

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MEDIA/TEAM INFORMATION

Media Information	2-3
MSU Baseball Radio Network	4
Team Schedule	5
Season Preview	6-7
Team Road Headquarters	7
Team Roster / Pronunciation Guide	8

COACHES & STAFF

Head Coach Ron Polk	10-13
Assistant Coach Russ McNickle	14
Assistant Coach Tommy Raffo	15
Coordinator of Camps Wade Hedges	16
Behind the Scenes	17
Support Staff	18
Athletic Department Staff Directory	19
The Diamond Girls	20

THE PLAYERS

Luke Adkins / Johnny Allen	22
Tyler Whitney - Andy Wilson	46

THE OPPONENTS

SEC Opponents	48-50
SEC Tournament	50
Non-conference Opponents	51-53
Series Scores	54-56
Cadence Classic	56

2007 SEASON IN REVIEW

2007 Season Recap	60
Season Results	61
Overall, Conference Statistics	62-63
Starting Lineups	64
Home Runs Hit/Allowed	65
Quality Starts/GWRBI	66
SEC Standings/Honors	67
Final Career Statistics	68

MSU BASEBALL RECORDS

Individual Records	70-71
Team Records	72
The Last Time... / MSU in the Polls	73
Top 10 Hitting Lists	74-75
Top 10 Pitching Lists	76-77
Team Season Bests	78
Yearly Team Statistics/MVPs	79
Yearly Statistical Leaders	80-81
Yearly Records/Coaching Records	82

HONORS & HISTORY

National / Regional / SEC Honors	84-85
Academic Honors	86
Coaching Honors	87
Lettermen	88-91
MSU in the Majors/Draft	92-94
Television Appearances	95
CWS / Regional Appearances	96-98
SEC Tournament Appearances	99
Historical Dates	100-102
Game-By-Game Results (since 1948)	103-111
Series Records	112

THE UNIVERSITY

Mississippi State University	114-115
This is Mississippi State	116-125
Dudy Noble Field	126-127
The Southeastern Conference	128

MSU BASEBALL QUICK FACTS

ABOUT MISSISSIPPI STATE

Location: Starkville, Miss. (approx. 25,000)
Founded: February 28, 1878
Enrollment: 17,039 (fall, 2007)
President: Dr. Robert H. "Doc" Foglesong (West Virginia 1968)
Faculty representative: Dr. Steven Turner (Mercer, 1975)
Director of athletics: Larry Templeton (Mississippi State, 1969)
Mascot: Bulldog
School colors: Maroon & White
Conference affiliation: Southeastern Conference (Western Division)
Baseball stadium: Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium
Stadium capacity: 15,000; seating (approx. 7,200)
Stadium dimensions: LF-330, LC-376, CF-390, RC-374, RF-326

BASEBALL STAFF

Head coach: Ron Polk (Grand Canyon University, 1965)
Overall Record: 1,350-667-2 (.669/34 seasons) vs. SEC: 444-328 (.575/30 seasons)
MSU Record: 1,116-555-2 (.668/28 seasons) vs. SEC: 410-303 (.575/28 seasons)
NCAA Postseason Appearances: 23
NCAA College World Series Appearances: 8
Assistant coach: Russ McNickle, 7th year (South Alabama, 1988)
Assistant coach: Tommy Raffo, 15th year (Mississippi State, 1990)
Coordinator of camps: Wade Hedges, 5th year (Florida Southern, 1996)
Administrative assistant: Greg Drye, 3rd year (Southern Miss, 1996)
Student assistant coach: Tyler Bratton (Mississippi State)
Athletic trainer: Allen Thompson (West Alabama, 2000)
Student managers: Clark Bradley, J.P. Davis, Baron Jones, Thomas Marino, Oliver Preus
Student trainer: Ben Stewart
Strength coach: John McCallister (West Virginia, 2000)
Media relations contact: Joe Dier (Mississippi State, 1975)

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 overall record: 38-22 (Home: 24-8, Away: 11-8, Neutral: 4-5)
2007 SEC record: 15-13 (Home: 7-7, Away: 4-10)
2007 SEC finish: 4th overall (2nd in SEC West)
2007 postseason play: 5-2 (NCAA Tallahassee Regional: 3-0; Starkville Super Regional: 2-0; NCAA College World Series: 0-2)
2007 final ranking: 8th (Baseball America, Collegiate Baseball, USA Today), 9th: NCBWA

LETTERMEN RETURNING: 20 (RHP-Ricky Bowen, SS-Jet Butler, LHP-Jesse Carver, RHP-Chad Crosswhite, C/1B-Ryan Duffy, 1B/OF-Jeff Flagg, OF-Mark Goforth, OF-Nick Hardy, OF/1B-Cade Hoggard, RHP-Greg Houston, RHP-Jared Koon, RHP-John Lalor, C-Brooks Lewis, LHP-Justin Pigott, 3B/1B-Connor Powers, SS/3B-Russ Sneed, OF-Andy Rice, 2B-Brandon Turner, RHP-Aaron Weatherford, LHP-Tyler Whitney)

LETTERMEN NOT RETURNING: 10 (C-Wynn Diggs, C-Edward Easley, RHP-Josh Johnson, 1B/OF/1B-Brian LaNinfa, OF-Joseph McCaskill, 1B/LHP-Mitch Moreland, 2B/OF-Jeffrey Rea, OF-Matt Richardson, 3B-Michael Rutledge, RHP-Mike Valentine)

POSITION STARTERS RETURNING: 4 (CF-Mark Goforth, 3B-Connor Powers, RF-Andy Rice, SS-Brandon Turner)

POSITION STARTERS/DH NOT RETURNING: 5 (C-Edward Easley, LF-Joseph McCaskill, 1B-Mitch Moreland, 2B-Jeffrey Rea, DH/1B-Brian LaNinfa)

PITCHERS RETURNING: 9 (RHP-Ricky Bowen, LHP-Jesse Carver, RHP-Chad Crosswhite, RHP-Greg Houston, RHP-Jared Koon, RHP-John Lalor, LHP-Justin Pigott, RHP-Aaron Weatherford, LHP-Tyler Whitney)

PITCHERS NOT RETURNING: 3 (RHP-Josh Johnson, RHP-Mike Valentine, RHP-Mitch Moreland)

NON-LETTERMEN RETURNING: 8 (2B-Will Coggin, C-Scott DeLoach, OF-Grant Hogue, RHP-Drew Hollinghead, OF/3B-Jason Nappi, SS/3B-Ryan Powers, LHP-Jared Wesson, LHP-Andy Wilson)

NON-LETTERMEN NOT RETURNING: 6 (OF-Leon Farmer, RHP-Kevin Hatch, LHP-Jarred Holloway, RHP-Matt Lea, C-Donny Stephens, C-Brent Tanner)

NEWCOMERS: 14 (OF-Luke Adkins, C/OF-Johnny Allen, OF-Brent Brownlee, RHP/SS-Michael Busby, OF-Ryan Collins, C-Cody Freeman, OF-Sean Johnson, LHP-Shawn Marquardt, LHP/1B-Forrest Moore, 1B-Tyler Moore, RHP/2B-Paxton Pace, SS/2B-Ryan Rubino, RHP-Lee Swindle, 3B/C-Bobby Triglia)

SQUAD BREAKDOWN BY CLASS:

Seniors - 5, Juniors - 16, Sophomores - 10, Freshmen - 11



MEDIA INFORMATION

The 2008 Mississippi State University Baseball Media Guide has been prepared to assist the media with its coverage of Bulldog Baseball. It should provide answers to most MSU baseball-related questions. Should you need additional information, please contact MSU Assistant Media Relations Director Joe Dier (662-325-8040/FAX 325-3600 • jbdier@athletics.msstate.edu).

CREDENTIALS: Media credentials for Mississippi State home baseball games are required for media covering games at Dudy Noble Field and are issued through the MSU Athletic Media Relations Office for working press only. Written requests by accredited media members on company letterhead should be submitted well in advance of the requested game(s) and directed to Assistant Director of Athletic Media Relations Joe Dier (P.O. Box 5308, Mississippi State, MS 39762 — jbdier@athletics.msstate.edu). If needed, credentials can be left at the "Will Call" window at the stadium ticket office under the main grandstand, which opens two hours prior to SEC and weekend games and 90 prior to all other games.

Mississippi State is scheduled to make one appearance this season in Pearl, Miss., at Trustmark Park, the home of the Mississippi Braves, Atlanta's Class AA affiliate in the Southern League. MSU is the designated home team for an April 15 **Governor's Cup** game (formerly the Entergy Mayor's Trophy series) matchup with instate rival Ole Miss. Requests for media credentials for the games should be directed to the **Mississippi Braves** ticket office (888-272-8374).

Credentials are also required for photographers and videographers. On-field photographers must operate from designated photo zones and are restricted from entering the field of play and team dugouts. Flash photography is not permitted at Dudy Noble Field.

RON POLK INTERVIEWS: Whether at home or on the road, Bulldog head baseball coach Ron Polk is generally available for postgame comment and brief interviews following each Mississippi State game. Media members are encouraged to conduct all interviews immediately following Polk's radio show in the press box.

Brief pregame interviews with Polk can usually be conducted on the field approximately two hours prior to the start of the game. Please call in advance to confirm Polk's availability.



The Joe Phillips Press Box at Dudy Noble Field

Coach Polk will also be available for additional non-gameday interviews throughout the week. The best time to reach Polk by telephone is from 9 a.m. to 11 a.m. weekdays. These interviews can also be arranged through **April Edwards** of the MSU Baseball Office (662) 325-3597.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS: Mississippi State welcomes media representation at all baseball games and practices. Media members should contact the MSU Athletic Media Relations Office for practice times and to make known requests for player interviews. In most cases, players will be available for a brief time before and for a lengthier time following practices.

To arrange pregame interviews with players, please make advance contact with Joe Dier. Players are generally available for brief pregame interviews approximately two hours prior to each game near the dugout. Telephone interviews can also be scheduled with players on a call-back basis during the week, also with advance arrangement through the MSU Athletic Media Relations Office.

At home games, MSU players requested for interviews are available in the press box approximately 15 minutes following each Bulldog baseball game. For media members operating under tighter deadlines for late games, players may also be available for brief postgame interviews on the field following the prescribed 10-minute cooling off period. The Mississippi State locker room and dugout areas at Dudy Noble Field are restricted to team officials and are not open to the media.

PARKING: Media members are advised the MSU Athletic Department does not provide reserved media parking at Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium and that traffic around the stadium is heavily congested before and after most home games. It is recommended that media utilize the paved parking area east of the stadium and Humphrey Coliseum. MSU baseball media credentials will be honored at all public entrances to the stadium.

PRESS BOX SERVICES: The MSU Media Relations Office provides pregame notes, statistics and scorecards in the Joe Phillips Press Box prior to each game at Dudy Noble Field. A complete box score along with a play-by-play is available approximately 15 minutes after each game. Wired and wireless internet connections are available for media use in the press box.

RADIO: MSU provides a radio booth for the broadcast entity designated by the visiting SEC team. Two telephone lines and an ISDN line are available for use in the visiting radio booth in the **Joe Phillips Press Box**. Telephone lines will also be made available for use by radio networks of non-conference opponents on a reciprocating basis. Please contact Associate Athletics Director **Jim Ellis** (662-325-8950) in advance to confirm arrangements for the use of telephone lines.

SATELLITE FEEDS: The MSU Television Center will provide highlight packages via satellite following most of MSU's home Friday night SEC games. Contact **Bennie Ashford** (662-325-1332) of the MSU Television Center for specific uplink schedules and additional information to access this video service.

THE JOE PHILLIPS PRESS BOX: The press box at Dudy Noble Field is named in honor of Joe Phillips, a pioneer in radio broadcasting in Mississippi and a driving force behind the formation of Mississippi State University's radio networks for sports broadcasts. It features media seating in three compartments as well as two radio booths.

PRIMARY MEDIA OUTLETS

PRINT MEDIA

STARKVILLE DAILY NEWS

Travis Downey (sdnsports@bellsouth.net)
662-323-1642 FAX 323-6586

COLUMBUS COMMERCIAL DISPATCH

Danny P. Smith (sports@cdsdispatch.com)
662-327-1297 FAX 329-8937

NORTHEAST MISSISSIPPI DAILY JOURNAL

Gregg Ellis (djournalports@yahoo.com)
662-842-2611 FAX 842-2233

JACKSON CLARION-LEDGER

Kyle Veazey (quickwire@clarionledger.net)
601-961-7294 FAX 961-7224

BILOXI SUN HERALD

Jim Mashek (sports@sunherald.com)
601-692-1551 485-1275

GRENADA DAILY STAR

Chuck Hathcock (sports@grenadastar.com)
662-226-4321 FAX 226-8310

WEST POINT DAILY TIMES LEADER

Logan A. Lowery (dlisports@bellsouth.net)
662-494-1422 FAX 494-1414

BROADCAST MEDIA

WFOA-FM (French Camp)

Jacon Crowder (jason@wfoafm108.com)
662-547-6414 FAX 547-9451

WCBI-TV (CBS-Columbus)

Drew Powell (sports@wcbi.com)
662-245-0133 FAX 328-5222

WTVA/WLOV (NBC, FOX-Tupelo)

Marlin Williams (sports@wtva.com)
662-842-7620 ext. 3 FAX 620-1128

WIRE SERVICE

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Chris Talbot (jkme@ap.org)
601-948-5819 FAX 601-948-7975

CAMPUS MEDIA

THE REFLECTOR

Melissa Meador (sports@reflector.msstate.edu)
662-325-8819 FAX 325-8985

MSU TELEVISION CENTER

Bennie Ashford (bashford@utc.msstate.edu)
662-325-8819 FAX 325-8985

WMSV-FM

Steve Ellis (sellis@ra.msstate.edu)
662-325-8034 FAX 325-8037

SPECIALTY MEDIA

DAWG'S BITE

David Murray (dawgbite@ebicom.net)
662-320-3982

SCOUT.COM

Gene Swindoll (swindoll@genespage.com)
662-320-8466

RIVALS.COM

Rob Haralson (robh@rivals.com)
601-957-7987

MAROON & WHITE MAGAZINE

Michael Wardlaw (michael@maroonandwhitemag.com)
662-418-7514

MSU ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS STAFF



Mississippi State University Athletic Media Relations Staff Directory

Bryan Athletic Admin. Building: (662) 325-2703 • FAX: 325-2563
Humphrey Coliseum: (662) 325-0540 • FAX: 325-3654
Baseball Coaches Office Building: (662) 325-8040 • FAX: 325-3600

NAME TITLE (OFFICE LOCATION)
(SPORT) OFFICE TELEPHONE • EMAIL ADDRESS

MIKE NEMETH Associate AD/Media & Public Relations (B)
(football) 325-2723 • nemeth@athletics.msstate.edu

JOHN R. CADE Assistant AD/Media & Public Relations (B)
(webmaster) 325-0971 • jrcade@athletics.msstate.edu

DAVID ROSINSKI Associate Director (C)
(men's basketball) 325-3595 • rosinski@athletics.msstate.edu

CASSIE CHANCE Assistant Director (B)
(women's basketball) 325-0972 • cchance@athletics.msstate.edu

JOE DIER Assistant Director (BCOB)
(baseball/volleyball) 325-8040 • jbdier@athletics.msstate.edu

JOE GALBRAITH Assistant Director (B)
(football) 325-0967 • jgalbraith@athletics.msstate.edu

BROCK TURNIPSEED Assistant Director (C)
(soccersoftball) 325-7556 • bturnipseed@athletics.msstate.edu

ANNE COOKE Administrative Secretary (B)
325-2703 • annecooke@athletics.msstate.edu

DIANE KEITH Administrative Secretary (C)
325-0540 • dkeith@athletics.msstate.edu

MSU Athletic Media Relations office locations

(B) **Bryan Administration Building** (football, women's basketball, men's & women's tennis, women's cross country, indoor & outdoor track)

(C) **Humphrey Coliseum** (men's basketball, soccer, softball)

(BCOB) **Baseball Coaches Office Building** (baseball, volleyball)

Media Relations Office mailing address:

Box 5308 • Mississippi State, MS 39762

Baseball Media Relations shipping address:

Humphrey Coliseum Rm 202 • Coliseum Circle • MSU, MS 39762



CREDITS

The 2008 Mississippi State University Baseball Media Guide is a publication of the MSU Athletic Media Relations Office and was compiled by Joe Dier. Photography by Joe Dier, Russ Houston and the late Fred Faulk (MSU University Relations), Mansel Guerry, Jim Henson, Craig Jackson (LeftFieldLounge.com), David Lann (Birmingham, Ala.), Clint Parish, Bob Smith, Gene Swindoll. Baseball trading cards by Donrus, Fleer, Upper Deck and Topps. Cover design by John Schaffhauser of Schaffhauser Design, Inc. of Canton, Miss. Printing by Interstate Printers, Mobile, Ala.

Additional copies of this media guide can be purchased for \$12 through the MSU Athletic Ticket Office (Box 5327, MSU, MS 39762) in the Bryan Athletic Administration Building (662-325-2600).

THE BOB HARTLEY MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP



Bob Hartley

Providing training opportunities for young SIDs

For more than half a century **Robert M. "Bob" Hartley** dedicated his life's work to promoting Mississippi State University athletics. From his hiring as the school's first sports publicity director in August 1946 to his initial "retirement" as assistant athletic director for communications in June 1985, through his later years as an invaluable consultant for the Mississippi State University Department of Athletics, the man we called "Hart" gave special meaning to the words "loyalty" and "devotion to duty."

Mr. Bob's labors of love with MSU have not gone unrecognized. He has taken his place among college athletics' greats as a member of both the university's and the state's sports halls of fame and the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) Hall of Fame.

His willingness to generously give of his talent, his time and his friendship serves as an inspiration to the countless lives he touched and to those that aspire to follow in his footsteps.

In that respect, the Bob Hartley Memorial Fellowship was created by the MSU Department of Athletics to provide hands-on training opportunities for young media relations practitioners.

Jay Middleton was selected as the sixth recipient of the Bob Hartley Memorial Fellowship for the 2007-2008 academic year. A native of Tupelo, Miss., Middleton enters his fifth season working with the Mississippi State athletic media relations office. Middleton worked as a student assistant from 2003-2006 and enters his second year as a graduate assistant. Middleton has served the last two years as the primary contact for the men's tennis and women's golf programs at MSU. Among other duties, he works with MStateAthletics.com, MSU's official athletic website, and Maroon to the Max, a video streaming service provided to MSU fans worldwide. Most recently, he earned national recognition for the 2007 men's tennis media guide, voted third-best tennis publication in the nation by CoSIDA.



Jay Middleton

Middleton earned his bachelor's degree in communication with an emphasis in public relations in the summer of 2006 from State and is currently seeking a master's degree in business administration.

Mississippi State University formally reiterates and reaffirms its commitment to the principles of equal opportunity, affirmative action and diversity. Discrimination based upon race, color, religion, sex, national origin, age, disability, or veteran's status is a violation of federal and state law and MSU policy and will not be tolerated. Discrimination based upon sexual orientation or group affiliation is a violation of MSU policy and will not be tolerated. This nondiscrimination policy applies to all programs administered by the University. However, this policy should not be construed to infringe upon the free exchange of ideas essential to the academic environment.

Mary Alexander, Assistant to the President/Interim Director of Diversity and Equity Programs, 106 McArthur Hall, P.O. Box 6199, Mississippi State, MS 39762, office telephone number (662) 325-2493, campus mailstop 9609, has been designated as the responsible employee to coordinate efforts to carry out responsibilities and make investigation of complaints relating to discrimination in conforming with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, Sections 503 and 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1974, and the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990.

Mississippi State
UNIVERSITY



MSU BASEBALL RADIO NETWORK

Baseball fans throughout the Magnolia State and beyond can follow the exploits of the Baseball Bulldogs throughout the 2008 season thanks to the **Mississippi State University Baseball Radio Network**, one of the nation's largest and oldest collegiate baseball radio networks, and "**Mississippi State Baseball with Ron Polk**", a weekly television show.

A collection of nearly two dozen radio outlets throughout Mississippi carries the broadcasts of a 40-game network schedule (all 30 SEC weekend contests and 10 selected non-conference weeknight games) plus all postseason competition. The broadcasts of the entire Bulldog Baseball schedule of games are carried in the Golden Triangle area by 100,000-watt **WFCA-FM** (107.9) in French Camp, Miss., in its ninth season as the flagship station of the MSU Baseball Radio Network.

Additionally, most MSU baseball network radio broadcasts are also available via the internet through the official web site of Mississippi State University Athletics (www.MStateAthletics.com).

Each broadcast concludes with a postgame interview featuring MSU head baseball coach Ron Polk.

Credit for the emergence and steady growth of the MSU Baseball Radio Network goes to veteran MSU sports broadcaster, **Jim Ellis**, now in his 30th season behind the microphone as the "Voice of the Baseball Bulldogs".

Ellis, who joined the MSU Athletic Department staff in 2003 as associate athletic director for external operations, is a native of West Point, Miss. A 1969 graduate of Mississippi State, Ellis also serves as the general manager of the Bulldog Sports Network.

Ellis produces and provides color analysis for Mississippi State's football and basketball radio network broadcasts and produces MSU's weekly football and basketball coaches television programs.

MSU's popular weekly baseball television coach's show returns for its 21st season in 2008. "**Mississippi State Baseball with Ron Polk**" is a joint production of the Mississippi State University Television Center and the Bulldog Sports Network. The 30-minute television program spotlighting the Baseball Bulldogs is hosted by Jim Ellis and features head baseball coach Ron Polk.

The half-hour show, which includes the latest baseball game highlights and commentary by the Bulldog skipper, also features interviews with Bulldog coaches and players along with insightful looks into the unique world of MSU baseball.

The show is produced at the Mississippi State University Television Center by **Bennie Ashford**, Coordinator of Electronic Media for Mississippi State University athletics. Ashford also coordinates the video board production at Dudy Noble Field and the video highlights package uplinked after most SEC Friday games.



Jim Ellis

M2M: MAXIMUM VIDEO & AUDIO COVERAGE OF BULLDOG BASEBALL

Bulldog fans around the world can watch most of Mississippi State's 31 home games in 2008 live on the internet (www.MStateAthletics.com). The new premium extension of MSU's athletics department web site, "**Maroon to the Max**," will provide live four-camera video streaming of most MSU home games backed with the audio simulcast with the MSU Baseball Radio Network broadcast. Games not shown live will be shown on a delayed same-day broadcast basis.

Subscribers can also listen to the radio network broadcasts of all games played by the Baseball Bulldogs.



MSU Baseball Radio Network

Amory ▲ WWZQ (AM 1240)
Batesville ▲ WBLE-FM (100.5)
Clarksdale ▲ WKDJ-FM (96.5)
Cleveland ▲ WCLD (AM 1490)
Flora ▲ WYAB-FM (93.1)
French Camp ▲ WFCA-FM (107.9)
Greenville ▲ WDMS-FM (100.7)
Grenada ▲ WOHT-FM (92.3)
Gulfport ▲ WTNI (AM 570)
Hattiesburg ▲ WMXI-FM (98.1)
Hernando ▲ WVIM-FM (95.3)
Indianola ▲ WNLA-FM (105.5)
Jackson ▲ WJDX (AM 620)
Louisville ▲ WLSM-FM (107.1)
McComb ▲ WAKK-FM (104.9)
Memphis ▲ ESPN (AM-730)
Meridian ▲ WMOX (AM 1010)
Monticello ▲ WRQO-FM (102.1)
Philadelphia ▲ WWSL-FM (102.3)
Tupelo ▲ WAQB-FM (90.9)
Vicksburg ▲ WVBG-FM (101.3)
West Point ▲ WKBB-FM (100.9)
West Point ▲ WROB (AM 1450)
Winona ▲ WONA-FM (95.1)

Network broadcast schedule

MAR. 9 BAYLOR (1:30 p.m.)
MAR. 14 OLE MISS (6:30 P.M.)
MAR. 15 OLE MISS (2 P.M.)
MAR. 16 OLE MISS (1:30 P.M.)
Mar. 21 at South Carolina (6 p.m.)
Mar. 22 at South Carolina (3 p.m.)
Mar. 23 at South Carolina (12:30 p.m.)
Mar. 25 SOUTH ALABAMA (6:30 p.m.)
Mar. 26 SOUTH ALABAMA (6:30 p.m.)
Mar. 28 GEORGIA (6:30 p.m.)
Mar. 29 GEORGIA (2 p.m.)
Mar. 30 GEORGIA (1:30 p.m.)
Apr. 1 AUSTIN PEAY (6:30 p.m.)
Apr. 4 at Kentucky (5:30 p.m.)
Apr. 5 at Kentucky (5:30 p.m.)
Apr. 6 at Kentucky (12 p.m.)
Apr. 8 MEMPHIS (6:30 p.m.)
Apr. 11 VANDERBILT (6:30 p.m.)
Apr. 12 VANDERBILT (2 p.m.)
Apr. 13 VANDERBILT (1:30 p.m.)
Apr. 15 % vs. Mississippi (6:30 p.m.)
Apr. 18 at Alabama (6:30 p.m.)
Apr. 19 at Alabama (4 p.m.)
Apr. 20 at Alabama (2 p.m.)
Apr. 22 at Southern Miss (6:30 p.m.)
Apr. 23 at Southern Miss (6:30 p.m.)
Apr. 25 TENNESSEE (6:32 p.m.)
Apr. 26 TENNESSEE (1 p.m.)
Apr. 27 TENNESSEE (1:30 p.m.)
May 2 at Auburn (6:30 p.m.)
May 3 at Auburn (6:30 p.m.)
May 4 at Auburn (1:30 p.m.)
May 6 at Middle Tennessee St. (6 p.m.)
May 9 at Louisiana State (7 p.m.)
May 10 at Louisiana State (3 p.m.)
May 11 at Louisiana State (1 p.m.)
May 13 at Memphis (6:30 p.m.)
May 15 ARKANSAS (6:30 p.m.)
May 16 ARKANSAS (6:30 p.m.)
May 17 ARKANSAS (3 p.m.)

% - Trustmark Park (Pearl, Miss.)
SEC/NCAA postseason games also include
Home games shown in bold - All game times CT

2008 MSU BASEBALL SCHEDULE



DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME
Fri.	Feb. 22	at North Florida	Jacksonville, Fla. (Baseball Grounds of Jacksonville)	4:00 p.m.
Sat.	Feb. 23	at North Florida	Jacksonville, Fla.	12:00 p.m.
Sun.	Feb. 24	at North Florida	Jacksonville, Fla.	12:00 p.m.
Tue.	Feb. 26	UAB	Dudy Noble Field	4:00 p.m.
Fri.	Feb. 29	Air Force	Dudy Noble Field	4:00 p.m.
Sat.	Mar. 1	Air Force	Dudy Noble Field	2:00 p.m.
Sun.	Mar. 2	Air Force	Dudy Noble Field	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	Mar. 4	Arkansas-Little Rock	Dudy Noble Field	4:00 p.m.
Wed.	Mar. 5	Arkansas-Little Rock	Dudy Noble Field	4:00 p.m.
Fri.	Mar. 7	Baylor (Cadence Bank Challenge)	Dudy Noble Field	4:00 p.m.
Sat.	Mar. 8	Baylor (Cadence Bank Challenge)	Dudy Noble Field	2:00 p.m.
Sun.	Mar. 9	Baylor (Cadence Bank Challenge)	Dudy Noble Field	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	Mar. 11	Mississippi Valley State	Dudy Noble Field	4:00 p.m.
Wed.	Mar. 12	Mississippi Valley State	Dudy Noble Field	4:00 p.m.
Fri.	Mar. 14	Mississippi	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Sat.	Mar. 15	Mississippi	Dudy Noble Field	2:00 p.m.
Sun.	Mar. 16	Mississippi	Dudy Noble Field (CSS TV)	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	Mar. 18	at UAB	Birmingham, Ala.	6:30 p.m.
Fri.	Mar. 21	at South Carolina	Columbia, S.C.	6:00 p.m.
Sat.	Mar. 22	at South Carolina	Columbia, S.C.	3:00 p.m.
Sun.	Mar. 23	at South Carolina	Columbia, S.C.	12:30 p.m.
Tue.	Mar. 25	South Alabama	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Wed.	Mar. 26	South Alabama	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Fri.	Mar. 28	Georgia (Super Bulldog Weekend)	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Sat.	Mar. 29	Georgia (Super Bulldog Weekend)	Dudy Noble Field	2:00 p.m.
Sun.	Mar. 30	Georgia (Super Bulldog Weekend)	Dudy Noble Field (CSS TV)	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	Apr. 1	Austin Peay	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Wed.	Apr. 2	Austin Peay	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Fri.	Apr. 4	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	5:30 p.m.
Sat.	Apr. 5	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	5:30 p.m.
Sun.	Apr. 6	at Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.	12:00 p.m.
Tue.	Apr. 8	at Memphis	Memphis, Tenn. (AutoZone Park)	6:30 p.m.
Fri.	Apr. 11	Vanderbilt	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Sat.	Apr. 12	Vanderbilt	Dudy Noble Field	2:00 p.m.
Sun.	Apr. 13	Vanderbilt	Dudy Noble Field	1:30 p.m.
Tue.	Apr. 15	vs. Mississippi - Governor's Cup	Pearl, Miss. (Trustmark Park) (CSS TV)	6:30 p.m.
Fri.	Apr. 18	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	6:30 p.m.
Sat.	Apr. 19	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	4:00 p.m.
Sun.	Apr. 20	at Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala. (CSS TV)	2:00 p.m.
Tue.	Apr. 22	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.	6:30 p.m.
Wed.	Apr. 23	at Southern Miss	Hattiesburg, Miss.	6:30 p.m.
Fri.	Apr. 25	Tennessee	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Sat.	Apr. 26	Tennessee	Dudy Noble Field	2:00 p.m.
Sun.	Apr. 27	Tennessee	Dudy Noble Field	1:30 p.m.
Fri.	May 2	at Auburn	Auburn, Ala.	6:00 p.m.
Sat.	May 3	at Auburn	Auburn, Ala.	6:00 p.m.
Sun.	May 4	at Auburn	Auburn, Ala. (CSS TV)	2:00 p.m.
Tue.	May 6	at Middle Tennessee State University	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	6:00 p.m.
Wed.	May 7	at Middle Tennessee State University	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	6:00 p.m.
Fri.	May 9	at Louisiana State	Baton Rouge, La. (COX TV)	7:00 p.m.
Sat.	May 10	at Louisiana State	Baton Rouge, La. (RSN/SEC TV)	3:00 p.m.
Sun.	May 11	at Louisiana State	Baton Rouge, La.	1:00 p.m.
Tue.	May 13	Memphis	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Thu.	May 15	Arkansas	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Fri.	May 16	Arkansas	Dudy Noble Field	6:30 p.m.
Sat.	May 17	Arkansas	Dudy Noble Field (RSN/SEC TV)	3:00 p.m.
May 21-25 --- SEC Tournament			Hoover, Ala. (Regions Park)	
May 30-June 2 --- NCAA Regionals			Sites to be announced	
June 6-8 or 7-9 --- NCAA Super Regionals			Sites to be announced	
June 14-24/35 --- NCAA College World Series			Omaha, Neb. (Rosenblatt Stadium)	

All game times are 02-central time and subject to change

The Diamond Dogs opened plenty of eyes in 2007 when State, picked for a last-place finish in the Southeastern Conference, staged an impressive late-season surge that powered MSU to its eighth appearance in the prestigious NCAA College World Series.

The Bulldogs reeled off five straight NCAA regional and super regional wins to make a return trip to Rosenblatt Stadium.

So what does Mississippi State do for an encore in 2008?

For starters, veteran Mississippi State skipper Ron Polk and the MSU staff must find replacements for many of the starring cast members from that CWS edition. Seven seniors

completed their collegiate baseball careers with Mississippi State in 2007, including starting rotation pitcher **Josh Johnson** and three regulars in the MSU batting order — designated hitter/first baseman **Brian LaNinfa**, outfielder **Joseph McCaskill** and second baseman/outfielder **Jeffrey Rea**, who in 2007 set the school career record for hits. Following stellar junior campaigns, two other star performers answered the call to join the ranks of professional baseball. Catcher **Edward Easley**, winner of the 2007 Cellular South Ferriss Trophy as Mississippi's top collegiate player, and the recipient of the **Coleman Johnny Bench Award** given to the nation's top catcher, signed with the **Arizona Diamondbacks** after being selected in the supplemental first round. Late in the summer first baseman/outfielder/pitcher **Mitch Moreland**, one of four Diamond Dogs taken in the 2007 draft, signed with the **Texas Rangers**.

When the dust settled on 2007 fall baseball drills at MSU, State's 42-player roster included 20 returning letter-winners — three of them starting position players and eight of them among the 12 pitchers that took the mound for the Diamond Dogs in 2007.

"We lost some key position players to graduation and professional baseball, but I like our lineup," said Polk, who begins his 29th season as State's skipper in 2008. "We return just about all of our pitching staff from last year's team, and return nine position players that have experience as starters."

Mississippi State's 118th baseball edition will again feature a blend of expe-



Third baseman Connor Powers (left) was named to the 2007 Freshman All-SEC team while both pitcher Ricky Bowen (center) and second baseman Brandon Turner (right) earned Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America honors after helping lead State to a berth in the College World Series.

rienced talent and eager but untested athletes vying for openings in the MSU lineup. The roster includes 14 newcomers and seven other returning players awaiting their first college playing time.

The MSU infield will take on a new look with replacements needed for starters at first base, second base and behind the plate.

At first base, where **Mitch Moreland** drew 51 starts last year, the Bulldogs' prime candidate is junior **Tyler Moore**. Moore comes to MSU with outstanding credentials. He was named the 2005 Mississippi High School Player of the Year and following his sopho-

more season at Meridian Community College he was honored as 2007 NJCAA Division II Player of the Year.

Though a primary outfielder, rangy power-hitting junior **Jeff Flagg** (.312, 5 HR, 23 RBI) is in the mix at first base. Sophomore third baseman **Connor Powers** and sophomore outfielder **Cade Hoggard** have prepped for playing time at first base, as has freshman lefty **Forrest Moore**.

The likely starter at second base is sophomore **Brandon Turner** (.399, 83 hits, 48 RBI), who has settled in. Turner opened the 2007 season at second base, made the move to shortstop in game two and remained there until returning to second base for State's nine SEC and NCAA postseason games. He earned all-American accolades as a freshman after posting the SEC's second-high batting average and has been accorded an assortment of preseason honors.

A pair of returning redshirted players, junior **Will Coggin** and freshman **Ryan Powers**, a primary shortstop, back up Turner at second. So, too, do a pair of true freshmen, **Paxton Pace** and **Ryan Rubino**.

The Bulldogs return all three of the players that as freshmen combined to start all 60 MSU games at shortstop. Turner drew the lion's share of those starts — 38 games. But with late-season lineup changes, **Jet Butler** (.245, 12 RBI) started 20 of MSU's final 22 games at shortstop, including all nine of MSU's SEC and NCAA postseason games, and figures to challenge for starting status in the middle infield. Butler also drew a pair of starts as the DH. Primary third base-

SQUAD BREAKDOWN BY CLASS

SENIORS (5): Jesse Carver (RS), John Lalor, Justin Pigott (RS), Andy Rice, Andy Wilson (RS)

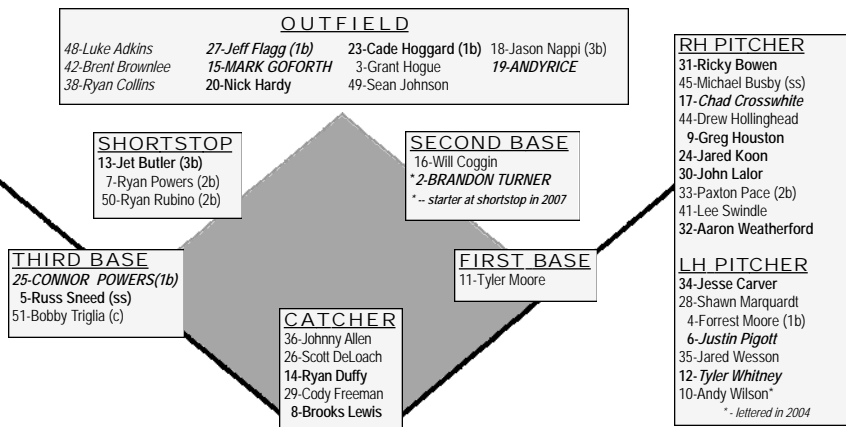
JUNIORS (16): Luke Adkins, Johnny Allen, Chad Crosswhite (RS), Will Coggin (RS), Scott DeLoach (RS), Jeff Flagg (RS), Mark Goforth, Nick Hardy (RS), Grant Hogue (RS), Sean Johnson, Jared Koon (RS), Brooks Lewis (RS), Tyler Moore, Lee Swindle, Aaron Weatherford, Jared Wesson (RS)

SOPHOMORES (10): Ricky Bowen (RS), Jet Butler, Ryan Duffy (RS), Cade Hoggard (RS), Drew Hollinghead (RS), Greg Houston, Connor Powers, Russ Sneed (RS), Brandon Turner (RS), Tyler Whitney

FRESHMEN (11): Brent Brownlee, Michael Busby, Ryan Collins, Cody Freeman, Shawn Marquardt, Forrest Moore, Jason Nappi (RS), Paxton Pace, Ryan Powers (RS), Ryan Rubino, Bobby Triglia

RS — career includes a redshirt season

2008 MSU PERSONNEL CHART



NOTE: Players listed alphabetically by primary position (secondary positions shown in parenthesis). 2007 starting position players shown in bold, caps and italics; returning lettermen shown in bold.



man **Russ Sneed** drew a pair of game-opening assignments at shortstop as a freshman, including a stint on opening day. He saw the bulk of his rookie season playing time (nine starts) at third base.

A trio of freshmen --- redshirt **Ryan Powers**, true freshman **Ryan Rubino** and primary pitcher **Michael Busby** all provide depth.

Sophomore **Connor Powers** (.306, 8 HR, 37 RBI) enters the season as the leading candidate at third base. An SEC All-Freshman team selection, Powers opened the season and held down the hot corner for 51 games before giving way to **Russ Sneed** (.315, 9 RBI) down the stretch. Powers and Sneed give State a solid tandem at third base, where they'll be backed up by true freshman **Bobby Triglia**, redshirt freshman and primary outfielder **Jason Nappi**, and **Jet Butler**.

The Bulldogs enter the season experience-thin behind the dish, where now-departed Edward Easley started all 60 games last year and 124 during his three-year MSU career.

But talented third-year sophomore **Ryan Duffy** (.250) and an impressive walk-on from the junior college ranks, **Johnny Allen**, finished fall as the leading candidates to assume MSU's catching duties. Duffy saw limited playing time at first base and at the plate as the DH. Allen (.363, 11 HR, 43 RBI), meanwhile, earned junior college all-state and all-region honors at Pearl River Community College.

Junior **Brooks Lewis** made a pair of brief appearances behind the plate for the Bulldogs in 2007, and State picks up added depth from junior college redshirt **Scott DeLoach**, true freshman **Cody Freeman** and **Bobby Triglia**, a primary third baseman.

The Bulldogs have the experience to be solid in the outfield. Five players with experience in starting roles return. Senior **Andy Rice** (.209) started 28 games each of the last two seasons while battling the injury bug. Junior **Mark Goforth** (.282, 16 RBI, 12 SB) capably patrolled center field for the Bulldogs and started 47 games in his first season with the Diamond Dogs. Power-hitting corner outfielder **Jeff Flagg** (.312, 5 HR, 23 RBI) drew 14 starts in right and 13 more in left.

Junior **Nick Hardy** (.216) drew four starts in center field and two more in right while sophomore **Cade Hoggard** (.276) was a five-game starter in right. Both had to overcome injuries that limited playing time.

There are a host of others eager to break into the Bulldog lineup in the outfield. Redshirt **Grant Hogue** and newcomer **Sean Johnson**, enter the year seasoned with experience from the Mississippi junior college ranks. Freshman **Jason Nappi**, the beneficiary of a redshirt year in the MSU program, enters the season eager to make his collegiate debut. True freshmen **Brent Brownlee** and **Ryan Collins**, provide quality depth in their initial seasons in the MSU program.

Luke Adkins, a junior outfielder, will sit out the 2008 as a redshirt after transferring from Southern Miss.

The Diamond Dogs' strength in 2008 appears situated firmly on the pitching, where two of the team's weekend starters and one of the nation's more talented relief pitchers ply their talents.

Junior righty **Chad Crosswhite** (8-5, 2 saves, 4.69) returns to the rotation after successfully making a mid-season transition from the bullpen to starting rotation. Crosswhite led the MSU staff with eight wins. Senior **Justin Pigott** (7-7, 4.51), the prototypical "crafty lefty", returns as the leader of the MSU pitching staff. Pigott, who tossed a pair of complete-games and led the MSU staff with 113-2/3 innings pitched and 76 strikeouts, enters his final collegiate season with 16 wins and a 3.34 earned run average in 50 career games.

Sophomore southpaw **Tyler Whitney** (5-1, 5.72), junior righty **Jared Koon** (0-0, 9.69) and senior lefty **Jesse Carver** (0-0, 8.87) all hit the field as midweek starters last spring.

Sophomore **Ricky Bowen** (5-2, 5 saves, 3.00 ERA) made 27 relief appearances en route to **Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American** honors, and is being eyed as a possible replacement for departed starter **Josh Johnson** in MSU's weekend rotation.

Bowen tallied five saves. So, too, did **Aaron Weatherford** (3-2, 3.53), who made the switch from opening day starting pitcher to relief ace. Weatherford, projected as a high selection in MLB's June draft, was deadly out of the bullpen, where he compiled a 1.82 ERA and notched five saves in 14 relief appearances.

Senior **John Lalor** (3-1, three saves, 4.17) is also expected to play a key role once again in MSU's pitching plans. The lanky right-hander totaled a bullpen

staff-high 49-2/3 innings in 21 relief appearances and enters his final season at MSU with 129 career strikeouts, second-most among MSU's current pitchers. Sophomore **Greg Houston** (1-1, 1 save, 5.33) is poised to build on a solid rookie campaign that saw the right-hander average nearly a strikeout per inning in his relief appearances. A fourth senior pitcher also returns for his final campaign, left-hander **Andy Wilson**, who saw the bulk of his career time on the mound as a true freshman in 2004.

Injuries have slowed the start of junior lefty **Jared Wesson**'s MSU career, but the former junior college pitcher is ready to take the hill in 2008. Third-year sophomore right-hander **Drew Hollinghead** will also be looking to make his debut in a Bulldog uniform this year.

MSU's recruiting class for 2008 includes four pitchers --- righties **Michael Busby** and **Paxton Pace** and lefties **Shawn Marquardt** and **Forrest Moore** from the prep ranks and right-handed junior college transfer **Lee Swindle**, who earned all-American status last spring at Meridian Community College. Moore enters his rookie season after being selected by the Detroit Tigers (33rd round) in last spring's MLB draft.

PRESEASON RANKINGS & HONORS

Mississippi State has been included in the preseason rankings of several publications. **Collegiate Baseball** ranked MSU 27th, while the **National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association** (NCBWA) placed MSU at No. 24 and **Rivals.com** tabbed MSU at No. 19.

Sophomore second baseman **Brandon Turner** was named by **Collegiate Baseball** to the preseason **Louisville Slugger TPX 2008 All-American** team.

Turner joined teammate **Aaron Weatherford** on the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association preseason All-American team and both were included on the initial watch list for the 2008 **Brooks Wallace Award**.

UNIFORM NUMBER CHANGES

Nine members of the 2008 Mississippi State team will be sporting new jersey numbers. They are, with their previous numbers shown in parenthesis: 3-**Grant Hogue** (40), 7-**Ryan Powers** (33), 8-**Brooks Lewis** (48), 9-**Greg Houston** (51), 12-**Tyler Whitney** (16), 16-**Will Coggin** (42), 18-**Jason Nappi** (26), 24-**Jared Koon** (4), and 26-**Scott DeLoach** (50).

Also rejoining the MSU team as a student assistant is 40-**Tyler Bratton** (16).

SCHEDULE NOTES

MSU's 2008 home schedule includes 31 games at Dudy Noble Field, including an early-season 14-game homestand ... MSU's season-opening series at **North Florida** (Feb. 22-24) marks the first time since 2000 that State has opened its season away from home ... Baylor, coached by former MSU assistant **Steve Smith**, is State's opponent in the seventh annual **Cadence Bank Classic** ... MSU's finale series at Dudy Noble Field against Arkansas (May 15-17) will be a Thursday through Saturday series.

MSU road headquarters

North Florida • Feb. 21-24

Radisson Hotel - Butler Blvd.
4700 Salisbury Road • Jacksonville, FL 32256
Phone: (904) 281-9700 • FAX: (904) 281-1957

South Carolina • Mar. 20-23

Columbia Marriott
1200 Hampton Street • Columbia, SC 29201
Phone: (803) 771-7000 • FAX: (803) 758-2456

Kentucky • Apr. 3-6

Hilton Suite-Lexington Green
245 Lexington Green Circle • Lexington, KY 40503
Phone: (859) 271-4000 • FAX: (859) 273-2975

Alabama • Apr. 18-20

Courtyard by Marriott
4115 Courtney Drive • Tuscaloosa, AL 35405
Phone: (205) 750-8384 • FAX: (205) 750-8389

Southern Miss • Apr. 22-23

Holiday Inn & Suites
10 Gateway Drive • Hattiesburg, MS 39405
Phone: (601) 296-0302 • FAX: (601) 296-0343

Auburn • May 1-4

Hilton Garden Inn
2555 Hilton Garden Drive • Auburn, AL 36830
Phone: (334) 502-3500 • FAX: (334) 502-3572

Middle Tennessee • May 6-7

Doubletree Hotel
1850 Old Fort Parkway • Murfreesboro, TN 37219
Phone: (615) 895-5555 • FAX: (615) 895-3557

Louisiana State • May 8-11

Baton Rouge Marriott
5500 Hilton Drive • Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Phone: (225) 924-5000 • FAX: (225) 926-8152



2008 MSU BASEBALL ROSTER

ALPHABETICAL

No.	Name (Pos.)
48	ADKINS, Luke (of)
36	ALLEN, Johnny (c)
31	BOWEN, Ricky (rhp)
42	BROWNLEE, Brent (of)
45	BUSBY, Michael (rhp/ss)
13	BUTLER, Jet (ss/3b)
34	CARVER, Jesse (lhp)
16	COGGIN, Will (2b)
38	COLLINS, Ryan (of)
17	CROSSWHITE, Chad (rhp)
26	DeLOACH, Scott (c)
14	DUFFY, Ryan (c)
27	FLAGG, Jeff (of/1b)
29	FREEMAN, Cody (c)
15	GOFORTH, Mark (of)
20	HARDY, Nick (of)
23	HOGGARD, Cade (of/1b)
3	HOGUE, Grant (of)
44	HOLLINGHEAD, Drew (rhp)
9	HOUSTON, Greg (rhp)
49	JOHNSON, Sean (of)
24	KOON, Jared (rhp)
30	LALOR, John (rhp)
8	LEWIS, Brooks (c)
28	MARQUARDT, Shawn (lhp)
4	MOORE, Forrest (lhp/1b)
11	MOORE, Tyler (1b)
18	NAPPI, Jason (of/3b)
33	PACE, Paxton (rhp/2b)
6	PIGOTT, Justin (lhp)
25	POWERS, Connor (3b/1b)
7	POWERS, Ryan (ss/2b)
19	RICE, Andy (of)
50	RUBINO, Ryan (ss/2b)
5	SNEED, Russ (3b/ss)
41	SWINDLE, Lee (rhp)
51	TRIGLIA, Bobby (3b/c)
2	TURNER, Brandon (2b)
32	WEATHERFORD, Aaron (rhp)
35	WESSON, Jared (lhp)
12	WHITNEY, Tyler (lhp)
10	WILSON, Andy (lhp)

2008 MISSISSIPPI STATE BASEBALL NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	B-T	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (High school/junior college)
2	Brandon TURNER	2b	6-0	189	L-R	So.	1L	Cleveland, Tenn. (Walker Valley High School)
3	Grant HOGUE	of	6-0	193	S-R	Jr.	RS	Hattiesburg, Miss. (Oak Grove HS/Pearl River CC)
4	Forrest MOORE	lhp/1b	6-1	191	L-L	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist High School)
5	Russ SNEED	3b/ss	6-2	213	R-R	So.	1L	Senatobia, Miss. (Magnolia Heights School)
6	Justin PIGOTT	lhp	5-11	186	S-L	Sr.	3L	Picayune, Miss. (Picayune Memorial High School)
7	Ryan POWERS	ss/2b	6-1	205	R-R	Fr.	RS	Beacon, N.Y. (Beacon High School)
8	Brooks LEWIS	c	5-9	190	R-R	Jr.	1L	Heidelberg, Miss. (Heidelberg Academy)
9	Greg HOUSTON	rhp	6-1	180	R-R	So.	1L	Hoover, Ala. (Hoover High School)
10	Andy WILSON	lhp	6-1	177	L-L	Sr.	1L	Columbus, Ga. (Columbus High School)
11	Tyler MOORE	1b	6-1	209	R-R	Jr.	JC	Brandon, Miss. (Northwest Rankin HS/Meridian CC)
12	Tyler WHITNEY	lhp	6-0	172	L-L	So.	1L	Lakeland, Tenn. (home-schooled)
13	Jet BUTLER	ss/3b	6-2	189	S-R	So.	1L	Pensacola, Fla. (Tate High School)
14	Ryan DUFFY	c	6-0	219	L-R	So.	1L	West Melbourne, Fla. (Barron Collier High School)
15	Mark GOFORTH	of	6-0	204	L-R	Jr.	1L	Covington, Tenn. (Covington HS/Birmingham-Sou.)
16	Will COGGIN	2b	5-9	185	R-R	Jr.	RS	Booneville, Miss. (Booneville HS/Northeast Miss. CC)
17	Chad CROSSWHITE	rhp	6-0	203	R-R	Jr.	2L	Brandon, Miss. (Madison Ridgeland Academy)
18	Jason NAPPI	of/3b	6-0	209	R-R	Fr.	RS	Birmingham, Ala. (Mountain Brook High School)
19	Andy RICE	of	6-1	205	L-L	Sr.	2L	Amory, Miss. (Amory High School/Itawamba CC)
20	Nick HARDY	of	6-0	185	R-R	Jr.	1L	Flora, Miss. (Madison Central HS/Meridian CC)
23	Cade HOGGARD	of/1b	6-2	210	R-R	So.	1L	Oxford, Miss. (Oxford High School)
24	Jared KOON	rhp	6-4	212	R-R	Jr.	1L	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo High School/Itawamba CC)
25	Connor POWERS	3b/1b	6-2	230	R-R	So.	1L	Naperville, Ill. (Benet Academy)
26	Scott DELOACH	c	6-4	205	R-R	Jr.	RS	Madison, Miss. (Madison Central HS/Itawamba CC)
27	Jeff FLAGG	of/1b	6-6	246	R-R	Jr.	2L	Jacksonville, Fla. (Bishop Kenny High School)
28	Shawn MARQUARDT	lhp	5-10	179	R-L	Fr.	HS	Carmel, Ind. (Carmel High School)
29	Cody FREEMAN	c	6-0	187	R-R	Fr.	HS	Collinsville, Miss. (West Lauderdale High School)
30	John LALOR	rhp	6-7	239	R-R	Sr.	3L	Germantown, Tenn. (Houston High School)
31	Ricky BOWEN	rhp	6-3	197	R-R	So.	1L	Jasper, Ala. (Sumiton Christian School)
32	Aaron WEATHERFORD	rhp	6-0	187	R-R	Jr.	2L	Crystal Springs, Miss. (Fairhope [Ala.] HS)
33	Paxton PACE	rhp/2b	5-10	195	R-L	Fr.	HS	Collinsville, Miss. (West Lauderdale High School)
34	Jesse CARVER	lhp	6-0	183	L-L	Sr.	1L	Starkville, Miss. (Starkville High School)
35	Jared WESSON	lhp	6-3	192	L-L	Jr.	RS	Tupelo, Miss. (Tupelo High School/Itawamba CC)
36	Johnny ALLEN	c	6-2	221	R-R	Jr.	JC	Grenada, Miss. (Grenada High School/Pearl River CC)
38	Ryan COLLINS	of	6-0	189	L-L	Fr.	HS	Callaway, Fla. (Rutherford High School)
41	Lee SWINDLE	rhp	6-1	202	R-R	Jr.	JC	Eupora, Miss. (Eupora High School/Meridian CC)
42	Brent BROWNLEE	of	6-0	178	R-R	Fr.	HS	Oxford, Miss. (Oxford High School)
44	Drew HOLLINGHEAD	rhp	6-2	204	R-R	So.	SQ	Leakesville, Miss. (Greene County High School)
45	Michael BUSBY	rhp/ss	6-2	198	R-R	Fr.	HS	Vicksburg, Miss. (Porters Chapel Academy)
48	Luke ADKINS	of	5-8	169	L-L	Jr.	Tr.	Nettleton, Miss. (Nettleton High School/USM)
49	Sean JOHNSON	of	5-10	184	R-R	Jr.	JC	Senatobia, Miss. (Senatobia HS/Northwest Miss. CC)
50	Ryan RUBINO	ss/2b	6-0	174	R-R	Fr.	HS	Bradenton, Fla. (Manatee High School)
51	Bobby TRIGLIA	3b/c	6-2	203	R-R	Fr.	HS	Jacksonville, Fla. (The Bolles School)

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

23-Cade HOGGARD (HOG-erd)
 9-Greg HOUSTON (HOWS-ton)
 30-John LALOR (LAW-ler)
 28-Shawn MARQUARDT (MAR-KWART)
 18-Jason NAPPI (rhymes with happy)
 6-Justin PIGOTT (PIE-gut)

COACHING STAFF

1 — Ron Polk, head coach
 22 — Tommy Raffo, assistant coach
 46 — Russ McNickle, assistant coach
 47 — Wade Hedges, coordinator of camps
 43 — Greg Drye, administrative assistant
 40 — Tyler Bratton, student assistant

ATHLETIC TRAINER

Allen Thompson

STUDENT TRAINER

Ben Stewart

STUDENT MANAGERS

Clark Bradley
 J.P. Davis
 Baron Jones
 Thomas Marino
 Oliver Preus

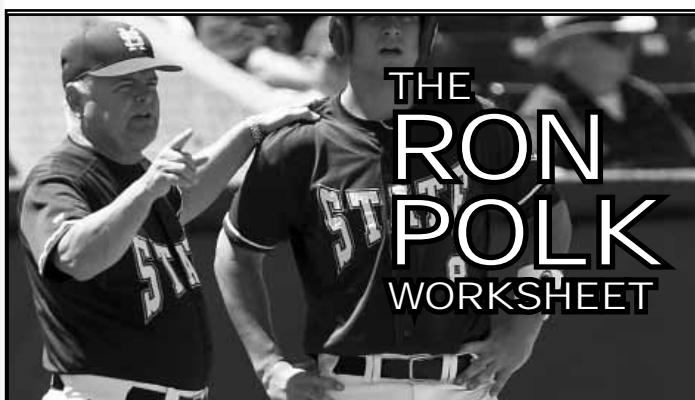
COACHES & STAFF



More than 80 years of coaching experience are represented on Mississippi State University's baseball coaching staff.



THE COACHING STAFF



THE RON POLK WORKSHEET

PERSONAL BACKGROUND

Birthdate: January 12, 1944
Birthplace: Boston, Mass.

EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND

College: Grand Canyon (Ariz.) University (1965),
Arizona (M.A., 1966), New Mexico (doctoral studies, 1967)

HEAD COACHING CAREER

Year	School	OVERALL		CONF	SECT	NCAA	CWS
		W-L	Pct.	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
1972	Georgia Southern	31-19	.620	—	—	—	—
1973	Georgia Southern	43-12	.782	—	—	3-1	1-2
1974	Georgia Southern	47-14	.770	—	—	2-2	—
1975	Georgia Southern	34-19	.642	—	—	—	—
GEORGIA SOUTHERN (4 years)		155-64	.708	—	—	5-3	1-2
1976	Mississippi State	28-17	.622	11-12	—	—	—
1977	Mississippi State	33-15	.688	11-9	1-2	—	—
1978	Mississippi State	38-18	.679	13-8	3-2	2-2	—
1979	Mississippi State	48-12	.800	*17-2	+3-0	4-1	1-2
1980	Mississippi State	31-19	.620	10-11	—	—	—
1981	Mississippi State	46-17	.730	17-6	1-2	3-0	1-2
1982	Mississippi State	28-23	.549	11-13	—	—	—
1983	Mississippi State	42-15	.737	17-5	2-2	3-2	—
1984	Mississippi State	45-16	.738	18-5	1-2	3-2	—
1985	Mississippi State	50-15	.769	*16-8	+3-0	3-1	2-2
1986	Mississippi State	34-21	.618	12-15	—	—	—
1987	Mississippi State	39-22	.639	*13-13	+4-0	1-2	—
1988	Mississippi State	44-20	.688	17-10	3-2	2-2	—
1989	Mississippi State	54-14	.794	*20-5	1-2	4-2	—
1990	Mississippi State	50-21	.704	17-9	+4-1	4-1	1-2
1991	Mississippi State	42-21	.667	12-9	2-2	2-2	—
1992	Mississippi State	40-22	.645	15-9	1-2	2-2	—
1993	Mississippi State	41-21	.661	17-12	3-2	0-2	—
1994	Mississippi State	36-23	.610	15-12	2-2	—	—
1995	Mississippi State	34-25	.576	11-16	1-2	—	—
1996	Mississippi State	38-24	.613	17-13	1-2	1-2	—
1997	Mississippi State	47-21	.691	19-11	1-2	5-1	1-2
MISSISSIPPI STATE (22 years)		888-422	.678	326-213	37-29	39-24	6-10
2000	Georgia	32-26	.564	14-15	1-2	—	—
2001	Georgia	47-22	.681	*20-10	1-2	4-1/2-1	0-2
GEORGIA (2 years)		79-48	.622	34-25	2-4	4-1/2-1	0-2
2002	Mississippi State	34-24-1	.585	14-15	1-2	—	—
2003	Mississippi State	42-20-1	.675	17-12	2-2	2-2	—
2004	Mississippi State	35-24	.593	13-17	—	1-2	—
2005	Mississippi State	42-22	.656	13-16	+4-0	2-2	—
2006	Mississippi State	37-23	.617	12-17	—	2-2	—
2007	Mississippi State	38-20	.655	15-13	0-2	3-0/2-0	0-2
MISSISSIPPI STATE (6 years)		228-133-2	.631	84-90	7-6	10-8/2-0	0-2
MSU career (28 years)		1,116-555-2	.668	410-303	44-35	51-32/2-0	6-12
SEC career (30 years)		1,195-603-2	.666	444-328	46-39	57-34/4-1	6-12
Overall career (34 years)		1,350-667-2	.669	444-328	46-39	62-37/4-1	7-14

* Southeastern Conference Champions • + SEC Tournament Champions

SEC Championships: 5 (1979, 1985, 1987, 1989, 2001)

SEC Tournament Championships: 5 (1979, 1985, 1987, 1990, 2005)

NCAA Regional/Playoff Appearances: 23 (1973, 1974, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1996, 1997, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007)

College World Series Appearances: 8 (1973, 1979, 1981, 1985, 1990, 1997, 2001, 2007)

Seasons while head baseball coach at Mississippi State shown underlined.



Ron Polk, who has helped solidify Mississippi State University's position of prominence on college baseball's national map, is in his 29th season as skipper of Mississippi State's Diamond Dogs, his 35th as a collegiate head coach and his 40th in all levels of coaching college baseball.

A native of Boston, Mass., Polk is in his second tour as head baseball coach at Mississippi State. He initially served as head coach at MSU from 1976 until his retirement from coaching following Mississippi State's run to the 1997 College World Series. After a four-year absence, Polk returned to the post for the 2002 season. In the two seasons prior to his return to State, Polk served as head coach at the University of Georgia, guiding the 2001 UG Bulldogs to an SEC championship and an appearance in the College World Series.

Polk concluded his 28th season at State in 2007 like he has most of his 34 seasons as a collegiate head coach — in postseason competition. He guided the 2007 Mississippi State edition to a 38-22 record and to State's 30th appearance in NCAA postseason play, its 24th regional tournament berth and the school's eighth trip to Omaha, Neb., and the prestigious NCAA College World Series.

Polk's 34-year overall coaching record stands at 1,350-667-2, fifth-most wins among active NCAA Division I baseball coaches. Even more impressive is his career top 10 standing among NCAA Division I Baseball's all-time coaching ranks. Polk, whose teams have averaged just under 40 wins per season, became college baseball's seventh winningest coach of all-time during the 2007 season.

In 28 seasons in Starkville he has skippered the Bulldogs to a 1,116-555-2 record (.667). He has coached better than 47 percent of Mississippi State's 3,556 all-time games and has directed MSU to nearly half of its 2,257 all-time wins. With his 27th season at State in 2006, Polk moved past former longtime State baseball skipper C.R. "Dudy" Noble as the longest-tenured baseball coach in Mississippi State history.

Perhaps no figure in all of college baseball is more widely recognized and respected than Polk, who became the winningest coach in SEC history during a remarkable 22-year run as Mississippi State head baseball coach from 1976 to 1997. During that span he compiled an 888-422 record (.678), leading the Bulldogs to SEC regular season or tournament championships five times (1979, 1985, 1987, 1989 and 1990) and securing MSU baseball's place in college baseball's national picture with 15 NCAA regional tournament berths and five appearances in the prestigious NCAA College World Series (1979, 1981, 1985, 1990 and 1997).

Though he stepped away from coaching following Mississippi State's successful drive to the 1997 NCAA College World Series, Polk's success story continued. He remained on staff as MSU's Assistant Athletic Director for Special Projects, spearheading the successful campaign to expand the stadium and add premium skysuites at Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium. And, after his return to coaching at the University of Georgia, he directed the UGA Bulldogs' drive to their first SEC baseball crown in 47

THE COACHING STAFF



years and a berth in the 2001 NCAA College World Series. Georgia became the third Polk-led team to advance to the CWS and Polk joined current Texas head coach Augie Garrido and former Oklahoma skipper Larry Cochell as the only coaches to guide teams from three different schools to the NCAA College World Series.

Twice honored as the National Coach of the Year (1973 and 1985) and honored by his peers as the recipient of the ABCA's Lefty Gomez Award, Polk has earned his place in the American Baseball Coaches Hall of Fame (1995), both the state of Mississippi and the Mississippi State University Sports Hall of Fame (1998), and the Georgia Southern University Hall of Fame (1990).

In 34 years as a collegiate head coach, he has piled up numbers more than worthy of his hall of fame recognition: a **1,350-667-2 (.669)** overall career record and a **444-329 (.574)** mark in SEC games; **23 NCAA district playoff** and **NCAA regional tournament** appearances; **eight NCAA College World Series berths**; **35 All-Americans** and **76 All-SEC players** coached; and **171 that have signed professional baseball contracts**, 21 of them advancing to the major leagues. In 1997 he became only the 16th coach in the history of college baseball to reach the 1,000-win milestone and currently ranks as college baseball's seventh all-time winningest coach.

Not surprisingly, the influence of Ron Polk can be found on baseball diamonds across the nation. Heading into the 2008 season, 30 players and coaches associated with Polk were coaching on the collegiate or high school level and 19 others were affiliated with professional baseball.

Ron Polk's Milestone Wins

- No. 1 Ga. Sou. 7, West Chester St. 2 (3/11/72)
- No. 100 Ga. Sou. 10, Georgia Tech 5 (4/7/74)
- No. 156 1-MSU 4, Louisiana Tech (3/8/76)
- No. 500 MSU 3, Southeastern La. 2 (3/2/85)
- No. 655 2-MSU 7, Alabama 6 (Game 1-5/7/88)
- No. 1000 MSU 11, Delta State 4 (2/27/97)
- No. 1,155 3-MSU 10, Ole Miss 5 (5/19/02)
- No. 1,234 4-MSU 3, Eastern Illinois 1 (2/25/05)

- 1-First win at Mississippi State
- 2-500th win at Mississippi State
- 3-1,000th career SEC coaching win
- 4-1,000th win at Mississippi State



Polk also rates as one of only three head coaches in the history of college baseball to guide three different schools to the NCAA College World Series. In the second year of a successful four-year stint at Georgia Southern University, Polk launched his Omaha connection by guiding his GSC club to the championship of the NCAA District III playoffs held at MSU's Dudy Noble Field and on to a berth in the College World Series. Including his coaching stint as a graduate assistant at Arizona, Polk has accompanied teams to Omaha in each of the last five decades.

He was hired as head baseball coach at Mississippi State University in the fall of 1975, directed MSU to its first NCAA Regional Tournament berth in 1978 and a year later to its second NCAA College World Series berth. In that 1979 season, State hosted and won the Southeastern Conference baseball championship, the first of five SEC titles during his initial term at State. The Bulldogs also hosted and captured the 1979 NCAA South Regional, the first of 12 NCAA regional or super regional tournaments hosted by the Baseball Bulldogs.

Polk is a 1965 graduate of **Grand Canyon (Ariz.) University**. He launched his coaching career and earned his master's degree from the **University of Arizona** in 1966, where he served on the staff of the legendary **Frank Sancet**. He later accepted a graduate assistantship at the **University of New Mexico**, serving there one season before accepting his first full-time coaching position in Florida as an assistant coach under coach **Charlie Greene** at **Miami Dade-South Community College**.

Polk authored "The Baseball Playbook", the nation's leading college text-

RON POLK VS. ALL OPPONENTS: 1972-2007

(2008 opponents shown in **bold**)

Opponent	W-L	Opponent	W-L	Opponent	W-L	Opponent	W-L	Opponent	W-L
Air Force..... <i>First meeting</i>		Duquesne.....	2-0	Lehigh.....	13-2	New Orleans.....	27-19	Stanford.....	0-2
Alabama.....	73-50	East Tennessee State.....	10-0	Lewis University.....	8-4	NYU-Stony Brook.....	2-0	Stetson.....	8-3
Alcorn State.....	4-0	Eastern Illinois.....	2-0	Lincoln Memorial.....	1-0	Nicholls State.....	3-0	Tennessee..... 28-14	
Appalachian State.....	3-0	Eastern Kentucky.....	4-0	Lipscomb.....	3-0	North Alabama.....	6-2	Tennessee-Martin.....	4-0
Arizona.....	8-3	Elon.....	1-1	Long Beach State.....	0-1	North Carolina.....	1-5	Tennessee Tech.....	3-0
Arizona State.....	0-1	Fairleigh Dickinson.....	7-1	Louisiana-Lafayette.....	1-1	North Carolina-Asheville.....	1-1	Texas.....	1-5
Arkansas.....	33-20	Florida.....	24-40	Louisiana-Monroe.....	16-1	North Carolina State.....	2-0	Texas A&M.....	4-2
Arkansas-Little Rock..... <i>First meeting</i>		Florida Atlantic.....	2-0	Louisiana State..... 70-56		North Florida..... First meeting		Texas Tech.....	0-2
Arkansas State.....	20-2	Florida International.....	2-0	Louisiana Tech.....	32-13-1	Northern Illinois.....	1-0	Towson State.....	1-0
Armstrong State.....	3-0	Florida State.....	12-17	Louisville.....	1-1	Northwestern (La.) State.....	2-0	Troy.....	2-0
Auburn..... 75-57		George Mason.....	4-1	Loyola Marymount.....	2-1	Notre Dame.....	0-2	Tulane.....	7-2
Auburn-Montgomery.....	2-0	George Washington.....	1-0	Maine.....	1-1	Oglethorpe.....	6-0	UAB..... 21-7	
Austin Peay.....	3-2	Georgia..... 33-27		Marist College.....	3-0	Ohio State.....	3-1-1	UCLA.....	1-1
Baylor.....	1-2	Georgia College.....	2-0	Marshall.....	2-0	Oklahoma.....	1-1	Union.....	3-1
Belhaven College.....	7-1	Georgia Southern.....	4-1	Memphis..... 24-10		Oklahoma State.....	1-1	Valdosta State.....	4-3
Belmont College.....	1-1	Georgia State.....	2-2	Mercer (Macon).....	5-2	Pan American.....	2-0	Vanderbilt..... 36-19	
Birmingham-Southern.....	34-8	Georgia Tech.....	10-5	Mercer (Atlanta).....	4-0	Pembroke State.....	1-0	Virginia Tech.....	13-1
Brigham Young.....	1-0	Grand Canyon.....	2-0	Miami (Fla.).....	2-4	Pepperdine.....	0-1	Wake Forest.....	1-2
Cal-State Santa Barbara.....	1-0	Harvard.....	1-0	Michigan.....	2-2	Quincy College.....	2-0	Washington.....	2-1
Cal-State Fullerton.....	1-2	Hawaii.....	5-6	Middle Tennessee State..... 2-0		St. Francis.....	0-1	West Alabama.....	27-3
Cal-State Northridge.....	0-1	Hawaii-Hilo.....	4-1	Millsaps College.....	1-0	St. Leo.....	4-0	West Chester State.....	2-0
Carson-Newman.....	2-0	Howard.....	2-1	Minnesota.....	3-2	St. Olaf.....	7-0	West Florida.....	2-1
Central Michigan.....	1-1	Illinois.....	3-1	Mississippi..... 89-57		Samford.....	14-2	West Virginia.....	1-0
Charleston-Southern.....	3-0	Illinois State.....	2-0	Mississippi College.....	41-6	San Francisco.....	1-0	West Virginia Tech.....	3-0
Citadel.....	1-0	Indiana State.....	4-1	Mississippi State.....	1-1	South Alabama..... 29-20		Western Carolina.....	11-2
Clemson.....	8-8	Jackson State.....	42-7	Mississippi Valley State..... 11-0		South Carolina..... 23-33		Western Kentucky.....	1-0
Coastal Carolina.....	2-0	Jackson Mets (exhibition).....	3-0	Missouri.....	1-0	South Carolina-Aiken.....	2-0	Wichita State.....	1-0
Columbus State.....	4-1	Jacksonville University.....	13-7	Missouri Baptist.....	5-0	Southeastern Louisiana.....	4-0	William & Mary.....	1-0
Connecticut.....	4-0	Jacksonville State.....	9-0	Morehead State.....	2-0	Southeast Missouri.....	2-0	William Carey College.....	32-7
Cumberland College.....	2-0	Kansas.....	2-0	Morris Harvey.....	1-0	Southern California.....	1-3	Winthrop.....	3-3
Dallas Baptist.....	0-1	Kansas State.....	1-0	Murray State.....	5-0	Southern Miss..... 50-20		Wofford.....	2-0
Delta State.....	28-7	Kentucky..... 36-24		Nevada-Las Vegas.....	2-0	Southwest Missouri.....	1-0	156 opponents 1,350-667-2	

Ron Polk

AMONG NCAA COACHING WINS LEADERS WINNINGEST ALL-TIME NCAA DIVISION I COACHES

*By victories * — Indicates active coach*

Name	Yrs.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
1. * Augie Garrido, Texas	39	1,629	753	8	.683
2. * Gene Stephenson, Wichita State	30	1,655	533	3	.750
3. * Mike Martin, Florida State	28	1,484	506	4	.745
4. * Larry Hayes, Texas Tech	37	1,483	830	4	.641
5. Chuck Hartman, Virginia Tech	47	1,444	816	8	.638
6. Cliff Gustafson, Texas	29	1,427	373	2	.792
7. * Ron Polk, Mississippi State	34	1,350	667	2	.669
8. Rod Dedeaux, Southern California	44	1,342	597	16	.691
9. Larry Cochell, Oklahoma	39	1,331	813	3	.621
10. Bob Bennett, Fresno State	34	1,300	757	8	.631

WINNINGEST ACTIVE NCAA DIVISION I COACHES

By victories

Name	Yrs.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
1. Augie Garrido, Texas	39	1,629	753	8	.683
2. Gene Stephenson, Wichita State	30	1,655	533	3	.750
3. Mike Martin, Florida State	28	1,484	506	4	.745
4. Larry Hayes, Texas Tech	37	1,483	830	4	.641
5. Ron Polk, Mississippi State	34	1,350	667	2	.669
6. Mark Marquess, Stanford	31	1,285	645	5	.665
7. Jay Bergman, Central Florida	31	1,183	688	3	.632
8. Jim Morris, Miami	26	1,146	489	4	.700
9. Jim Gilligan, Lamar	31	1,068	672	7	.613
10. Pete Dunn, Stetson	28	1,044	624	3	.626

WINNINGEST ACTIVE NCAA DIVISION I COACHES

By percentage (min. five years as a Division I head coach)

Name	Yrs.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
1. Gene Stephenson, Wichita State	30	1,655	533	3	.750
2. Mike Fox, North Carolina	24	937	317	5	.746
3. Mike Martin, Florida State	28	1,484	506	4	.745
4. Wayne Graham, Rice	16	740	284	0	.723
5. Jim Morris, Miami	26	1,146	489	4	.700
6. Ray Tanner, South Carolina	20	895	393	3	.694
7. Rick Jones, Tulane	19	774	346	1	.691
8. Steve Owens, Le Moyne	16	502	228	1	.687
9. Augie Garrido, Texas	39	1,629	753	8	.683
10. Mike Anderson, Nebraska	5	214	100	0	.682
14. Jim Wells, Alabama	18	745	361	0	.674
15. Dave Van Horn, Arkansas	14	572	278	0	.673
17. Ron Polk, Mississippi State	34	1,350	667	2	.669
18. Mark Johnson, Sam Houston St.	22	916	455	3	.668

RON POLK'S COACHING HONORS

- 1973 National Coach of the Year (ABCA, The Sporting News)
- 1979 Southeastern Conference Coach of the Year
- 1985 National Coach of the Year (Baseball America)
- 1985 Southeastern Conference Coach of the Year
- 1985 National Coach of the Year (*Collegiate Baseball)
- 1985 ABCA South Region Coach of the Year
- 1985 President, American Baseball Coaches Association
- 1987 Southeastern Conference Coach of the Year
- 1988 Recipient of ABCA's Lefty Gomez Award
- 1989 Southeastern Conference Coach of the Year
- 1990 Inducted into Georgia Southern Sports Hall of Fame
- 1995 Inducted into ABCA Sports Hall of Fame
- 1997 Mississippi Sportsman Of the Year (Jackson Clarion-Ledger)
- 1998 Inducted into MSU Sports Hall of Fame
- 1998 Inducted into Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame
- 1998 National Coach of the Year (U.S. Olympic Committee)
- 1999 * Named 6th Greatest College Baseball Coach (Baseball America)
- 2001 Southeastern Conference Coach of the Year

— poll of professional baseball scouting directors

book for baseball, and is featured in a recently published book, "6 Psychological Factors for Success: America's Most Successful Coaches Reveal the Path to Competitive Excellence".

In addition to his coaching on the NCAA level, Polk has also been actively involved with coaching in international baseball.

He has completed seven tours as a member of the coaching staff for the USA National Baseball Team, twice serving as the head coach (1991 and 1998) and five times as an assistant coach (1977, 1987, 1988, 1995, 1996). Two of the teams that he coached represented the United States in the Olympic Games. He was an

assistant coach on the gold medal-winning U.S. team in the 1988 Olympics (Seoul, South Korea) and on the bronze medal-winning U.S. team in the 1996 Olympics (Atlanta, Georgia).

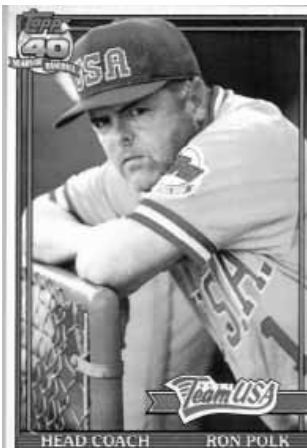
Polk has also skippered Mississippi State teams in international competition. He guided his first MSU team on a goodwill summer tour of West Germany in 1976 and in 1982 directed the MSU team in competition at the World Amateur Tournament in the Netherlands.

Polk's influence on college baseball, particularly in the highly-competitive Southeastern Conference, is reflected at the baseball facilities throughout the league. In 1987 Mississippi State completed a \$3.5 million, 6,700-seat grandstand and baseball facility at Dudy Noble Field. In subsequent years new grandstands and significant stadium improvements have followed at the baseball facilities at each of the other schools in the SEC.

The MSU baseball facility was officially renamed **Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium** in April, 1998 in honor of Polk and the late **Gordon DeMent**, a successful businessman and longtime MSU baseball fan from Indianola, Miss.

Under Polk's direction, it has continued to grow in recent years. After stepping away from coaching in 1997, Polk coordinated the pre-construction sale of luxury skysuites and additional grandstand seating at Dudy Noble Field in a project that was completed during the 2000 season. And in late 2005 work was completed on two other major baseball projects: a 68,000-square foot climate-controlled indoor training facility, the Palmeiro Center, named after former Mississippi State and Major League Baseball great **Rafael Palmeiro**, and the baseball coaches office complex, both adjacent to Dudy Noble Field.

The office building, which also houses a heritage room, was made possible by gifts from past Polk pupils who went on to Major League careers — **Jeff Brantley**, **Will Clark**, **Eric DuBose**, **Paul Maholm**, **Jay Powell** and **Bobby Thigpen**, and former State manager **Bo McKinnis**.



THE COACHING STAFF



COLLEGE HEAD COACHES

Jim Case (*Jacksonville State*)
 John Cohen (*Kentucky*)
 Pete Dunn (*Stetson*)
 Mark Hogan (*Southeast Missouri State*)
 Joe Hudak (*Winthrop University*)
 Mike Hutcheon (*Air Force*)
 Mark Johnson (*Sam Houston State*)
 Rob McDonald (*Murray State*)
 Allen Osborne (*Wingate*)
 Paul Page (*Ohio Dominican*)
 Dave Perno (*Georgia*)
 Daron Schoenrock (*Memphis*)
 Brian Shoop (*UAB*)
 Steve Smith (*Baylor*)

COLLEGE ASSISTANT COACHES

Steve Johnigan (*Baylor*)
 Pete Pasquarosa (*Babson College*)
 Bob Smith (*George Washington*)
 Mitch Thompson (*Baylor*)
 Paul Wyczawski (*Murray State*)

RON POLK'S PUPILS IN THE BASEBALL COACHING RANKS

HIGH SCHOOL HEAD COACHES

Travis Chapman (*Pease HS • Jacksonville, Fla.*)
 Tommy Edwards (*Bishop Kenny HS • Jacksonville, Fla.*)
 Mike Gavin (*Wayne County HS • Waynesboro, Miss.*)
 Wes Johnson (*East Webster HS • Maben, Miss.*)
 Mike Moore (*Hampton Christian HS • Hampton, Va.*)
 Ray Mullino (*Wetumpka HS • Wetumpka, Ala.*)
 Pat Olmi (*Harrison Central HS • Gulfport, Miss.*)
 Tim Parenton (*Jesuit HS • New Orleans, La.*)
 Jay Powell (*Jackson Academy • Jackson, Miss.*)
 Josh Reagan (*Canton HS • Canton, Miss.*)
 Randy Schlosser (*Conneaut Lake HS • Conneaut Lake, Pa.*)
 Jeff Walker (*Winona HS • Winona, Miss.*)
 Tommy Walker (*Spanish Fort HS • Spanish Fort, Ala.*)
 Brett Wheeler (*Bethel HS • Hampton, Va.*)

PROFESSIONAL COACHES

Rolando Dearmas (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Tom Kotchman (*Anaheim Angels*)
 Chris Maloney (*St. Louis Cardinals*)
 Pat McMahon (*Florida*)
 Jim Morrison (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 John Tamargo (*Milwaukee Brewers*)
 Bobby Thigpen (*Chicago White Sox*)
 Steve Webber (*San Diego Padres*)

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Chuck Bartlett (*Cleveland Indians*)
 Hugh Buchanan (*Atlanta Braves*)
 John Cedarburg (*Colorado Rockies*)
 Dave Klipstein (*Boston Red Sox*)
 Marty Lamb (*Los Angeles Dodgers*)
 Joel Matthews (*Florida Marlins*)
 Allen Morlock (*Seattle Mariners*)
 Gary Murphy (*Arizona Diamondbacks*)
 Jim Robinson (*Boston Red Sox*)
 Steve Smith (*New York Mets*)
 Jeff Stewart (*San Diego Padres*)

RON POLK PROTEGES IN PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL

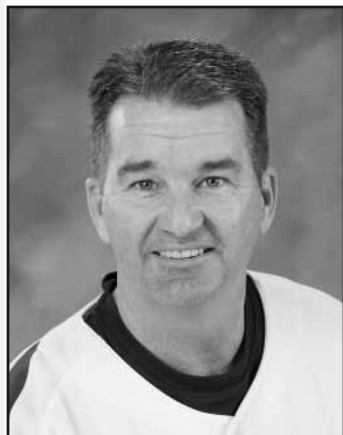
1973
 Tom Bigwood (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Rolando Dearmas (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Richard Johnson (*Atlanta Braves*)
 John Tamargo (*St. Louis Cardinals*)
 Ernie Venet (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
1974
 John Butler (*New York Yankees*)
 Mike Cash (*San Francisco Giants*)
 Keathel Chauncey (*Texas Rangers*)
 John Gibson (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Ken Kruppa (*New York Yankees*)
 Jim Morrison (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Carl Person (*California Angels*)
1975
 Bob Gerdes (*Montreal Expos*)
 Pete Manos (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Bobby Salter (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
1976
 Ray Boyer (*Atlanta Braves*)
 Curtis Fisher (*New York Mets*)
 Richard Hudson (*Pittsburgh Pirates*)
 Rich Toth (*Pittsburgh Pirates*)
 John Tudor (*Boston Red Sox*)
1977
 Carl Gardner (*New York Yankees*)
 Tom Kotchman (*Cincinnati Reds*)
 Nat Showalter (*New York Yankees*)
1978
 Russ Aldrich (*Cincinnati Reds*)
 Del Bender (*Boston Red Sox*)
 Jack Lazorko (*Houston Astros*)
 Howie McCann (*N.Y.-Penn League*)
 Buddy Maher (*Chicago Cubs*)
 Don Robinson (*Houston Astros*)
1979
 Mike Kelley (*Chicago Cubs*)
 Kenny Kurtz (*Kansas City Royals*)
1980
 Perry Cliburn (*Texas Rangers*)
 Randy Schlosser (*Houston Astros*)
1981
 Rick Bairley (*Boston Red Sox*)
 Steve D'Ercole (*New York Mets*)
 Mark Gillaspie (*San Diego Padres*)
 Don Mundie (*Houston Astros*)
 Lou Sottile (*Detroit Tigers*)
 Steve Susce (*Pittsburgh Pirates*)
1982
 Bruce Castoria (*Houston Astros*)
 Dave Klipstein (*Milwaukee Brewers*)
 Allen Morlock (*St. Louis Cardinals*)

1983
 Chuck Bartlett (*Los Angeles Dodgers*)
 Hans Herzog (*St. Louis Cardinals*)
 Chris Maloney (*New York Mets*)
 Jay Porter (*San Diego Padres*)
 Walt Shirley (*Atlanta Braves*)
 Brad Winkler (*New York Yankees*)
1984
 Bobby Parker (*Houston Astros*)
1985
 Jeff Brantley (*San Francisco Giants*)
 Will Clark (*San Francisco Giants*)
 Gene Morgan (*Kansas City Royals*)
 Rafael Palmeiro (*Chicago Cubs*)
 Gator Thiesen (*St. Louis Cardinals*)
 Bobby Thigpen (*Chicago White Sox*)
 Dan Van Cleave (*Texas Rangers*)
1987
 Trent Intorcchia (*Seattle Mariners*)
 Steve King (*Montreal Expos*)
 Ray Mullino (*Chicago Cubs*)
1988
 Mark North (*Chicago Cubs*)
 Jack Malone (*Pioneer League*)
 John Mitchell (*Atlanta Braves*)
 Dan Paradoa (*Minnesota Twins*)
 Ben Webb (*Pittsburgh Pirates*)
1989
 Richie Grayum (*Chicago Cubs*)
 Brad Hildreth (*Baltimore Orioles*)
 Jody Hurst (*Detroit Tigers*)
 Trent Weaver (*Oakland Athletics*)
 Barry Winford (*Texas Rangers*)
 Pete Young (*Montreal Expos*)
1990
 John Cohen (*Minnesota Twins*)
 Tracy Echols (*Erie Sailors*)
 Tracy Jobes (*Salt Lake Trappers*)
 Tommy Raffo (*Miami Miracle*)
 Bobby Reed (*Texas Rangers*)
 Jim Robinson (*Chicago Cubs*)
 Jon Shave (*Texas Rangers*)
 Allen Tyson (*Toronto Blue Jays*)
1991
 Chris George (*New York Mets*)
 Todd Nace (*New York Mets*)
1992
 Charlie Anderson (*St. Louis Cardinals*)
 Chuck Daniel (*Chicago Cubs*)
 B.J. Wallace (*Montreal Expos*)
1993
 Ron Brown (*Florida Marlins*)
 Jon Harden (*Salt Lake Trappers*)
 Paul Petrulis (*New York Mets*)
 Jay Powell (*Baltimore Orioles*)

1994
 Brad Burckel (*Milwaukee Brewers*)
 Matt Carpenter (*Colorado Rockies*)
 Carlton Loewer (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Gary Rath (*Los Angeles Dodgers*)
 Drew Williams (*Milwaukee Brewers*)
1995
 Scott Tanksley (*Minnesota Twins*)
 Scott Tribolet (*Houston Astros*)
1996
 Blake Anderson (*Colorado Rockies*)
 Brian Clark (*St. Louis Cardinals*)
 David Hayman (*Arizona Diamondbacks*)
 David Hooten (*Minnesota Twins*)
 Ben Jenkins (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Todd Stanley (*Chicago White Sox*)
1997
 Eric DuBose (*Oakland Athletics*)
 Brian Harris (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Jeff Mackin (*Tupelo Tornado*)
 Tommy Parks (*Tupelo Tornado*)
 Adam Piatt (*Oakland Athletics*)
 Damian Scioneaux (*Tampa Bay Rays*)
1998
 Brooks Bryan (*Evansville Otters*)
 Brad Freeman (*St. Louis Cardinals*)
 Jeremy Jackson (*Kansas City Royals*)
 Richard Lee (*Toronto Blue Jays*)
 Barry Patton (*Cleveland Indians*)
 Chris Reinike (*Cleveland Indians*)
1999
 Matt Ginter (*Chicago White Sox*)
 Scott Polk (*New York Mets*)
 Hank Thoms (*St. Paul Saints*)
 Brian Wiese (*Boston Red Sox*)
2000
 Travis Chapman (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Chris Clark (*Atlanta Braves*)
 Kevin Donovan (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Josh Hudson (*Adirondack Lumberjacks*)
 Ryan McGrath (*Houston Astros*)
 Matt Steele (*Arizona Diamondbacks*)
2001
 Doc Brooks (*San Diego Padres*)
 Jeremy Brown (*Minnesota Twins*)
 Jody Friedman (*St. Paul Saints*)
 Jon Knott (*San Diego Padres*)
 Jeff Keppinger (*Pittsburgh Pirates*)
 Rob Moravek (*Texas Rangers*)
 Andy Neufeld (*Oakland Athletics*)
2002
 Tanner Brock (*Cincinnati Reds*)
 Ryan Carroll (*Jackson Senators*)
 Jeffery Carswell (*Cincinnati Reds*)
 Chad Henry (*Joliet Jackhammers*)
 Chris Young (*Colorado Rockies*)

2003
 Jon Armitage (*San Francisco Giants*)
 Jacob Blakeney (*Atlanta Braves*)
 Matthew Brinson (*Colorado Rockies*)
 Allen Buckley (*California Angels*)
 David Coffey (*Boston Red Sox*)
 Paul Maholm (*Pittsburgh Pirates*)
 Matthew Maniscalco (*Tampa Bay Rays*)
 Lee Mitchell (*Florida Marlins*)
 Brandon Moorhead (*Seattle Mariners*)
 Jonathan Papelbon (*Boston Red Sox*)
2004
 Michael Brown (*Northern League*)
 Brett Campbell (*Montreal Expos*)
 Steve Gendron (*Florida Marlins*)
 Robby Goodson (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Jeff Lacher (*Florida Marlins*)
 Craig Tatum (*Cincinnati Reds*)
2005
 Brad Corley (*Pittsburgh Pirates*)
 Todd Doolittle (*Florida Marlins*)
 Eric Ebers (*Frontier League*)
 Jamie Gant (*Houston Astros*)
 Alan Johnson (*Colorado Rockies*)
 Todd Nicholas (*Colorado Rockies*)
 J.B. Tucker (*Seattle Mariners*)
 Ned Yost (*Milwaukee Brewers*)
2006
 Thomas Berkery (*Texas Rangers*)
 Jeff Butts (*Northern League*)
 Brett Cleveland (*Cleveland Indians*)
 Brooks Dunn (*San Diego Padres*)
 Joseph Hunter (*Chicago White Sox*)
 Tyler Jones (*Atlanta Braves*)
 Jon Mungle (*Northern League*)
2007
 Wyn Diggs (*United League Baseball*)
 Edward Easley (*Arizona Diamondbacks*)
 Josh Johnson (*Tampa Bay Rays*)
 Mitch Moreland (*Texas Rangers*)
 Jacob Ociesa (*Philadelphia Phillies*)
 Jeffrey Rea (*Chicago Cubs*)

NOTE: Players who have played in the Major Leagues are shown in **bold**. Active players who have played in the Major Leagues are also shown underlined.



Russ McNickle

• Assistant coach (South Alabama, 1988)

Pitching coach **Russ McNickle**, who launched his coaching career as a graduate assistant coach at Mississippi State in 1989, is in his seventh year on the Baseball Bulldogs' staff and his fourth in charge of MSU pitchers.

McNickle, 43, has coached successfully on a variety of levels of collegiate baseball over the past 18 seasons. He assumed his current role as Bulldog pitching coach

in 2004-05 after having served his first three seasons on the MSU staff as coordinator of Mississippi State's highly-successful summer and winter youth baseball camps.

In three seasons under McNickle's direction MSU pitchers have compiled a 4.18 earned average, helping lead the Bulldogs to an SEC Tournament championship, three NCAA regional tournament appearances and last season's Super Regional title and advancement to the College World Series.

The Mobile, Ala., native began his coaching career as a graduate assistant coach on **Ron Polk's** staff at **Mississippi State University** in 1989 and 1990. The Bulldogs advanced to NCAA tournament competition both seasons, winning a share of the 1990 SEC Tournament championship in Hoover, Ala., before advancing to the prestigious NCAA College World Series in Omaha.

McNickle coached the next 10 seasons in the Sunshine State. He coached pitchers and catchers during a two-year stint (1991-92) as an assistant to Dr. **Roger Martinsen** at **Central Florida Community College** in Ocala, Fla. In 1993 he joined the staff of ABCA Hall of Famer **Chuck Anderson** as an assistant coach at **Florida Southern College**. During a six-year term (1993-1998) at the NCAA Division II school in Lakeland, Fla., McNickle helped direct the Moccasins to a 265-84 mark, five NCAA postseason appearances, three Sunshine State Conference titles and a pair of berths in the NCAA Division II College World Series. Florida Southern won the national title at the 1995 CWS in Montgomery, Ala., after claiming runner-up honors in 1994. Fifteen FSC players earned All-American status, two earned ABCA National Player of the Year honors, and 28 players were selected in the Major League Baseball draft.

His coaching career continued at the **University of South Florida** in Tampa, Fla., the next two seasons (1999-2000), where he served as pitching coach and top assistant under coach **Eddie Cardieri**. McNickle and the Bulls visited Dudy Noble Field for a three-game series in 1999, his first season in a two-year stint at South Florida, now in the Big East Conference.

Following the 2000 campaign, McNickle returned to Mississippi, this time as head coach at **Meridian Community College**. His 2001 MCC Eagles club posted a 38-16 record and claimed the Miss-Lou Conference championship.

McNickle tutored Bulldog catchers his first three seasons at State, including **Craig Tatum**. Tatum became the highest-drafted Bulldog catcher when he was selected in the third-round of the 2004 MLB draft by the Cincinnati Reds. Among McNickle's other former pupils who continued their careers in professional baseball are former Philadelphia Phillies pitcher **Bronson Heflin** and pitcher **Brett Tomko**, currently pitching for the Kansas City Royals.

In his first season as MSU pitching coach, McNickle directed an impressive turnaround among MSU hurlers. The 2005 state pitching staff posted a 3.51 ERA, climbing from 10th to second in the highly-competitive SEC.

The Bulldog pitching staff set a school record in 2006 when MSU issued but 162 walks in 60 games.

In helping guide the Bulldogs to the 2007 College World Series, the MSU moundsmen registered a six-year high of 496 strikeouts and averaged 8.3 strikeouts per nine inning game, the NCAA's 11th-highest strikeouts per game

average.

McNickle's resume also includes past summer collegiate baseball league coaching stints in both the **Cape Cod League** and the **Valley Baseball League**. He's also made numerous appearances at clinics and summer baseball camps.

A catcher by trade, McNickle earned all-state honors during his prep baseball career at **Mobile Christian High School**. He continued his playing career at **Patrick Henry State Junior College** in Monroeville, Ala., in 1984 and 1985 before earning his bachelor's degree at the **University of South Alabama** in 1988.

McNickle, who directs the Baseball Bulldogs' weekly devotional, was honored prior to the 2005 SEC Baseball Tournament in Hoover, Ala., as the Fellowship of Christian Athletes' Coach of the Year.

He is married to the former **Robin Elliott** of Houma, La., a teacher in the Starkville public school system, and they have a son, **Trey**, 15, and a daughter **Jordan**, 11.

The McNickle Worksheet

Personal Background

Birth date: October 1, 1964

Birth place: Mobile, Ala.

Wife: Robin (Elliott) of Houma, La.

Children: Trey 15, and Jordan 11

Educational Background

High School: Mobile (Ala) Christian High School (1982)

Junior College: Patrick Henry (Ala.) Junior College (1985)

College: South Alabama (1988), Mississippi State (1990)

Coaching Background

Graduate Assistant Coach: Mississippi State (1989-90)

Assistant Coach: Central Florida Community College (1991-92)

Assistant Coach: Florida Southern College (1993-98)

Assistant Coach: University of South Florida (1999-2000)

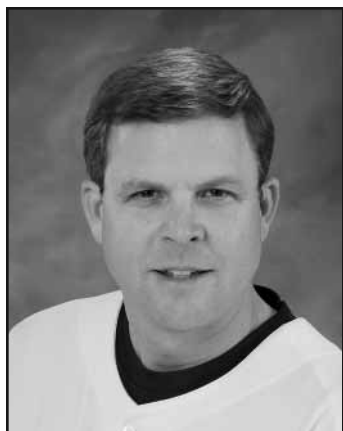
Head Coach: Meridian (Miss.) Comm. College (2001)

Coordinator of Camps: Mississippi State University (2002-03)

Assistant Coach: Mississippi State University (2004—)



Jordan, Robin, Trey and Russ McNickle



Tommy Raffo

• Assistant coach (Mississippi State, 1990)

Tommy Raffo, who earned All-America status in both athletics and academics during his stellar four-year career at Mississippi State, is in his 15th season on the Bulldog coaching staff and his 19th season of affiliation with Bulldog Baseball.

The former All-Southeastern Conference first baseman coaches the Bulldog outfielders and serves as Mississippi State's hitting coach.

Under Raffo's direction, Bulldog hitters have hit .300 or better in 10 of the last 12 years, including a school-record .335 in 1999.

A native of Orange Park, Fla., Raffo was a four-year letter-winner playing for **Ron Polk** at **Mississippi State University** from 1987-90, earning All-America and All-Southeastern Conference honors after his junior and senior seasons.

In 1989 Raffo helped lead the Bulldogs to a school-record 54 wins and a conference championship after posting an MSU-record 102 hits, driving in 80 runs and ranking first in the SEC with 22 home runs. One year later as a senior co-captain, he hit .358 with 13 home runs and 69 RBI as Mississippi State advanced to the **1990 NCAA College World Series**.

Raffo finished his MSU playing career ranked in the top 10 of nearly every offensive category in the Mississippi State and SEC record books. Raffo's .366 career batting average still stands as the sixth-best career mark in school history while his 278 career hits rates a No. 5 ranking among MSU's career leaders. During his four-year collegiate career he hit 45 home runs and collected 207 RBI, ranking seventh and fourth in those respective MSU career categories.

Raffo's success at Mississippi State carried over into the classroom, earning GTE-CoSIDA Academic All-America team honors twice during his career. He was also a three-time selection to the Academic All-SEC team.

After graduating from MSU in 1990 with a degree in general business, Raffo was selected by the **Miami Miracle** in the eighth round of the 1990 Major League draft and continued his baseball career on the professional level. His four-year career included seasons with Miami, in the Cincinnati Reds organization (1991-92) and with the St. Paul Saints of the Northern League (1993).

The Bulldog assistant is long on NCAA postseason tournament experience. Raffo competed in NCAA regional tournaments all four years during his MSU career while 11 of the 14 Mississippi State teams that he has coached have continued their seasons in regional tournament play. That postseason experience also includes four trips to Omaha for the NCAA College World Series, first as a player in 1990, later as an assistant coach in both 1997 and 1998, MSU's first back-to-back trips to college baseball's "final eight", and State's advancement to Rosenblatt Stadium in 2007.

As Bulldog hitting coach, Raffo helped develop the offensive talents of the likes of MSU alums **Thomas Berkery** and MSU career hits record-holder **Jeffrey Rea**, who in 2006 finished 1-2 in batting average in the Southeastern Conference, and the runner up for the 2007 batting title, **Brandon Turner**.

Raffo was a four-year standout as a first baseman and pitcher for coaches **Bob West** and **Damon Olinto** at **Bishop Kenny High School** in Jackson-

ville, Fla., the same prep program that produced the likes of former MSU head coach **Pat McMahon**, former Bulldog assistant and player **Charlie Anderson**, former players **Drew Williams**, **Brian Terry**, **Travis Chapman** and **Jonathan Papelbon** and current Bulldog **Jeff Flagg**.

During his prep career, he hit 20 home runs with 132 RBI, and posted a 21-4 record with a 1.71 ERA on the mound. He was named the Jacksonville Journal City Player of the Year in both 1985 and 1986 and was selected Most Valuable Player of the Florida High School All-Star Game in 1986.

In 2007 Raffo was selected as the Fellowship of Christian Athletes SEC Coach of the Year. He is a frequent speaker at baseball clinics and meetings of civic organizations. Most recently Raffo was a featured speaker at the American Baseball Coaches Association national convention in Philadelphia, Pa.

Raffo, 40, is married to the former **Paula Hawkins** of Calhoun City, Miss., and they are the parents of two daughters, **Claudia Elizabeth**, 11, and **Anna Winifred**, 9 and a son, **Thomas Hanniford**, born in July 2007.

The Raffo Worksheet

Personal Background

Birth date: December 22, 1967

Birth place: Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife: Paula (Hawkins) of Calhoun City, Miss.

Children: Claudia Elizabeth, 11, Anna Winifred, 9 and Thomas Hanniford, born July 2007

Educational Background

High School: Jacksonville [Fla.] Bishop Kenny High School (1986)

College: Mississippi State (1990)

Coaching Background

Volunteer Assistant Coach: Mississippi State (1994-97)

Assistant Coach: Mississippi State University (1998 —)



Claudia, Tommy, Paula, Ford and Anna Raffo



Wade Hedges

• *Coordinator of Camps (Florida Southern, 1996)*

Wade Hedges is in his fourth season as a full-time member of the Mississippi State baseball staff, serving as coordinator of MSU's winter and summer baseball camps.

Hedges, a native of Athens, Ga., previously served as MSU baseball's administrative assistant in 2003-04 while teaching in the kinesiology department at Mississippi State University.

In addition to his role as coordinator of Mississippi State's baseball camps, Hedges also oversees the Bulldog catching corps, serves as director for the Mississippi State Dugout Club and coordinates the program's equipment needs. Numbered among his baseball pupils is All-American catcher **Edward Easley**, the 2007 **Johnny Bench Award** and **Cellular South Ferriss Trophy** winner and a supplemental first-round draft pick of the Arizona Diamondbacks.

Hedges is a veteran of more than a decade of baseball coaching on a variety of levels, with coaching stops at the high school, junior college and both the NCAA Division I and Division II levels.

He launched his coaching career in 1995-96 as an undergraduate assistant at **Florida Southern College**, where he served on the staff of ABCA Hall of Fame inductee **Chuck Anderson** and current MSU assistant **Russ McNickle**. He earned a bachelor's degree in criminology at FSC in 1996, and for the next two seasons served as a graduate assistant at his alma mater. During his three seasons on staff at the Lakeland, Fla., school the Moccasins posted a 125-47 record, claiming two Sunshine State Conference titles and advancing to the NCAA Division II Tournament each year. Florida Southern was chosen by *Collegiate Baseball* newspaper in 1998 as the nation's top NCAA Division II baseball program.

In August 1998 Hedges was named head coach at **Sebring (Fla.) High School**. He guided the SHS Blue Streak squad to a district title in 1999 and a school-best runner-up finish in the 2000 regional finals, for which he was honored as the coach of the year in the district, the county and the area. A full-time instructor during his two-year stay at Sebring, Hedges was honored as the school's ninth grade Teacher of the Year in 1999 and 2000 and was selected for inclusion in "Who's Who Among Teachers".

He continued his baseball coaching career on the junior college level as an assistant coach at **Polk Community College** in Winter Haven, Fla., in 2000-01. Hedges served as the chief assistant to PCC head coach **Johnny Wiggs**, directing the team's offensive and defense efforts. The Vikings established team records for hits, doubles, hit-batsmen, and double plays during Hedges' tenure there, while five PCC players advanced their careers in professional baseball and 18 others earned scholarships to four-year colleges and universities in that three-year span.

While an administrative assistant at MSU in 2003-04, Hedges served as a hitting and pitching coordinator for Mississippi State's winter and summer baseball camps and assisted with the compilation of the team's SEC scouting reports.

A graduate of **Miamisburg (Ohio) High School**, Hedges attended **Florida Southern College**, where he was a national finalist for the 1996 NCAA

Division II Sear's Director's Cup Postgraduate Scholarship. In January 1998 he earned a master's degree in sport science at the U.S. Sports Academy.

Hedges has also accumulated extensive coaching experience in summer baseball, serving as an assistant coach for the Wausau (Wisc.) Woodchucks of the Northwoods Collegiate League in 1996 and in subsequent summer baseball camp instructor positions at Florida, LSU, Tennessee, Central Florida and Mississippi State.

Hedges, 33, is married to the former **Jennifer Coppage** of Merritt Island, Fla., a two-time NCAA College World Series participant as a softball player at Florida Southern College. They have two sons, **Ty Gilbert**, 4, and **Wyatt Michael**, 2.

The Hedges Worksheet

Personal Background

Birth date: December 23, 1974

Birth place: Athens, Ga.

Family: Wife Jennifer (Coppage) of Merritt Island, Fla., and children Ty, 4, and Wyatt, 2

Educational Background

High School: Miamisburg (Ohio) High School

College: Florida Southern (1996), U.S. Sports Academy (1998)

Coaching Background

Student Assistant: Florida Southern (1996)

Graduate Assistant: Florida Southern (1997-98)

Assistant Coach: Florida Southern (1993-98)

Head Coach: Sebring (Fla.) High School (1999-2000)

Assistant Coach: Polk (Fla.) C.C. (2001-03)

Administrative Assistant: Mississippi State University (2004)

Coordinator of Camps: Mississippi State University (2005-...)



Wyatt, Wade, Jennifer and Ty Hedges



Greg Drye

Administrative Assistant

- MSU physical education department instructor
- From Long Beach, Miss.
- Born August 4, 1974 in Gulfport, Miss.
- Undergraduate degree: Southern Miss, 1996 (coaching/sports administration)
- Masters degree: Delta State, 1999 (physical education, health & recreation)
- Third year with MSU baseball staff



Tyler Bratton

Student Assistant Coach

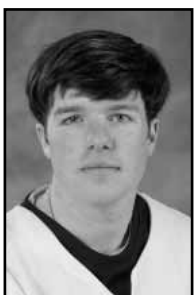
- Senior from West Point, Miss.
- Born August 3, 1983 in Columbus, Miss.
- Son of Marion and Emily Bratton
- Graduate of Oak Hill Academy
- Majoring in secondary education
- First year as student assistant



April Edwards
*Administrative secretary
MSU Baseball Office*



Diane Keith
*Administrative secretary
Bulldog Sports Network/
Athletic Media Relations*



Ben Stewart

Student Trainer

- Junior from Olive Branch, Miss.
- Born January 16, 1987 in Memphis, Tenn.
- Son of Dan and Billie Stewart
- Graduate of Olive Branch High School
- Majoring in physical education
- Second year as baseball student trainer



Clark Bradley

Student Manager

- Sophomore from Leakesville, Miss.
- Born November 24, 1987 in Mobile, Ala.
- Nephew of Thomas and Emma Wilkerson
- Graduate of Greene County High School
- Majoring in marketing
- First year as student manager



J.P. Davis

Student Manager

- Senior from Okolona, Miss.
- Born March 22, 1984 in Amory, Miss.
- Son of Kebo and Debbie Davis
- Graduate of South Pontotoc High School
- Majoring in interdisciplinary studies
- Third year as student manager



Baron Jones

Student Manager

- Junior from Meadville, Miss.
- Born March 28, 1987 in McComb, Miss.
- Son of Bart and Bobette Jones
- Graduate of Franklin High School
- Majoring in banking and finance
- First year as student manager



Thomas Marino

Student Manager

- Senior from Memphis, Tenn.
- Born February 24, 1986 in Memphis, Tenn.
- Son of Tom and Jana Marino
- Graduate of White Station High School
- Majoring in general business administration
- Fourth year as student manager



Oliver Preus

Student Manager

- Sophomore from Boyle, Miss.
- Born June 27, 1987 in Indianola, Miss.
- Son of Richard and Anne Preus
- Graduate of Cleveland High School
- Majoring in landscape architecture
- Second year as student manager



BASEBALL SUPPORT STAFF

Ray Berryhill

Assistant AD/Academic Advising
(Mississippi State, 1980)

Administering the day-to-day academic needs of the Baseball Bulldogs is **Ray Berryhill**, in his 19th year overall with the Mississippi State University Athletic Department.

A native of Gloster, Miss., Berryhill is in his second tour of duty in the department. A 1980 graduate of **Mississippi State University**, he served first as a graduate assistant coach with the MSU track program. In 1984 he was named supervisor of athletic academics at the University of Alabama, overseeing the academic progress of all Crimson Tide student-athletes.

He returned to Mississippi State University in a similar position as director of athletic academics in January 1989, and in August 2000 was promoted to assistant athletic director for academic advising.

Under his supervision, MSU's student-athletes have enjoyed unprecedented success in the classroom, frequently establishing school records for combined grade point average. Berryhill also serves State's student-athletes as M-Club advisor and through MSU's student housing office supervises on-campus housing for all student-athletes.

An avid turkey hunter, Berryhill, 49, is a member of the National Wild Turkey Federation. He and his wife, the former **Amy Huff** of Ferriday, La., are the parents of a son, **Cody**, and a daughter, **Caroline**.



Allen Thompson

Assistant Athletic Trainer
(West Alabama, 2000)

Allen Thompson is in his first year as the athletic trainer for the Baseball Bulldogs. Thompson joined the Mississippi State University Athletic Department in October 2007.

A native of Butler, Ala., Thompson served as an athletic trainer the past five years in the St. Louis Cardinals organization. He was the head trainer the past three seasons for the Palm Beach (Fla.) Cardinals of the Class A Florida State League, where he also served as the club's supervisor of strength and conditioning. He was honored as the 2006 Florida State League Athletic Trainer of the Year and selected to serve as the athletic trainer for the FSL's All-Star Game in 2006.

He also served as trainer with the Johnson City (Tenn.) Cardinals and in the New York Mets organization with the Capital City Bombers in Columbia, S.C., and the Kingsport Mets in Kingsport, Tenn.

Thompson began his career in athletic training as a student assistant trainer from 1995 to 2000 at the **University of West Alabama** and later was a graduate assistant trainer at **Troy University**, where he earned a graduate degree in Sports Fitness management.

He is married to the former **Mandy Kjeldahl** of Troy, Ala., and they are the parents of two children, **Ally**, 4 and **McKenzie**, six months.



Joe Dier

Asst. Media Relations Director
(Mississippi State, 1975)

Overseeing the publicity needs of the Baseball Bulldogs is **Joe Dier**, in his 21st year on the Mississippi State staff and his 10th as the primary media relations contact for MSU baseball and volleyball.

Dier, 54, has been affiliated with Mississippi State athletics and MSU baseball since 1978 — eight years as editor of *Dawgs' Bite* and since 1986 as a member of the MSU Athletics Department staff. He also previously served as the sports editor at the *Yazoo City (Miss.) Daily Herald* and the *Starkville (Miss.) Daily News*.

A 1975 graduate of **Mississippi State University**, Dier followed the late **Bob Hartley** and **Bo Carter** as MSU's third full-time sports information director in November 1986, initially serving as the primary media contact for all 15 Mississippi State sports. He served as media coordinator for MSU-hosted NCAA regional baseball tournaments in 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1992 and for MSU's 1991 Liberty Bowl football team. He was named to the board of directors of the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association (NCBWA) in 2005 and serves as the organization's first-vice president. He is also charter member of the MSU Chapter of the National Football Foundation & College Football Hall of Fame.

In 1992 he began a four-year term as editor of the weekly athletic department publication *Dawgs' Bite*, returning to sports information work in July 1996.

A native of Baton Rouge, La., and the son of a career Air Force chaplain, Dier traveled extensively as a youth, following military moves to Washington, British Columbia, Oregon, Alabama, Florida, Okinawa, Mississippi and Alaska. He is married to the former **Kim Monroe** of Starkville, a teacher in the Starkville public schools, and they are the parents of a son, **Reed Burton**, age 17.



John McCallister

Assistant Strength Coach
(West Virginia University, 2000)

Overseeing the strength and conditioning program for Mississippi State's Baseball Bulldogs is **John McCallister**, who is completing his fourth year as assistant strength coach at MSU.

In addition to baseball, McCallister also assists in the strength program for Mississippi State's football Bulldogs.

McCallister, 31, hails from Ona, West Virginia. He joined the MSU strength staff in January 2004 after serving for more than five years in the strength department at **West Virginia University**. A 2000 graduate of WVU, McCallister first served as an undergraduate assistant strength coach at the Morgantown, W.V. school in 1999 and 2000. He then continued his affiliation with West Virginia's strength program as a graduate assistant until 2002 before joining the Mountaineer's athletic staff full-time in July 2002.

During his term at WVU he worked with a variety of sports teams and assisted in the strength training of 28 football athletes and seven baseball athletes who continued their athletic careers on the professional level. He also served on the staff of West Virginia's 2002 Continental Tire Bowl and 2000 Toyota Gator Bowl teams.

He served as an instructor in the physical education department at West Virginia in 2000-2001 and staffed the Mountain State Speed/Strength Camp from 1999 to 2003.

McCallister, a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS), earned both a bachelor's degree (2000) and masters degree in physical education (2004) at West Virginia University.

He is married to the former **Jennifer Yon** of Beckley, W.V., and they are the parents of a daughter, **Emma Lynn**, 1.



ATHLETICS DEPARTMENT STAFF DIRECTORY



UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION

DR. ROBERT H. FOGLESONG, President (325-3221)
DR. STEVEN TURNER, MSU Faculty Athletics Rep. (325-2049)

ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION (662) 325-2532 • FAX 325-7904

LARRY TEMPLETON, Director of Athletics (325-8082)
DUNCAN MCKENZIE, Associate AD/Internal Operations
ANN CARR, Associate AD for Women's Sports
STEVE CORHERN, Business Manager (325-3596)
JANNA FLINT, Administrative Assistant/Athletic Director (325-0863)
KATHERINE RICE, Administrative Assistant/Athletic Director (325-8082)
CHRISTY FREEMAN, Executive Secretary (325-2532)
BRENDA EDWARDS, Accounting Assistant (325-3637)
MICHELLE GERHART, Accounting Assistant (325-2999)
PAM WASSON, Accounting Assistant (325-8235)

ATHLETICS ACADEMICS (662) 325-2066 • FAX 325-0589

RAY BERRYHILL, Assistant AD/Athletics Advising
TYLER HILL, Athletic Academic Counselor (325-8101)
LYNDA MOORE, Athletic Academic Counselor (325-8492)
VICTOR PARKER, Athletic Academic Counselor (325-2066)
BRITTANY WAGNER-WHITE, Athletic Academic Counselor (325-2066)
SHELLY ELLIS, Coordinator of Study Table/Tutorial Programs (325-8125)
MICHELE VAN DE MERGHEL, Learning Specialist (325-2066)
ERICA BAZZILL, Executive Secretary (325-2066)

ATHLETICS DEVELOPMENT (662) 325-3074 • FAX 325-2563

GREG BYRNE, Associate AD/Bulldog Club
JIM ELLIS, Associate AD/Marketing & Corporate Development (325-8950)
STRATON KARATASSOS, Associate AD/Athletic Development
MIKE RICHEY, Assistant AD/Bulldog Club
BART GREGORY, Bulldog Club Field Representative (325-3594)
TAYLOR HARRIS, Marketing Representative/Bulldog Sports Network (325-0692)
CHAD THOMAS, Athletic Promotions Coordinator (325-9847)
JUDY HILLHOUSE, Executive Secretary/Athletic Development (325-3075)
NATALIE MCMILLIAN, Accounting Assistant/Bulldog Club (325-3074)

ATHLETICS TICKET OFFICE (662) 325-2600 • FAX 325-2563

PAT WALLACE, Assistant AD/Ticket Operations
CHRISTINA KNOX, Assistant Ticket Manager
LUANNE LAIRD, Assistant Ticket Manager
BRENDA LUCAS, Assistant Ticket Manager
SHIRLEY SKINNER, Accounting Assistant
SUSAN HOLDER, Receptionist

ATHLETICS TRAINING (662) 325-2165 • FAX 325-5145

PAUL MOCK, Head Athletics Trainer (325-2165)
MARY MCLENDON, Associate Athletics Trainer (325-0657)
JUSTIN GREMILLION, Assistant Athletics Trainer (325-2869)
SCOTT JOHNSON, Assistant Athletics Trainer (325-4108)
EDGAR TABILA, Assistant Athletics Trainer (325-0648)
ALLEN THOMPSON, Assistant Athletic Trainer (325-2442)
ANDY ORSILLO, Interim Assistant Athletics Trainer (325-3215)
TAMMY RAY, Athlete Insurance Coordinator (325-2165)

EVENT & FACILITIES MANAGEMENT FAX 325-7904

BOBBY TOMLINSON, Assoc. AD/Event Management & Facilities (325-7452)
BRENT FREY, Coordinator Event Management & Facilities (325-0958)
JAY LOGAN, Coordinator Event Management & Facilities (325-0958)
DON EDWARDS, Assistant Coordinator for Facilities (325-0958)
JASON ROLLINS, Assistant Coordinator for Facilities (325-0958)
SHAUN TAYLOR, Assistant Coordinator for Facilities (325-0958)
DUFFY NEUBAUER, Coliseum Operations Coordinator (325-4201)
BRENDA NEUBAUER, Coliseum Coordinator of Services (325-4201)
GAIL LANGSTON, Administrative Secretary (325-4201)
MARTIN DURBIN, Custon Food Group representative (325-0377)
MEGHAN ODOM, Bulldog Suites Director (325-2291)

STUDENT SERVICES/COMPLIANCE FAX 325-7904

DR. DAVID C. BOLES, Associate AD/Student Services (325-3541)
BRACKY BRETT, Assistant AD/NCCA & SEC Compliance (325-0245)
STEVE SMITH, Assistant Coordinator of Compliance (325-8731)
DEBBIE DEARMON, Administrative Secretary (325-5891)

SPORTS VIDEO/BROADCAST SERVICES FAX 325-7904

BENNIE ASHFORD, Coordinator of Electronic Media (325-1332)
BROCK DULANEY, Coordinator of Filming/Computing Services (325-7846)

STRENGTH/ATHLETICS EQUIPMENT FAX 325-5145

BEN POLLARD, Head Strength Coach (325-8627)
RICHARD AKINS, Assistant Strength Coach (325-5750)
ERIK KOREM, Assistant Strength Coach (325-8582)
JOHN MCCALLISTER, Assistant Strength Coach (325-4007)
PHIL SILVA, Athletic Equipment Manager (325-3206)

BASEBALL (662) 325-3597 • FAX 325-3600

RON POLK, Head Coach
WADE HEDGES, Coordinator of Baseball Camps
TOMMY RAFFO, Assistant Coach
RUSS MCNICKLE, Assistant Coach
APRIL EDWARDS, Administrative Secretary

MEN'S BASKETBALL (662) 325-3800 • FAX 325-3648

RICK STANSBURY, Head Coach
PHIL CUNNINGHAM, Assistant Coach
ROBERT KIRBY, Assistant Coach
MARCUS GRANT, Assistant Coach
TALVIS FRANKLIN, Coordinator of Men's Basketball Operations
SUZANNE COOK, Administrative Secretary

WOMEN'S BASKETBALL (662) 325-0198 • FAX 325-9051

SHARON FANNING, Head Coach
GREG FRANKLIN, Assistant Coach
STACEY FRANKLIN, Assistant Coach
NITRA PERRY, Assistant Coach
JOEY BURTON, Coordinator/Women's Basketball Operations

FOOTBALL (662) 325-2539 • FAX 325-8833

SYLVESTER CROOM, Head Coach
WOODY MCCORVEY, Assistant Head Coach (325-8560)
LOUIS CAMPBELL, Assistant Coach (325-2534)
ROCKEY FELKER, Assistant Coach (325-2536)
J.B. GRIMES, Assistant Coach (325-8560)
CHARLIE HARBISON, Assistant Coach (325-2534)
MELVIN SMITH, Assistant Coach (325-2534)
REED STRINGER, Assistant Coach (325-8560)
DAVID TURNER, Assistant Coach (325-2534)
PAT WASHINGTON, Assistant Coach
RYAN HOLLERN, Coordinator of Football Operations (325-2534)
BRAD PENDERGRASS, Assistant to the Head Football Coach (325-2534)
NANCY COVINGTON, Executive Secretary/Head Football Coach (325-2539)
JANE BALLARD, Executive Secretary (325-2534)
LINDA CRISWELL, Executive Secretary (325-8560)
SUSAN SIMMONS, Executive Secretary (325-2536)

GOLE (662) 325-2722 • FAX 325-9051

CLAY HOMAN, Head Men's Coach
CHRISTI SANDERS, Head Women's Coach

SOCCER (662) FAX 325-9051

NEIL MACDONALD, Head Coach (325-0718)
ANDY MANNERS, Assistant Coach (325-9190)
SARAH STRICKLAND, Assistant Coach (325-0204)

SOFTBALL (662) FAX 325-9051

JAY MILLER, Head Coach (325-0573)
BO REID, Assistant Coach (325-0571)
ANNIE SMITH, Associate Head Coach (325-0572)

TENNIS (662) FAX 325-9051

PER NILSSON, Head Men's Tennis Coach (325-8506)
MATT HILL, Assistant Men's Coach (325-0801)
TRACY LANE, Head Women's Tennis Coach (325-3510)
MAX FOMINE, Assistant Women's Coach (325-9163)
MICHELLE SCRIVENER, Administrative Secretary (325-0560)

TRACK & FIELD (662) FAX 325-9051

AL SCHMIDT, Head Coach (325-2892)
STEVE DUDLEY, Associate Head Coach (325-8333)
BRYAN FETZER, Assistant Coach (325-2892)
HOUSTON FRANKS, Assistant Coach (325-7042)
APRIL THOMAS, Assistant Coach (325-2892)

VOLLEYBALL (662) 325-2722 • FAX 325-9051

TINA SEALS, Head Coach
DON PERKINS, Assistant Coach
LINDSAY SHONDELL, Assistant Coach
MIDGE DAVIS, Administrative Secretary (also soccer/golf)

TURF MANAGEMENT

BART PRATHER, Sports Turf Manager (325-2773)
BRANDON HARDIN, Assistant Sports Turf Manager
BRIAN MCNEILL, Assistant Sports Turf Manager

FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN ATHLETES

JOSH GILREATH, FCA Area Director (418-2557)
WHITNEY MATHIS, FCA Administrative Assistant/Women's Athletics (418-2552)

MEDIA RELATIONS

See complete athletic media relations staff listing on page 3



THE DIAMOND GIRLS



Haley Haynes
Tri-captain
2nd year • Sophomore
Starkville, Miss.



Sara Herrington
Tri-captain
4th year • Senior
Brandon, Miss.



Mary Jo Williams
Tri-captain
2nd year • Sophomore
Pontotoc, Miss.



Lindsay Aldrich
1st year • Sophomore
Madison, Miss.



Parker Black
4th year • Senior
Madison, Miss.



Lindsey Brown
1st year • Sophomore
McComb, Miss.



Anna Crain
2nd year • Junior
Byram, Miss.



Kathryn Dambrino
2nd year • Junior
Grenada, Miss.



Kelsie Fennell
1st year • Sophomore
Phillipp, Miss.



Lindsay Goodson
2nd year • Junior
Tupelo, Miss.



Meagan Holaday
1st year • Sophomore
Madison, Miss.



Lillie McDow
1st year • Sophomore
Covington, Tenn.



Mary Beth McGough
4th year • Senior
Jackson, Tenn.



Blakeney McRaney
1st year • Freshman
Winter Garden, Fla.



Julie Nelson
3rd year • Junior
Southaven, Miss.



Anne Elise Parks
1st year • Freshman
New Albany, Miss.



Jessica Reed
1st year • Freshman
Brandon, Miss.



Elyse Rieder
1st year • Junior
Hattiesburg, Miss.



Avery Robinson
1st year • Freshman
Ridgeland, Miss.



Haley Smith
1st year • Sophomore
Starkville, Miss.



Holly Thurmond
2nd year • Junior
Ripley, Miss.

The Mississippi State University Diamond Girls

The 2008 season marks the 33rd year for a vital member of the Baseball Bulldog family at Mississippi State University, the Diamond Girls. The organization was formed in 1976, and the group handles a wide array of tasks in support of the Mississippi State baseball operation throughout the school year. They are most visible on game days at Dudy Noble Field, serving as hosts and distributing programs to fans as they enter the stadium, operating the stadium's souvenir and gift stand, and serving on the field during games as bat handlers. This year's 21-member team is headed by senior captain Sara Herrington and sophomore captains Hayley Haynes and Mary Jo Williams and includes 11 newcomers.

THE PLAYERS

NCAA

WORLD SERIES

1971 1979

1981 1985

1990 1997

1998 2007

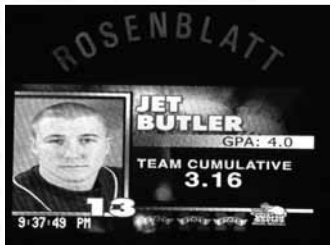
NCAA

WORLD SERIES

2000

2001

2007



Mississippi State was honored for having the highest team grade point average (3.16) and the top individual GPA (4.0, Jet Butler) during opening ceremonies at the 2007 NCAA College World Series.





#48 LUKE ADKINS

OF • 5-8 • 169 • L-L • Jr. • Tr.
Nettleton, Mississippi
Nettleton HS/Southern Miss

2008: Will sit out the 2008 season as a redshirt after transferring from USM.
2007 (USM): Hit .303 while drawing 34 starts in 55 games played as a sophomore • Made 22 starts as the designated hitter and 12 in the USM outfield (11 in left field/1 in center field) • Legged out eight doubles, belted three home runs and drove in 30 runs • Delivered one of his roundtrippers against Mississippi State (Apr. 25) at Dudy Noble Field • Set a season-high for hits with a 4-for-5, two-double outing against Sam Houston State in the NCAA Oxford Regional • Also doubled twice in a season-best four-RBI outing against Rice (Mar. 3) • Finished the season with 11 multiple-hit game and eight multiple-RBI games.

2006 (USM): Played in 52 games and drew 42 starts (28 in left field/14 as the DH) as a freshman at USM • Hit .286 with nine doubles, a triple, eight home runs and 43 RBI en route to **Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American** team honors • Hit .343 against C-USA opponents, second-best on the club • Finished with 12 multi-hit and 14 multi-RBI games • Drove in a career-high five runs and matched a career-best with three hits against Dallas Baptist (Apr. 7) • Also registered three-hit games against Nicholls State (Feb. 15) and against Houston (April 16) • Named to the **2006 Athletic Director's Honor Roll**.

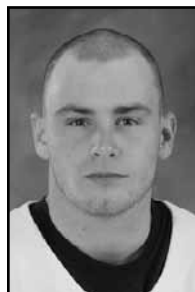
HIGH SCHOOL: Six-time letter-winner and two-time all-state outfielder at **Nettleton High School** where he was coached by **Brian Sutton** • Hit .465 with eight doubles, three triples, three home runs and 42 RBI as a senior • Helped 20-14 NHS reach the quarterfinals of the 2005 state tournament • Hit .578 as a junior with 15 doubles, three triples, eight home runs, 51 RBI and 18 stolen bases • Clarion-Ledger "Dandy Dozen" honoree, Division 2-3A MVP and Team MVP as a senior • Four-time all-area selection • Offensive MVP at 2005 Northeast Mississippi Coaches for Better Baseball Game and defensive MVP at Mississippi Crossroads Game • Also lettered in basketball and football, where he was a three-time All-Division quarterback and punter • Member of

the NHS Beta and Music clubs.

PERSONAL: Born **Daniel Luke Adkins** on April 1, 1987 in Tupelo, Miss. • Son of **Billy** and **DeAnna Adkins** of Nettleton, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (fitness management).

LUKE ADKINS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2006	.286	53-42	175	34	50	9	1	8	43	22	0	28	4	6	4-6	35	1	2	.947
2007	.303	55-34	142	17	43	8	0	3	30	19	2	22	1	0	2-3	22	1	2	.920
Career	.245	108-76	317	51	93	17	1	11	73	41	2	50	5	6	6-9	57	2	4	.937



36 JOHNNY ALLEN

C/O • 6-2 • 221 • R-R • Jr. • JC
Grenada, Mississippi
Grenada HS/Pearl River CC

2008: Power-hitting catcher/outfielder who walked on and made the team during 2007 fall practice • Positioned for possible playing time behind the dish.
JUNIOR COLLEGE: Two-year standout for coach **Jamie McMahon** at **Pearl River Community College** • Earned MJCAA All-State and All-Region honors as a sophomore, leading the Wildcats with a .363 batting average • Also paced PRCC with 11 home runs and 43 RBI • Hit .313 as a freshman with five home runs and a team-leading 32 RBI.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter in the outfield and behind the dish at **Grenada High School** • Coached by **Raleigh Wood** • Hit a team-best .415 with 40 RBI, 15 doubles, three triples and six home runs en route to Team MVP honors as a senior • Hit .391 with a team-leading five home runs as a junior in 2004 and named GHS's Best Defensive Player • Four-year performer in football, earning all-area, team MVP and team offensive leader honors as a junior and senior • All-state selection in soccer as a junior • Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and the Grenada High School Student Council.

PERSONAL: Born **Johnny Samuel Allen** on March 2, 1987 in Grenada, Miss. • Son of **Johnny Allen** of Grenada, Miss., and **Andrea Curry** of Holcomb, Miss. • Majoring in management of construction and land development.

MISSISSIPPI STATE TEAM DEMOGRAPHICS

BY HOME STATE...

ALABAMA (3): **Birmingham** — Jason Nappi; **Hoover** — Greg Houston; **Jasper** — Ricky Bowen
FLORIDA (6): **Bradenton** — Ryan Rubino; **Callaway** — Ryan Collins; **Jacksonville** — Jeff Flagg, Bobby Triglia; **West Melbourne** — Ryan Duffy; **Pensacola** — Jet Butler
GEORGIA (1): **Columbus** — Andy Wilson
ILLINOIS (1): **Naperville** — Connor Powers
INDIANA (1): **Carmel** — Shawn Marquardt
LOUISIANA (1): **Baton Rouge** — Forrest Moore
MISSISSIPPI (24): **Amory** — Andy Rice; **Brandon** — Chad Crosswhite, Tyler Moore; **Booneville** — Will Coggin; **Collinsville** — Cody Freeman, Paxton Pace; **Crystal Springs** — Aaron Weatherford; **Eupora** — Lee Swindle; **Flora** — Nick Hardy; **Grenada** — Johnny Allen; **Hattiesburg** — Grant Hogue; **Heidelberg** — Brooks Lewis; **Leakesville** — Drew Hollinghead; **Madison** — Scott DeLoach; **Nettleton** — Luke Adkins; **Oxford** — Brent Brownlee, Cade Hoggard; **Picayune** — Justin Pigott; **Saltito** — Jared Koon; **Senatobia** — Sean Johnson, Russ Sneed; **Starkville** — Jesse Carver; **Tupelo** — Jared Wesson; **Vicksburg** — Michael Busby
NEW YORK (1): **Beacon** — Ryan Powers
TENNESSEE (4): **Cleveland** — Brandon Turner; **Covington** — Mark Goforth; **Germantown** — John Lalor; **Lake-land** — Tyler Whitney

BY BIRTHDATE...

JANUARY (4): Andy Rice (6th), Jesse Carver (28th), Tyler Moore (30th), Jared Wesson (30th)
FEBRUARY (1): Brandon Turner (15th)
MARCH (3): Johnny Allen (2nd), Greg Houston (11th), Paxton Pace (18th)
APRIL (5): Luke Adkins (1st), Cade Hoggard (6th), Cody Freeman (18th), Jason Nappi (20th), Russ Sneed (20th)
MAY (3): Forrest Moore (12th), Sean Johnson (20th), Scott DeLoach (30th)
JUNE (5): Brooks Lewis (5th), John Lalor (7th), Ryan Powers (15th), Shawn Marquardt (22nd), Grant Hogue (26th)
JULY (1): Mark Goforth (7th)
AUGUST (6): Ricky Bowen (6th), Ryan Rubino (11th), Tyler Whitney (12th), Michael Busby (20th), Chad Crosswhite (29th), Ryan Collins (30th)
SEPTEMBER (2): Ryan Duffy (7th), Jared Koon (9th)
OCTOBER (2): Jet Butler (6th), Bobby Triglia (10th)
NOVEMBER (4): Jeff Flagg (7th), Andy Wilson (9th), Brent Brownlee (10th), Will Coggin (28th)
DECEMBER (6): Justin Pigott (16th), Aaron Weatherford (19th), Nick Hardy (21st), Connor Powers (21st), Drew Hollinghead (28th), Lee Swindle (29th)

Players with birthdates on scheduled game days shown underlined

BY BIRTHPLACE...

ALABAMA (2): **Birmingham** — Jason Nappi; **Jasper** — Ricky Bowen
ARKANSAS (1): **Jonesboro** — Cade Hoggard;
CALIFORNIA (1): **Riverside** — Ryan Collins
FLORIDA (7): **Bradenton** — Ryan Rubino; **Fort Walton Beach** — Aaron Weatherford; **Jacksonville** — Jeff Flagg, Greg Houston, Bobby Triglia; **Naples** — Ryan Duffy; **Pensacola** — Jet Butler
GEORGIA (2): **Athens** — Andy Wilson; **Atlanta** — Shawn Marquardt
ILLINOIS (1): **Hinsdale** — Connor Powers
LOUISIANA (1): **Slidell** — Justin Pigott
MISSISSIPPI (18): **Amory** — Will Coggin; **Hattiesburg** — Grant Hogue; **Jackson** — Jesse Carver, Scott DeLoach, Nick Hardy, John Lalor; **Grenada** — Johnny Allen; **Laurel** — Brooks Lewis, Tyler Moore; **Leakesville** — Drew Hollinghead; **Meridian** — Brent Brownlee, Cody Freeman; **Philadelphia** — Chad Crosswhite; **Starkville** — Lee Swindle; **Tupelo** — Luke Adkins, Jared Koon, Jared Wesson; **Vicksburg** — Michael Busby
NEW YORK (1): **Poughkeepsie** — Ryan Powers
TENNESSEE (7): **Chattanooga** — Brandon Turner; **Covington** — Mark Goforth; **Memphis** — Sean Johnson, Forrest Moore, Russ Sneed, Tyler Whitney; **Tigrett** — Andy Rice
TEXAS (1): **Texarkana** — Paxton Pace



31 RICKY BOWEN

RHP • 6-3 • 197 • R-R • So. • 1L
Jasper, Alabama
Sumiton Christian School

2007: Named by Collegiate Baseball newspaper to the 2007 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American team after compiling a staff-leading 3.00 earned run average with five saves and a 5-2 record in his first collegiate season • Limited opponents to 13 runs (12 earned) in 27 relief appearances • Did not allow a run in his first five outings and in nine of his last 10 appearances, including four in NCAA postseason play • Recorded 37 strikeouts in 36.0 innings of pitching • Earned wins in relief against Murray State (Feb. 25), South Carolina (Mar. 24), Memphis (Mar. 27), Southern Miss (Apr. 25) and Auburn (May 6) • Notched the first of his five saves against Jacksonville State (Mar. 7) • Also picked up saves with successful game-closing stints against San Francisco (Mar. 11), Memphis (Mar. 27), Kentucky (Mar. 30) and, in the NCAA Tallahassee Regional, against Stetson (June 1) • Blanked North Carolina and struck out three over 2-1/3 innings in the 2007 NCAA College World Series • Pitched a season-longest 3.0 innings and fanned a career-best four batters in MSU's 7-4 win against Southern Miss (Apr. 25) • Made his MSU debut with a scoreless inning of relief against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Recorded all five wins and three of his five saves and led the MSU staff with a 1.80 ERA in games played at Dudy Noble Field • Logged a 2-2 record, a save and a 6.08 ERA in 10 SEC relief appearances • Among 20 Bulldogs named to the 2007 SEC Spring Academic Honor Roll • Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes Leadership Team at MSU.

2006: Sat out the season 2006 season as a redshirt • One of seven Diamond Dogs named to the 2006 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-time all-state selection at Sumiton Christian School in Jasper, Ala. • Played for coach Lance Blair • Paced the Eagles with a 10-3 record and 1.54 earned run average as a senior • Piled up a team-best 96 strikeouts and issued but 20 walks in 80 innings • Named in 2005 to both the Alabama Sportswriters and Alabama High School Athletics Association

all-state teams • Birmingham News All-Metro and Daily Mountain Eagle Elite Team selection • Fourth-highest career wins total among three-year starters (31) and second-most career strikeouts among three-year starters (254) • Recipient of a 2005 Birmingham Post-Herald Scholar-Athlete Award • Tabbed as the 2A State MVP and earned all-state, all-metro, and all-county honors as a junior • Compiled a career-best 13-2 record with a 1.89 ERA and 107 strikeouts in helping lead SCS to a 23-10 record and the 2004



Alabama 2A state title • Also played in the infield and hit at a .358 clip with 37 RBI and 10 extra-base hits • Notched eight wins in his sophomore season • Two-time all-state academic team honoree • Member of the Spanish Club, the Beta Club and the First Priority Club at Sumiton Christian School.

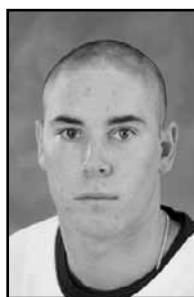
PERSONAL: Born Richard Russell Bowen Jr. on August 6, 1987 in Jasper, Ala. • Son of Richard and Renee Bowen of Jasper, Ala. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).

RICKY BOWEN'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2007	3.00	5-2	27	0-0	0	5	36.0	36	13-12	13	37	9	0	2	2	3
Total	3.00	5-2	27	0-0	0	5	36.0	36	13-12	13	37	9	0	2	2	3

BOWEN'S GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-23-07	Murray State	1.0	0	0-0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	10-5	ND
2-25-07	Murray State	1.2	1	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	17-9	W (1-0)
3-4-07	Troy	2.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12-4	ND
3-7-07	Jacksonville State	1.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11-9	Sv-1
3-11-07	vs. San Francisco	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-1	Sv-1
3-14-07	at Dallas Baptist	1.0	2	2-2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8-11	ND
3-17-07	at Florida	1.0	2	2-2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8-10	ND
3-21-07	Samford	1.0	2	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7-6	ND
3-24-07	South Carolina	1.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6-5	W (2-0)
3-27-07	Memphis	1.1	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9-8	W (3-0)
3-28-07	Memphis	0.1	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11-9	Sv-3
3-30-07	Kentucky	2.0	2	2-2	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	10-7	Sv-4
4-1-07	Kentucky	2.0	3	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5-4	ND
4-8-07	at Arkansas	1.2	5	3-3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3-9	ND
4-17-07	vs. Mississippi	0.1	1	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	14-9	ND
4-21-07	Louisiana State	1.2	2	1-1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5-6	L (3-1)
4-25-07	Southern Miss	3.0	3	1-1	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	7-4	W (4-1)
4-28-07	at Mississippi	1.1	2	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1-5	ND
5-6-07	Auburn	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9-5	W (5-1)
5-9-07	at Austin Peay	1.0	0	0-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5-7	ND
5-13-07	at Georgia-2	1.1	2	1-1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3-5	L (5-2)
5-17-07	Alabama	0.1	0	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3-4	ND
5-23-07	vs. Mississippi	2.0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1-3	ND
6-1-07	vs. Stetson	2.0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6-3	Sv-5
6-6-07	at Florida State	1.0	1	0-0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	9-4	ND
6-9-07	Clemson	0.2	2	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8-5	ND
6-15-07	vs. North Carolina	2.1	2	0-0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5-8	ND
2007 Season totals		36.0	36	13-12	13	37	9	0	2	2	3	195-165	5-2 (3.00)



42 BRENT BROWNLEE

OF • 6-0 • 178 • R-R • Fr. • HS
Oxford, Mississippi
Oxford High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year varsity letter-winner as an outfielder at Oxford High School • Coached by Bradley Roberson • Hit .333 with seven extra-base hits and eight stolen bases in an injury-curtailed senior season • Earned offensive MVP honors at the NEMCABB All-Star Game • Saw limited playing time as a junior in 2006 while recovering from a fall shoulder injury sustained playing football for OHS • Hit .301 with late-season duty as a designated hitter • Earned all-district, all-area and all-state honors as a sophomore, hitting .382, driving in 28 runs and leading the Chargers with 23 stolen bases • Helped OHS post a 36-4 record and capture the 2005 Class 4A state championship Lettered in four sports at Oxford High School: football, soccer, baseball, track • Earned Class 4A all-state honors as a wide receiver and member of OHS's 2006 Class 4A state championship track team • Member of the National Honor Society, the National Technical Honor Society and Mu Alpha Theta.

PERSONAL: Born Brent W. Brownlee on November 10, 1988 in Meridian, Miss. • Son of Sonny and Jo Brownlee of Oxford, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).

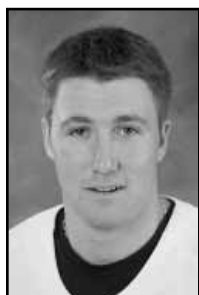


45 MICHAEL BUSBY

RHP/SS • 6-2 • 198 • R-R • Fr. • HS
Vicksburg, Mississippi
Porters Chapel High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year standout and three-time All-MPSA as a pitcher and infielder at **Porters Chapel Academy** • Coached by **Randy Wright** • Paced the PCA Eagles with a .566 batting average and 22 doubles as a senior in 2007 • Tallied 64 hits, drove in 35 runs and made good on all 26 stolen base attempts • Compiled a 9-1 pitching record with one save, an 0.60 earned run average and a staff-best 118 strikeouts in 57 innings pitched • Earned second-team **Louisville Slugger All-American** honors and first-team All-Mississippi Private School Association, all-state and Jackson Clarion-Ledger "Dandy Dozen" honors • Team MVP, Warren County Player of the Year and District 4A Player of the Year • First-team All-MPSA, all-district and all-county honoree in football • As a junior compiled an .088 ERA with three saves and 76 strikeouts over 30-2/3 innings • Also posted a .504 batting average with 41 RBI, eight home runs and 20 stolen bases in 20 attempts in 2006 • Earned all-county and all-district plaudits following his sophomore and freshman campaigns • Posted a 5-0 record with an 0.44 ERA while hitting .488 as a sophomore after compiling a 7-0 pitching record with an 0.77 ERA and a .456 batting average as a freshman • Finished his prep career with 323 career strikeouts • Also a four-year letterman and four-time all-county performer in football.

PERSONAL: Born **Michael Joseph Busby** on August 20, 1989 in Vicksburg, Miss. • Son of **Don** and **Pat Busby** of Vicksburg, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



13 JET BUTLER

SS/3B • 6-2 • 189 • S-R • So. • 1L
Pensacola, Florida
Tate High School

2007: One of four true freshmen to play for the Bulldogs in 2007, seeing playing time in 35 games while drawing starts in 22 games (20 at shortstop and two as the designated hitter) • Hit .245 with 12 RBI and six extra-base hits in 35 games played • Made his collegiate debut as a pinch-runner in State's season-opener against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Drew his first two career starts as the designated hitter against Southern Miss (Apr. 24-25), going 5-for-9 with a double, a home run and three RBI in the two-game series • Singled and scored in his first career at-bat in a season-best 3-for-5 plate performance

against USM (Apr. 24) • Also doubled and homered in that initial game as a starter • Belted a solo home run in the opening game of MSU's final regular season series against Alabama (May 17) • Moved into MSU's regular starting lineup in the series finale at Mississippi (Apr. 29), singling in the game-winning run in the school-record 17-inning, game • Started 20 of MSU's final 21 games • Hit .273 and registered 24 of his 25 hits as a starter • Drew nine starts at shortstop in his 15 SEC games played, posting a .233 batting average • Delivered a hit in five of MSU's seven NCAA tournament games • Notched his second GWRBI when he lashed a two-run double in

MSU's Super Regional-clinching 8-5 win over Clemson • Had a hand in 10 double plays in 20 starts at shortstop • Fashioned a pair of five-game hitting streaks in May • Honored in Omaha for having the highest grade-point average (4.0) among the 200 athletes at the 2007 NCAA College World Series • One of five Bulldogs named to the **2007 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-year standout middle infielder at **Tate High School** • Coached by **Todd Boyd** • Posted a .390 batting average as a senior en route to Baseball Factory and Team One All-American team selection • Among select group picked to play in the AFLAC All-American Classic Showcase in Baltimore, Md. • Recipient of the Travis Fryman Outstanding Player Award at THS • Nominee for the Wendy's National High School Heisman Award • Recipient of the 2006 Pensacola Sports Association Scholar-Athlete Award • Selected to play in the 2006 Florida Diamond Club All-Star Game in Tampa, Fla. • Batted .400 with 32 hits as a junior, helping lead the THS Aggies to a 28-2 mark, the 2005 Florida 4A State Championship and a No. 13 national ranking by Baseball America • Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and the National Honor Society • Named to the Tate High School Hall of Fame • Selected to play in the 2005 Florida Diamond Club All-Star Game in Tampa, Fla., the National Blue-Grey Classic in Tampa Bay, Fla., and on the Dixie National Team at the USA Baseball Junior National Trials conducted in Joplin, Mo.

PERSONAL: Born **James Eugene Butler III** on October 6, 1987 in Pensacola, Fla. • Son of **Skip** and **Karen Butler** of Pensacola, Fla. • Father played baseball at Mississippi College and a sister, **Charity**, plays professional softball for the Michigan Ice • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



JET BUTLER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.245	35-22	102	11	25	3	1	2	12	2	0	17	0	1	3-5	32	53	12	.876
Career	.245	35-22	102	11	25	3	1	2	12	2	0	17	0	1	3-5	32	53	12	.876

BUTLER'S CAREER HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Game No.	Opponent (pitcher)	Site	RBI	Inning	Outs	Score
1.	4-24-07	36	Southern Miss (Davis)	H	2	5th	2	W, 11-2
2.	5-17-07	49	Alabama (Hunter)	H	1	5th	1	L, 3-4



34 JESSE CARVER

LHP • 6-0 • 183 • L-L • Sr. • 1L
Starkville, Mississippi
Starkville High School

CAREER: Fifth-year senior member of the MSU pitching staff from Starkville • Enters his final campaign with a 1-0 record and a 5.44 ERA in 28 career appearances • Among seven left-handed pitchers on the MSU staff. 2007: Appeared in 10 games, pitching 22-1/3 innings and earning his first varsity letter • Finished with no decisions and an 8.87 earned run average • Used in relief in eight games and drew a pair of midweek starts — against Memphis (Mar. 28) and at Austin Peay (May 9) • Worked a then-career longest 3-2/3 innings and struck out four against Memphis in his first career game-opening mound stint • Also fanned four in his three-inning start at Austin Peay • Set a career-high with 5-2/3 innings pitched in a relief effort at Mississippi (Apr. 27) • Allowed one earned run over three innings against Alabama (May 19) • Also made a brief relief appearance in MSU's Super Regional opener against Clemson (June 8) • Appeared in four SEC games, compiling a 6.00 ERA over 12 innings • Among 20 Diamond Dogs named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Made nine mound appearances as a sophomore, all in middle inning relief • Compiled a 1.42 earned run average with 14 strikeouts in 12-2/3 innings • Lefty who recorded at least one strikeout in each of his mound stints • Earned his first career decision with a scoreless inning of relief work against Jacksonville (Ala.) State (Mar. 22) • Matched a career-high with three strikeouts in four batters faced against Mississippi Valley State (May 2) • Also matched career-high for innings pitched with two-inning relief appearances against Louisiana-Monroe (Apr. 5), Georgia (Apr. 7) and Mississippi (May 20) • Also worked 1-2/3 innings of scoreless relief against top national seed Clemson in the NCAA Clemson Regional (June 4).

2005: Took the hill for nine relief appearances, compiling a 2.79 earned run average • Fanned the three batters he faced in his collegiate debut against Jackson State (Mar. 9) at Dudy Noble Field and followed that showing with a three-strikeout, one-inning pitching stint against New Orleans (Mar. 23) • Finished the



year with 12 strikeouts and four walks allowed in 9-2/3 innings of relief work • Appeared in three SEC games (5.40 ERA), making his conference debut with an inning of scoreless, no-hit relief at Arkansas (Mar. 27) • Allowed three earned runs, all coming in two relief stints against instate SEC rival Mississippi (Mar. 29 and Apr. 29).

2004: Sat out his first year as a freshman redshirt.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year letterman and two-time all-area selection at **Starkville High School** • Capped his prep career playing for coach **Danny Carlisle** with a 6-3 record and a 1.72 earned run average • Honored as the 2003 Class 5A, Division 2 Player of the Year after recording 104 strikeouts in 52 innings • Named to the MHSAA All-Star Team • Two-time recipient of the Yellowjackets' **Mo Samford Pitching Award** • Paced SHS with 70 strikeouts as a junior, registering a 6-3 record with a 3.14 ERA • Competed in the 2002 State Games of Mississippi and earned all-tournament honors in the Dizzy Dean World Series • Also lettered three years in soccer, earning his team's best defensive player award as a senior • Honor student at Starkville High School.

PERSONAL: Born **Jesse McLean Carver** on January 28, 1985, in Jackson, Miss. • Son of **Jimmy Carver** of Starkville, Miss., and **Jeanette Jarmon** of Clinton, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (fitness management).

JESSE CARVER'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2005	2.79	0-0	9	0-0	0	0	9.2	6	4-3	4	12	1	1	0	2	2
2006	1.42	1-0	9	0-0	0	0	12.2	11	3-2	7	14	1	0	1	1	1
2007	8.87	0-0	10	2-0	0	0	22.1	39	28-22	14	18	7	0	4	4	5
Career	5.44	1-0	28	2-0	0	0	44.2	56	35-37	25	44	9	1	5	7	8

CARVER'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
3-9-05	Jackson State	1.0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	14-2	ND
3-23-05	New Orleans	1.0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	8-4	ND
3-27-05	at Arkansas	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5-10	ND
3-29-05	vs. Mississippi	0.1	1	1-1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1-5	ND
4-13-05	Samford	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	13-1	ND
4-15-05	at Georgia	0.2	0	0-0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1-5	ND
4-27-05	Southern Miss	1.0	0	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1-6	ND
4-29-05	at Mississippi	1.2	2	2-2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	4-11	ND
5-17-05	UT-Marlin	2.0	3	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8-3	ND
2005 SEASON TOTALS		9.2	6	4-3	4	12	1	1	0	2	2	55-47	0-0 (2.79)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
3-14-06	at UAB	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20-4	ND
3-22-06	Jacksonville State	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6-1	W (1-0)
3-29-06	Birmingham-Sou.	1.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9-2	ND
4-5-06	vs. UL-Monroe-1	2.0	3	1-0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	15-4	ND
4-7-06	Georgia	2.0	2	1-1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	15-5	ND
4-25-06	at Southern Miss	1.0	2	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6-13	ND
5-2-06	Mississippi Valley	1.0	1	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	21-2	ND
5-20-06	Mississippi	2.0	1	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11-13	ND
6-4-06	at Clemson	1.2	1	0-0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6-8	ND
2006 SEASON TOTALS		12.2	11	3-2	7	14	1	0	1	1	1	109-52	1-0 (1.42)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-23-07	Murray State	0.2	3	3-3	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	10-5	ND
3-7-07	Jacksonville State	2.0	3	3-3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	11-9	ND
3-28-07	Memphis	3.2	4	3-2	3	4	0	0	1	0	1	11-9	ND
3-31-07	Kentucky	0.1	0	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6-10	ND
4-3-07	Louisiana-Monroe	1.0	4	3-2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	17-7	ND
4-8-07	at Arkansas	3.0	4	2-2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3-9	ND
4-27-07	at Mississippi	5.2	10	6-5	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	7-17	ND
5-9-07	at Austin Peay	3.0	5	4-3	3	4	2	0	1	1	0	5-7	ND
5-19-07	Alabama	3.0	4	3-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7-9	ND
6-1-07	Clemson	0.0	2	1-1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8-6	ND
2007 SEASON TOTALS		22.1	39	28-22	14	18	7	0	4	4	5	85-88	0-0 (8.87)



16 WILL COGGIN

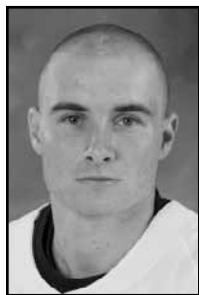
2B • 5-9 • 185 • R-R • Jr. • RS
Booneville, Mississippi
Booneville HS/Northeast CC

2007: Exercised a redshirt option and sat out the 2007 season.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Two-year shortstop at **Northeast Mississippi Community College** • Coached at NEMCC by **Ray Scott** • Ranked second on the team with a .446 batting average • Totaled 21 RBI and 15 extra-base hits as a sophomore in 2006 • Recipient of the Tiger Award • Earned MACJC All-State honors in 2006 • Hit .333 as a freshman with 20 RBI and picked up second-team all-state honors.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter at **Booneville High School** • Coached by his father, **Rick Coggin** • Used primarily as a shortstop in HS but also saw mound duty • Batted .444 as a senior, earning coaches all-state honors • Daily Journal All-Area selection in 2004 • Served as team captain • Selected to play in both the **Crossroads Diamond Club All-Star Game** and the **NEMCABB All-Star Game** • Honored as the **NEMCABB 1-2A Player of the Year** • Received Blue Devil all-sports award • Three-time all-district selection • Also played football for two seasons at BHS, earning Daily Journal All-Area honors • WR/DB on the Booneville team that claimed runner-up honors in the state 2A playoffs • Division Offensive Player of the Year and All-Region 22 selection • Established school single-season record with 53 receptions • Member of the BHS chapter of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and an Eagle Scout.

PERSONAL: Born **William Richard Coggin** on November 28, 1985 in Amory, Miss. • Son of **Rick** and **Betty Ann Coggin** of Booneville, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



38 RYAN COLLINS

OF • 6-0 • 189 • L-L • Fr. • HS
Callaway, Florida
Rutherford High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter as an outfielder and pitcher at **Rutherford High School** in Panama City, Fla. • Coached by **John Hudson** • Paced the Rams with a .441 batting average, 34 RBI, 16 extra-base hits and 15 stolen bases as a senior in 2007 • Also posted an 8-3 record with a save, a 2.17 earned run average and 45 strikeouts in 51 innings pitched • Helped lead RHS to a No. 2 ranking in Class 5A and the team's first playoff advancement in nine years • Earned third-team Class 5A all-state honors and first-team all-district

honors • Earned Team MVP honors for the third consecutive year and selected to compete in the FACA State All-Star Game • As a junior in 2006 batted .412 with a team-high 42 hits • Also drove in 18 runs, pilfered 17 bases in 19 attempts and on the mound compiled a 7-3 record with a 3.20 ERA • Led the Rams at the plate as a sophomore with a .400 batting average and 32 hits with 14 stolen bases • Named to the 2006 NABF World Series all-tournament team and represented North Florida in the Florida Diamond Club Elite 100 Showcase • Also a three-year starter and all-county performer in football • Voted into the Rutherford High School Hall of Fame • Established 11 single season and career baseball records at RHS.

PERSONAL: Born **Ryan Eugene Collins** on August 30, 1988 in Riverside, Calif. • Son of **Carl** and **Debbie Collins** of Callaway, Fla. • Majoring in management.



17 CHAD CROSSWHITE

RHP • 6-0 • 203 • R-R • Jr. • 2L
Brandon, Mississippi
Madison Ridgeland Academy

CAREER: Fourth-year junior right-hander and one of three team captains for 2008 • Sports an 8-8 record with two saves and a 4.68 Earned run average in 43 career appearances, 13 as a starter • Totals 102 career strikeouts in 119-1/3 inning pitched.

2007: Pitched in 22 games, posting a staff-leading eight wins with an 8-5 record, two saves and a 4.69 earned run average • Made 11 relief appearances (19-2/3 innings) to open the season, compiling a 2-1 record with two saves and a 3.20 ERA • Moved into the starting rotation as State's Friday starter the third weekend of the SEC season • In 11 starts compiled a 6-4 record and a 5.19 ERA • Earned wins (at Arkansas, at Tennessee, vs. LSU and Auburn and at Georgia) in five of his first six starts • Ranked second on the staff with 66 strikeouts and 78-2/3 innings pitched • Worked five innings or better in eight of his 11 starts • Tossed a career-first nine-inning complete-game, scattering 10 hits with no walks and five strikeouts in a series-opening 12-3 win over Louisiana State (Apr. 20) • Also recorded quality starts (6 or more IP/3 or fewer earned runs allowed) against Tennessee (Apr. 13), Auburn (May 4) and in the SEC Tournament against league champion Vanderbilt (May 24) • Earned his first career save with 1-1/3 innings of hitless shutout relief in MSU's season-opener against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Also picked up a save with two innings of scoreless relief work against Troy (Mar. 2) • Registered wins in relief against UAB (Mar. 6) and in his season SEC debut at Florida (Mar. 18), also his longest relief stint (four innings) of the season • Lone loss out of the bullpen was a three-inning effort against Winthrop (Mar. 9) in the Quala-T Imprints Baylor Classic • Scattered nine hits and struck out six Razorbacks over six innings in his season starting debut and win at Arkansas (Apr. 6) • Checked Auburn on a run and three hits over seven innings at Dudy Noble Field (May 4) • Fanned a career-high eight batters in a closely-contested 3-2 SEC Tournament loss to Vanderbilt • Worked opposite Vandy ace and 2007 Player of the Year David Price • Notched his eighth win with 5-1/3 innings of shutout pitching against Stetson (June 1) in the NCAA Tallahassee Regional • Worked five strong innings but did not get a decision in MSU's Starkville Super Regional-opening 8-



6 win over Clemson (June 8) • Took the loss and worked 2-1/3 innings against Louisville (June 17) in the College World Series • Finished with a 6-2 record and a 5.03 ERA in 11 SEC games (48-1/3 innings).

2006: Appeared in 21 games and earned his first varsity letter as a redshirt freshman • Compiled an 0-3 record with a 4.65 earned run average • Recorded 36 strikeouts in 40-2/3 innings • Used primarily in middle inning relief but also drew a pair of starts — at Memphis (Apr. 19) and at Kentucky (May 14) • Made his MSU and collegiate debut with two innings of scoreless no-hit relief in State's season-opener against Marist College (Feb. 24) • Worked a season-longest 4-1/3 innings in MSU's 9-7 extra-inning loss at South Carolina • Struck out a season-high five and allowed five runs on five hits, also season-highs, while absorbing his first loss • Drew his first SEC start (2-1/3 innings) but took the loss in a 10-9 decision at eventual SEC co-champ Kentucky (May 14) • Made two relief appearances in the NCAA Clemson Regional • Worked 2/3 of an inning in the tourney-opener against Elon (June 2) and took the loss in 1-1/3 innings of relief work in the championship game against host Clemson (June 4) • Appeared in 10 SEC games, compiling an 0-2 mark with a 6.38 ERA and 21 strikeouts in 24 innings pitched.

2005: Opted to sit out the 2005 season as a freshman redshirt.

HIGH SCHOOL: 2004 Louisville Slugger High School All-American and two-time MPSA All-State selection playing for coach **Randy Palmer** at **Madison Ridgeland Academy** • Four-year starter who compiled an 8-1 record with an 0.95 earned run average, helping lead the Patriots to a 22-6 record and a runner-up finish in the Academy North AAA State Playoffs • Paced the MRA staff with 83 strikeouts while walking but 13 in 59 innings • Also played third base, hitting at a .345 clip in 2004 and compiling a .964 fielding percentage • Named to the Jackson Clarion-Ledger "Dandy Dozen" team • First-team all-metro Jackson and all-conference selection as a senior • Tabbed as the MPSA's most valuable player • Tabbed to play in the MPSA All-Star game, earning MVP honors for the North squad • Competed on the gold medal-winning teams in the State Games of Mississippi in 2002 and 2003

• Earned first team MPSA all-state honors as a junior, batting .379 and posting a 9-2 record with a 1.06 ERA in 2003 • A five-year starting infielder, including an eighth grade season at Leake Academy and as the MVP of Madison Ridgeland's junior varsity team as a ninth grader • Also earned three varsity letters in basketball and two in football • First-team all-conference selection at quarterback, helping guide MRA to a 10-2 record and runner-up finish in the Mississippi Private School Association AAA state playoffs • Passed for a state-leading 2,148 yards as a senior in 2003 • Set school single-game record with 346 passing yards and tied school record for touchdown passes in a game with four • Honor roll student and elected Mr. Madison Ridgeland Academy as a senior • Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and the Key Club. **Personal:** Born **Chadwick Dees Crosswhite** on August 29, 1985 in Philadelphia, Miss. • Son of **Allen** and **Jane Crosswhite** of Brandon, Miss. • Second cousin of current NFL quarterbacks **Peyton** and **Eli Manning** • Majoring in insurance.

CHAD CROSSWHITE'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2006	4.65	0-3	21	2-0	1	0	40.2	46	27-21	17	36	6	0	3	3	7
2007	4.69	8-5	22	11-1	0	2	78.2	106	54-41	27	66	11	7	9	5	6
Career	4.68	8-8	43	13-1	1	2	119.1	152	81-62	44	102	17	7	12	8	13

CROSSWHITE'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-24-06	Marist College	2.0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	9-3	ND
3-3-06	Arkansas State	2.0	2	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	9-5	ND
3-8-06	UL-Monroe	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7-2	ND
3-12-06	Arizona	2.0	0	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5-4	ND
3-15-06	at Jacksonville St.	0.2	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7-4	ND
3-17-06	Tennessee	2.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8-2	ND
3-22-06	Jacksonville St.	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6-1	ND
3-26-06	at Louisiana St.	3.2	5	1-1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	7-6	ND
4-2-06	at Alabama	1.1	1	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4-2	ND
4-5-06	vs. UL-Monroe-2	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11-0	ND
4-9-06	Georgia	2.2	5	1-1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2-4	ND
4-16-06	at Auburn	1.0	3	2-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-7	ND
4-19-06	at Memphis	*3.0	4	2-1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5-3	ND
4-23-06	Arkansas	3.0	2	2-1	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	4-6	ND
4-26-06	at Southern Miss	2.0	2	0-0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	3-6	ND
4-30-06	at South Carolina	4.1	5	5-5	5	5	0	0	1	0	2	7-9	L (0-1)
5-6-06	Florida-2	2.1	1	0-0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	6-9	ND
5-14-06	at Kentucky	*2.1	5	5-4	6	3	1	0	1	1	0	9-10	L (0-2)
5-20-06	Mississippi	1.1	7	5-4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11-13	ND
6-2-06	vs. Elon	0.2	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4-5	ND
6-4-06	at Clemson	1.1	2	3-2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6-8	L (0-3)
2006 SEASON TOTALS		40.2	46	27-21	17	36	6	0	3	3	7	133-109	0-3 (4.65)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-23-07	Murray State	1.1	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10-5	Sv-1
2-25-07	Murray State	1.0	1	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	17-9	ND
3-2-07	Troy	2.0	3	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2-1	Sv-2
3-6-07	UAB	2.0	4	3-0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	12-10	W (1-0)
3-9-07	vs. Winthrop	3.0	4	4-2	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	6-7	L (1-1)
3-14-07	at Dallas Baptist	1.2	4	1-1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8-11	ND
3-18-07	at Florida	4.0	4	4-2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	14-13	W (2-1)
3-24-07	South Carolina	1.1	2	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6-5	ND
3-25-07	South Carolina	1.0	2	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-8	ND
3-28-07	Memphis	0.2	2	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6-5	ND
3-30-07	Kentucky	1.2	2	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10-7	ND
4-6-07	at Arkansas	*6.0	9	4-4	3	6	2	0	2	0	1	11-9	W (3-1)
4-13-07	at Tennessee	*7.0	7	3-1	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	4-3	W (4-1)
4-20-07	Louisiana State	*9.0	10	3-3	0	5	0	2	0	1	1	12-3	W (5-1)
4-27-07	at Mississippi	*2.1	12	11-8	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	7-17	L (5-2)
5-4-07	Auburn	*7.0	3	1-1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4-1	W (6-2)
5-11-07	at Georgia	*5.0	7	2-2	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	4-2	W (7-2)
5-17-07	Alabama	*4.0	8	4-4	3	7	1	0	1	0	0	3-4	L (7-3)
5-24-07	vs. Vanderbilt	*6.0	5	3-3	3	8	1	0	0	0	1	2-3	L (7-4)
6-1-07	vs. Stetson	*5.1	6	0-0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	6-3	W (8-4)
6-8-07	Clemson	*5.0	4	4-3	2	5	0	0	1	0	1	8-6	ND
6-17-07	vs. Louisville	*2.1	7	5-5	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4-12	L (8-5)
2007 SEASON TOTALS		78.2	106	54-41	27	66	11	7	9	5	6	164-148	8-5 (4.69)



26 SCOTT DeLOACH

C • 6-4 • 205 • R-R • Jr. • RS

Madison, Mississippi

Madison Central HS/Itawamba CC

2007: Earned a berth on the MSU roster during 2006 fall drills and used a redshirt season to further refine his skills • Former Madison Central High School teammate of current MSU sophomore outfielder **Nick Hardy** and one of four Bulldogs who played previously at Itawamba CC.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Two-year regular behind the dish for coach **Rick Collier** at **Itawamba (Miss.) Community College** • Honored as both the state and NJCAA Region 23 Defensive Player of the Year for 2006 • Threw out 11 base-runners in 25 attempts and committed but 11 errors in 324 chances • A second-team all-state selection, hitting .338 with 32 RBI in 49 games • Hit .365 with 21 RBI as a freshman, teaming with current Bulldogs **Jared Koon**, **Andy Rice** and **Jared Wesson** on ICC's 2005 edition that posted a 41-16 record and advanced to the NJCAA Super Regional in St. Catherine, Ky.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year regular for coach **Gregg Perry** at **Madison Central High School** • Capped his prep career earning second-team coaches all-state and first-unit Jackson Clarion-Ledger All-Metro team honors • Hit .402 as a senior with 30 RBI • All-division selection • Played on MCHS's 2002 5A state championship team • Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes • Graduated with distinction at Madison Central.

PERSONAL: Born **Scott Houston DeLoach** on May 30, 1986 in Jackson, Miss. • Son of **Walter** and **Judy DeLoach** of Madison, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



14 RYAN DUFFY

C • 6-0 • 219 • L-R • So. • 1L

West Melbourne, Florida

Barron Collier High School

2008: One of the leading candidates to replace departed three-year starting catcher and 2007 Johnny Bench Award-winner **Edward Easley** • Parents moved from Naples to West Melbourne, Fla., in the off-season.

2007: Saw playing time in five games, collecting one hit in four at-bats • Made his collegiate debut subbing for the DH against South Carolina (Mar. 23) • Made a late-game appearance at first base against Memphis (Mar. 28) and against UL-Monroe (Apr. 3) • Recorded a career-first hit with a single in the first of two at-bats against UL-Monroe • Also used in a pinch-hit role against Louisiana State (Apr. 20) and as a defensive replacement at first base against Southern Miss (Apr. 24) • Noted for his acrobatic flip leading the team from the outfield huddle to the dugout prior to most games.

2006: Sat out the 2006 campaign as a redshirt to refine his overall baseball skills.

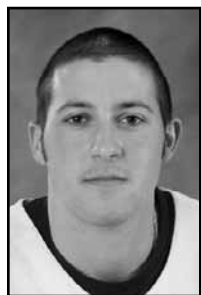
HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter for coach **Ted Parsons** at **Naples' Barron Collier High School** • First-team Florida Class 5A All-State pick and Florida Coaches All-Star Team selection as a catcher in 2005 • Paced BCHS with a .452 batting average, 11 doubles, six home runs and an .849 slugging percentage • Led Southwest Florida region in home runs and ranked fourth in batting average • Earned team MVP, all-county and All-Southwest Florida All-Star Team honors • Starred on teams that captured three straight district crowns and reached the regional finals twice • Dean's List and academic honor roll scholar • Recipient of the Bright Futures Scholarship Award and named Mr. Barron Collier HS • Hit .418 as a junior and .366 his sophomore season in 2003.

PERSONAL: Born **Ryan Patrick Duffy** on September 7, 1986 in Naples, Fla. • Son of **Kevin** and **Cathy Duffy** of West Melbourne, Fla. • Majoring in general business administration.

RYAN DUFFY'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.250	5-0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0-0	1	1	1	.667
Career	.250	5-0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0-0	1	1	1	.667





27 JEFF FLAGG

OF/1B • 6-6 • 246 • R-R • Jr. • 2L
Jacksonville, Florida
Bishop Kenny High School

CAREER: Enters his junior campaign with a .288 career batting average, 13 extra-base hits and a .490 slugging percentage • Continues MSU's string of players from Jacksonville Bishop Kenny High School.

2007: A starter in 29 of his 35 games played as a sophomore, 14 in right field, 13 in left field and two as the DH • Made his first career start in right field in MSU's season-opener against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Hit .312 for the season (.330 as a starter) with 12 extra-base hits • Hit two triples to share team lead • Went 2-for-2 and drove in two runs in his season debut and 5-for-8 with five RBI in the three-game season-opening series against Murray State • Had hits in 11 of his first 12 games and 12 of his season total 23 RBI over that span • Delivered his first career home run and the first by a Bulldog in 2007 with a two-run shot against Murray State (Feb. 24) • Registered eight multi-hit games and eight multi-RBI games • Turned in a career-best 3-for-4, 3-RBI performance with two doubles and his fourth home run of the year in the series finale at Arkansas (Apr. 8) • Went 5-for-9 with three doubles, a triple and a home run and drove in seven runs in the series at Arkansas • Later matched his career-high with a three-RBI performance at Mississippi (Apr. 27) • Led MSU with seven game-winning RBI, including all three opening weekend wins against Murray State • Strung together an eight-game hitting streak (Mar. 2-11) • Made his first career SEC start at Florida (Mar. 16) • Hit .333 in 12 SEC games played (11 starts) • Compiled a team-best .400 batting average (2-for-



5) with one start and two games played in NCAA postseason competition.

2006: Saw playing time in 12 games as a defensive replacement in left field, right field and at first base • Made his collegiate debut against Louisiana Tech (Mar. 7) • Delivered his first career hit, a two-run double, and scored his first run in MSU's 20-4 win at UAB (Mar. 14) • Appeared in SEC games at LSU (Mar. 24) and at Dudy Noble Field against Georgia (Apr. 7) and Mississippi (May 19) • Also saw playing time against Elon (June 4) in the NCAA Clemson Regional.

2005: Sat out the campaign as a freshman redshirt.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year letter-winner as an outfielder and first baseman at

Jacksonville's **Bishop Kenny High School** • Coached by former MSU staff member **Bob West** • Compiled a .348 batting average with five home runs and 21 RBI for the BKHS Crusaders as a senior in 2004 • Compiled a .622 slugging percentage and struck out only six times • Hit .432 with nine home runs and 29 RBI in his final season of American Legion competition in 2004 • Overcame an early-season injury to hit .368 with six doubles and three home runs as a junior, helping lead BKHS to a 28-3 record • Earned his first varsity letter as an outfielder his sophomore season on the Crusader team that captured the 2002 state title • Hails from the same Florida prep program that has produced former Diamond Dogs **Charlie Anderson**, **Travis Chapman**, **Jonathan Papelbon**, **Tommy Raffo**, **Brian Terry**, **Drew Williams** and former MSU assistant and head coach **Pat McMahon**.

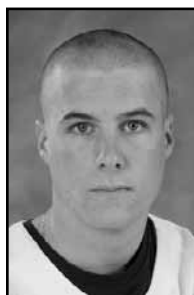
Personal: Born **Jeffery David Flagg** on November 7, 1985 in Jacksonville, Fla. • Son of **Chris** and **Esther Flagg** of Jacksonville, Fla. • Majoring in physical education (clinical exercise physiology).

JEFF FLAGG'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2006	.091	12-0	11	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	0-0	5	0	0	1.000
2007	.312	35-29	93	15	29	5	2	5	23	4	3	24	0	0	0-0	22	1	1	.958
Career	.288	47-29	104	16	30	6	2	5	25	4	3	34	0	0	0-0	27	1	1	.966

FLAGG'S CAREER HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Game No.	Opponent (pitcher)	Site	RBI	Inning	Outs	Score
1.	2-24-07	2	Murray State (Rowland)	H	2	2nd	1	W, 13-1
2.	3-4-07	7	Troy (Green)	H	2	2nd	2	W, 12-4
3.	3-7-07	9	Jacksonville State (Tootle)	H	1	2nd	1	W, 11-9
4.	4-8-07	29	Arkansas (Schmidt)	A	2	6th	2	L, 3-9
5.	4-27-07	38	at Mississippi (Kline)	A	2	4th	1	L, 7-17



29 CODY FREEMAN

C • 6-0 • 187 • R-R • Fr. • HS
Collinsville, Mississippi
West Lauderdale High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year standout as a catcher and outfielder at **West Lauderdale High School** • Coached by **Jerry Boatner** • Hit .450 with 14 home runs and 57 RBI en route to all-state honors as a senior • Helped power the Knights to a 38-2 record and the 2007 Class 4A state championship • Played on West Lauderdale teams that compiled a 129-21 record over four seasons • Joined WLHS battery mate **Paxton Pace** on the roster for the **2007 Crossroads Diamond Club 4A/5A All-Star** game in Pearl, Miss. • A pre-season **Louisville Slugger All-American** selection • Compiled a .465 batting average with 47 hits and 26 extra-base hits as a junior • Established the WLHS school record with 16 home runs and 60 RBI in 2006 • All-district and all-state honoree and team MVP as a junior • Hit .362 and earned all-district honors as a sophomore in 2005 after drawing 10 starts and hitting .450 as a freshman.

PERSONAL: Born **Cody Dewayne Freeman** on April 18, 1989 in Meridian, Miss. • Son of **Bruce** and **Amanda Freeman** of Collinsville, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



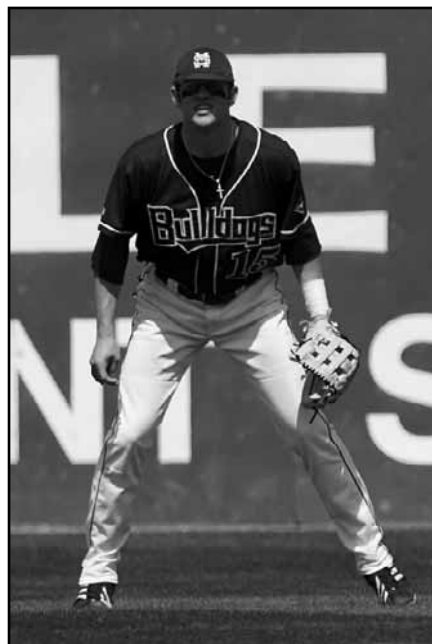
15
MARK GOFORTH
OF • 6-0 • 204 • L-R • Jr. • 1L
Covington, Tennessee
Covington High School

2007: Played in 52 games and drew 47 starts, all in center field • Compiled a .282 batting average with 48 hits (45 singles, 3 doubles) • Second on the team with 12 stolen bases in 16 attempts • Came off the bench on opening day to make his MSU debut against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Stole three bases in his first game, two after entering the game as a pinch-runner • Collected his first hit a day later with a pair of singles against Murray State (Feb. 24) • Totaled 13 multi-hit games, including three-hit performances at Florida (Mar. 18), vs. South Carolina (Mar. 24), and in back-to-back games at Tennessee (Apr. 13) and against Mississippi (Apr. 17) in the Governor's Cup game in Pearl, Miss. • Drove in a season-high three runs in his 3-for-5 plate performance at UT • Drew three walks and scored three runs against Troy (Mar. 2) • Strung together a season-best nine-game hitting streak from Mar. 6-Mar. 10 • Committed just two errors in 130 chances (.985) in the outfield • Hit .272 with 25 starts in 27 SEC games played • Opened league play with a four-game hitting streak (9-for-18) and went 5-for-10 in two games at Florida.

2006: Tabbed by Collegiate Baseball newspaper for **Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American** honors as the starting center fielder for coach Brian Shoop's Big South Conference champion Birmingham-Southern Panthers • Compiled a team-best .363 batting average, seventh-highest batting average in the BSC, and paced the league with 82 hits • Led his team and ranked second in the Big South Conference (42nd in NCAA) with 27 stolen bases in 29 attempts • Saw playing time in all 55 BSC games, 54 as a starter • Speedy lead-off hitter who led the Panthers with 56 runs scored, 28 multiple-hit games and a season-closing, team-longest 16-game hitting streak • Registered a career-high with a 3-for-4 plate performance in his collegiate debut against Austin Peay (Feb. 17) • Also

registered four multi-stolen base games, pilfering a career-high three against Trevecca-Nazarene (Apr. 11) • Went 2-for-9 with a walk and a stolen base in a two-game series at Mississippi State (Mar. 28-29) • Transferred to MSU following the 2006 season after BSC announced plans to leave NCAA Division I.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterman and three-year starter for coach **Geno Miller** at **Covington High School** • Hit .417 and pilfered 36 bases in 37 attempts en route to all-state honors as a senior in 2005 • Three-time all-district se-



lection and two-time all-conference pick at CHS • Helped the Chargers earn district titles in both 2003 and 2004 and capture the region championships and take runner-up honors in the Tennessee prep playoffs in 2004 • Also a four-year letterman in football at Covington High School, twice earning all-region honors and notching honorable mention all-state plaudits • Served as team captain his senior season.

PERSONAL: Born **Mark Milton Goforth** on July 7, 1986 in Covington, Tenn. • Son of **George Rickie** and **Lora Lee Goforth** of Covington, Tenn. • Majoring in physical education (fitness management).

MARK GOFORTH'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.282	52-47	170	34	48	3	0	0	16	12	4	25	0	2	12-16	126	2	2	.985
Career	.282	52-47	170	34	48	3	0	0	16	12	4	25	0	2	12-16	126	2	2	.985



20
NICK HARDY
OF • 6-0 • 185 • R-R • Jr. • 1L
Flora, Mississippi
Madison Central HS/Meridian CC

2007: Played in 44 games and drew starts in the outfield in six games — four in center field and two in right • Bulldogs' top defensive replacement in the outfield • Hit .216 with two extra-base hits and five RBI • Made his MSU debut against Winthrop (Mar. 9) in the Baylor Tournament • Credited with a sacrifice bunt in his first career plate appearance • Registered a stolen base against host Baylor and registered his first career hit with a single against San Francisco in the tourney in Waco • Drew his first start (in center field) and made his SEC debut in series-opener at Florida (Mar. 16) • Also started against Memphis (Mar. 27), Kentucky (Mar. 30-31), at Austin Peay (May 9) and at Georgia (May 13) • Launched his first extra-base hit and set a season-high for RBI with a three-run, eighth-inning blast in MSU's 11-9 win over Memphis (Mar. 28) • Plated two insurance run with a clutch 17th-inning single in MSU's series-closing 4-1 win at Mississippi (Apr. 29) • Lashed a ninth-inning triple and then scored a key insurance run in MSU's 8-5 title-clinching win over Clemson in the **NCAA Starkville Super Regional** • Played in 23 SEC games, drawing four starts • Earned a berth on the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: One of nine newcomers to redshirt in 2006 • Named to the **2006 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Posted a .312 batting average as a freshman outfielder at **Meridian Community College** in 2005 • Compiled a .455 slugging percentage with 13 extra-base hits and 30 runs batted in to help lead coach **Chad Caillet**'s MCC Eagles to a 41-12 record and the 2005 state junior college championship.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter and two-time all-district outfielder at **Madison Central High School** • Hit .398 with 45 hits and 20 RBI as a senior, helping guide coach **Gregg Perry**'s MCHS Jaguars to a 24-9 mark in 2004 • Second-team all-state selection and first-team Jackson Clarion-Ledger All-Metro Team pick • Chosen to play in the 2004 4A-5A All-Star Game • Earned 2003 all-district honors as a junior and competed on Madison Central's 2002 Class 5A state championship team • Member of the student government association and class officer.



PERSONAL: Born **Nicholas O'Neal Hardy** on December 21, 1985 in Jackson, Miss. • Son of **Ricky and Suzanne Hardy** of Flora, Miss. • Majoring in general business administration.

fielder/first baseman/pitcher, compiling a .399 career batting average with 125 RBI, 60 extra-base hits and 32 stolen bases in three seasons as a starter • Paced the Chargers with a .466 batting average and drove in 58 runs in helping lead OHS to a 36-4 mark and 2005 Class 4A State Championship • Led Oxford with 55 hits, 15 doubles and three triples • Also registered 15 stolen bases in 18 attempts and compiled a 9-0 pitching record with a 2.25 earned run average • Tabbed for all-state honors by the Jackson Clarion-Ledger and Player of the Year honors by both the Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal and, for the second year, the Oxford Eagle • Received "Best Defensive Player" award at the 2005 Crossroads Diamond All-Star Game held in Pearl, Miss. • Also earned MVP honors at the 2005 NEMCABB All-Star Game in Corinth, Miss. • As a junior led the 2004 Chargers with a .383 batting average, 44 hits, 38 RBI and 15 extra-base hits • Registered 15 stolen bases in 17 attempts and posted a 7-2 pitching mark with two saves and a 2.26 ERA • First-team Mississippi Association of Coaches All-State selection in 2004 as a tight end in football • Earned all-area and all-district honors three times as a tight end and defensive end • Helped lead the Chargers to their first North Half State Championship in 2003.

PERSONAL: Born **Jonathan Cade Hoggard** on April 6, 1987, in Jonesboro, Ark. • Son of **Don and Barbara Hoggard** of Oxford, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).

NICK HARDY'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.216	44-6	37	10	8	0	1	1	5	7	2	12	0	4	4-4	30	1	4	.886
Career	.216	44-6	37	10	8	0	1	1	5	7	2	12	0	4	4-4	30	1	4	.886

HARDY'S CAREER HOME RUN

No.	Date	Game No.	Opponent (pitcher)	Site	RBI	Inning	Outs	Score
1.	3-28-07	27	Memphis (Schenk)	H	3	8th	2	W, 11-9

CADE HOGGARD'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.276	17-5	29	2	8	2	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	1-1	11	0	0	1.000
Career	.276	17-5	29	2	8	2	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	0	1-1	11	0	0	1.000



23 CADE HOGGARD

OF/1B • 6-2 • 210 • R-R • So. • 1L
Oxford, Mississippi
Oxford High School



3 GRANT HOGUE

OF • 6-0 • 193 • S-R • Jr. • RS
Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Oak Grove HS/Pearl River CC

2007: Played in 17 games as a freshman with five starts, all in right field • Hit .276 (8-for-29) with two doubles • Made his collegiate debut against Murray State (Feb. 24) as a defensive replacement in right field • Laced a double and scored a run in his first career plate appearance • Singled in his first career run a day later in the series finale against Murray State (Feb. 25) • Reached base twice with a single and a career-first walk in MSU's 17-7 win over UL-Monroe (Apr. 3) • Delivered a single against Southern Miss (Apr. 24) to open a four-game hitting streak • Legged out a pinch-hit double at Mississippi (Apr. 27) and two days later (Apr. 29) drew his first career start (right field) against UM in his home town • Went the distance in the series finale, a 4-1 MSU win in a school-record 17 innings • Started the next four games in right field, including MSU's three-game series sweep of Auburn (May 4-6) at Dudy Noble Field • Missed MSU's post-season competition with a back injury • Hit .200 (4-for-20) in nine SEC games played (four starts) • Named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Exercised a freshman redshirt option in 2006 • One of seven Diamond Dogs named to the **2006 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

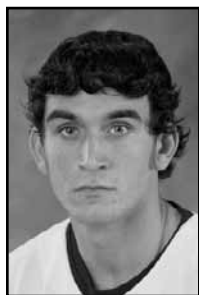
HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter and 2005 all-state standout for coach **Brian Harvey** at **Oxford High School** • Saw playing time as an out-

2007: Earned a roster berth during 2006 fall drills before sitting out the 2007 campaign as a redshirt.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Competed as an outfielder for two seasons at **Pearl River (Miss.) Community College** in Poplarville, Miss. • Coached by **Jamie McMahon** (2006) and **Jay Artigues** (2005) • Hit .351 with a .467 on-base percentage and was successful on 25 of 27 stolen base attempts • Earned first-team MACJC All-State honors • Named top male scholar-athlete at PRCC for 2006 • Hit .300 and stole 17 bases in 19 attempts as a freshman in 2005 • Recipient of the PRCC Male Citizenship Award • Member of the Phi Theta Kappa honors society.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterman and three-year starter as an outfielder at **Oak Grove High School** • Coached by **Harry Breland** • Compiled a .415 batting average his senior season with 54 hits and a .565 on-base percentage • Helped lead the OGHS Warriors to a 30-7 record and its second straight Mississippi 5A state championship • Earned coaches all-state and all-area plaudits following the 2004 campaign • Selected to compete in the 2004 Crossroads Diamond Club All-Star Game • Named to the Oak Grove HS Hall of Fame and voted Mr. Oak Grove High School • Hit .358 with 41 hits and a .570 on-base percentage as a junior on OGHS's 30-6 state championship team.

PERSONAL: Born **Jackson Grantham Hogue** on June 26, 1986 in Hattiesburg, Miss. • Son of **Sam and Danya Hogue** of Hattiesburg, Miss. • Majoring in marketing.



44
DREW HOLLINGHEAD
RHP • 6-2 • 204 • R-R • So. • SQ
Leakesville, Mississippi
Greene County High School

2007: Did not appear in any games as a freshman • One of 20 Bulldogs to earn a berth on the **2007 SEC Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Opted to sit out the 2006 campaign as a redshirt • Among seven Diamond Dogs named to the **2006 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter at **Greene County High School** playing for coach **Scott Bray** • Durable right-handed pitcher who registered 20 wins and 185 strikeouts in three seasons of pitching • Posted a 7-2 record with a 1.31 ERA and 86 strikeouts in 77 innings as a senior • Helped lead the Wildcats to a No. 9 ranking in Mississippi in 2005 • Also saw duty in right field, hitting at a .390 clip • Earned all-state and all-district honors • Named to the all-area teams selected by the Mississippi Press and the Hattiesburg American • Selected to play in the 2005 Crossroads Diamond All-Star Game in Pearl, Miss. • Compiled a 7-2 record with 0.91 ERA with 73 strikeouts en route to second-team all-state and first-team all-district honors in 2004 • As a sophomore posted a 6-0 record and a 1.56 ERA in helping lead Greene County HS to a 32-6 record and the 2003 state championship • Four-year letter-winner in football, earning all-district honors as a member of GCHS's 2003 state championship team • Class valedictorian and national Beta Club member • Student government president for four years • 2005 inductee into the GCHS Hall of Fame • Mr. Greene County High School for 2005 • Four-year member of the Greene County High School's chapter of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

PERSONAL: Born **Andrew Jacob Hollinghead** on December 28, 1986 in Leakesville, Miss. • Son of **Andy** and **Juanita Hollinghead** of Leakesville, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



9
GREG HOUSTON
RHP • 6-1 • 180 • R-R • So. • 1L
Hoover, Alabama
Hoover High School

2007: Made 16 relief appearances as a freshman, posting a 1-1 record with a save and a 5.33 earned run average • Made his MSU debut with a scoreless inning of relief against Murray Stater (Feb. 24) • Allowed just one earned run in his first five appearances • Earned his first career save against tourney host Baylor in the Quala-T Imprints Baylor Classic • Fanned three and allowed one

hit over 1-2/3 innings in MSU's 8-6 win over the Bears • Set career-highs with six strikeouts and 3-2/3 innings pitched in his SEC debut against South Carolina (Mar. 23) • Came on to get the final out and earned his first career win in MSU's 10-7 victory over Kentucky (Mar. 30) • Yielded three unearned runs and took the loss in a 7-5 setback at Austin Peay (May 9) • Bounced back with a strong one-hit scoreless relief appearance over 2-2/3



innings against Alabama (May 19) • Picked up his first NCAA postseason experience with 1-2/3 innings of relief against Louisville in the College World Series • Finished with a 1-0 record and 6.97 ERA in five relief appearances (10-1/3 innings) against SEC competition • Among five Diamond Dogs named to the **2007 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-year standout pitcher at **Hoover High School** • Coached by **Rick Davis** • Posted a 5-3 record with a 2.81 earned run average as a senior • Notched 34 strikeouts in 57-1/3 innings pitched and finished the year with six complete-game pitching performances • Tabbed for Birmingham All-Metro honors • Compiled an 8-3 record with a 2.80 ERA as a junior in 2005 • Earned honorable mention all-state honors after registering 77 strikeouts in 70 innings • Also named to the "Over the Mountain" area high school all-star team • Member of Mu Alpha Theta and the Fellowship of Christian Athletes at HHS • Competed in baseball and cross country as a sophomore at South Forsyth High School in Cumming, Ga., prior to moving to Hoover during the 2004-05 school year.

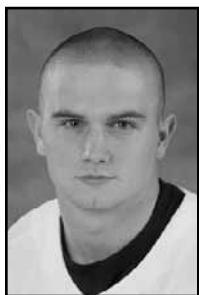
PERSONAL: Born **Gregory Scott Houston** on March 11, 1988 in Jacksonville, Fla. • Son of **Scott** and **Susan Houston** of Hoover, Ala. • Majoring in mechanical engineering.

GREG HOUSTON'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2007	5.33	1-1	16	0-0	0	1	25.1	43	27-15	7	24	4	0	4	3	4
Career	5.33	1-1	16	0-0	0	1	25.1	43	27-15	7	24	4	0	4	3	4

HOUSTON'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-24-07	Murray State	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13-1	ND
2-27-07	Mississippi Valley	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13-2	ND
3-3-07	Michigan	1.0	1	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3-4	ND
3-6-07	UAB	2.0	5	3-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12-10	ND
3-10-07	at Baylor	1.2	1	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	8-6	Sv-1
3-21-07	Samford	1.0	4	3-2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7-6	ND
3-23-07	South Carolina	3.2	15	12-6	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	3-20	ND
3-28-07	Memphis	1.1	1	1-1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	11-9	ND
3-30-07	Kentucky	0.1	0	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10-7	W (1-0)
3-31-07	Kentucky	2.2	4	1-1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	6-10	ND
4-17-07	vs. Mississippi	1.0	2	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14-9	ND
4-25-07	Southern Miss	1.0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7-4	ND
5-5-07	Auburn	1.0	1	1-1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	11-6	ND
5-9-07	at Austin Peay	2.1	4	3-0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5-7	L (1-1)
5-19-07	Alabama	2.2	1	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7-9	ND
6-17-07	vs. Louisville	1.2	3	3-3	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	4-12	ND
2007 SEASON TOTALS		25.1	43	27-15	7	24	4	0	4	3	4	134-122	1-1 (5.33)



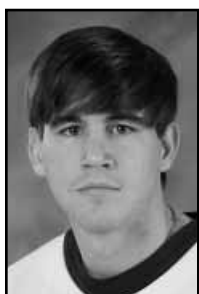
49
SEAN JOHNSON
OF • 5-10 • 184 • R-R • Jr. • JC
Senatobia, Mississippi
Senatobia HS/Northwest CC

2008: Fleet-footed outfielder from the Mississippi community college ranks who earned a roster slot after walking on during 2007 fall practice.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Started 55 of his 75 games played during two seasons playing for coach **Mark Carson** at **Northwest Mississippi Community College** • Hit .338, scored 31 runs and drove in 29 more in helping the Rangers post a 40-17 record, capture the Region 23 championship and claim a fourth-place finish in the **2007 NJCAA Division II College World Series** • Legged out 13 doubles, three triples and hit three home runs • Stole nine bases in 10 attempts • Played in 48 games with 42 starts in left field and right field • Played in 27 games with 13 starts and hit .261 as a freshman at Northwest in 2006.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year regular in the outfield at **Senatobia High School** • Played for coach **Chad Sinquefield** • Starred in center field for the Warriors as a senior in 2005, hitting .380 with two home runs and 35 RBI • All-district who helped guide SHS to a 21-11 record, the district and north half championship and to runner-up honors for the Class 3A state title • Selected as the team's Gold Glove Award winner as a senior • Voted Most Improved Player at SHS as a sophomore in 2003.

PERSONAL: Born **Sean Bradley Johnson** on May 20, 1987 in Memphis, Tenn. • Son of **Sid** and **Phyllis Johnson** of Senatobia, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (clinical exercise physiology).



24
JARED KOON
RHP • 6-4 • 212 • R-R • Jr. • 1L
Tupelo, Mississippi
Tupelo HS/Itawamba CC

2007: Pitched in five games, all at Dudy Noble Field, and drew three starts for the Bulldogs as a sophomore • Did not register a decision and finished with a 9.69 earned run average in 13 innings of mound duty • Made his MSU debut with two innings of relief against Mississippi Valley State (Feb. 27) • Took the hill as a starter against Jacksonville State (Mar. 7), Samford (Mar. 21) and Southern Miss (Apr. 25) • Worked season-long three innings against both Samford and USM • Struck out a season-best five and allowed just one run in 2-2/3 innings of solid relief against Memphis • Did not pitch against Southeastern Conference competition • Earned a berth on the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.



2006: Sat out the season as a redshirt • Among 20 Bulldogs named to the **2006 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Earned third-team National Junior College Athletic Association All-America Team honors in 2005 at **Itawamba Community College** • Played a key role in helping lead coach **Rick Collier's** ICC Indians to a 41-16 record and a berth in the 2005 NJCAA Super Regionals in St. Catherine, Ky. • Posted a 10-2 record with a save and a 3.38 earned run average as a freshman • Tallied 74 strikeouts in 74.2 innings pitched, tossed two no-hitters and registered a staff-best eight complete games • Co-pitcher of the year at ICC and the recipient of the team's Academic Excellence Award • Member of Phi Theta Kappa at ICC.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter at **Tupelo High School** playing for coaches **Larry Harmon** and **Gary Enis** • Two-time Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal All-Area Team selection • Compiled a 4-2 record with a save and a 2.03 earned run average and 52 strikeouts in 48 innings his senior season with the Golden Wave • Earned second-team Jackson Clarion-Ledger All-State Team honors and was selected to play in the 2004 Crossroads Diamond Club All-Star Game • Posted a 5-3 record and 1.49 ERA as a junior and earned all-division and honorable mention all-area honors • Played for the silver medalist team in the 2003 State Games of Mississippi and helped the Tupelo 49ers capture the state Senior American Legion title • Also a three-year letter-winner and two-time all-division and Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal All-Area selection in basketball • Member of the Tupelo High School Cum Laude Society, the National Honor Society, the National French Honor Society and an officer in the THS Key Club • Graduated ninth in class of 353 at Tupelo High School.

PERSONAL: Born **Michael Jared Koon** on September 9, 1985 in Tupelo, Miss. • Son of **Dean Koon** of Booneville, Miss., and **Teresa Gregory** of Saffilo, Miss. • Majoring in general business administration.

JARED KOON'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2007	9.69	0-0	5	3-0	0	0	13.0	23	14-14	4	12	9	1	1	0	1
Total	9.69	0-0	5	3-0	0	0	13.0	23	14-14	4	12	9	1	1	0	1

KOON'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-27-07	Mississippi Valley	2.0	2	10-1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	13-2	ND
3-7-07	Jacksonville State	*2.1	10	6-6	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	11-9	ND
3-21-07	Samford	*3.0	4	3-3	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	7-6	ND
3-27-07	Memphis	2.2	3	1-1	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	9-8	ND
4-25-07	Southern Miss	*3.0	4	3-3	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	7-4	ND
2007 SEASON TOTALS		13.0	23	14-14	4	12	9	1	1	3	0	47-29	0-0 (9.69)



30 JOHN LALOR

RHP • 6-7 • 239 • R-R • Sr. • 3L
Germantown, Tennessee
Houston High School

CAREER: Veteran senior right-hander from the talent-rich Memphis area and one of the team's three captains for 2008 • Has compiled a 10-4 record with a 4.73 earned run average in 41 career appearances, 15 as a starter • Has registered 129 strikeouts in 133-1/3 innings pitched • At 6-7 one of the all-time tallest players in Mississippi State baseball history.

2007: Made 21 relief appearances used primarily in a setup role as a junior • Compiled a 3-1 record with three saves and a 4.17 earned run average • Led MSU's bullpen with 54 strikeouts in 49-2/3 innings of relief • Picked up wins in relief stints against Jacksonville State (Mar. 7), Memphis (Mar. 28) and against Clemson (June 8) in the **NCAA Starkville Super Regional** • Lone loss came in a 3-2 extra-inning setback at Austin Peay (May 8) • Earned saves in the series opener at Florida (Mar. 16), against Southern Miss (Apr. 24) and at Georgia (May 11) • Fanned a season-high six batters in MSU's 11-2 win against USM • Allowed two hits and fanned four in four innings of scoreless relief against Georgia • Delivered a season-longest 4-2/3 innings of scoreless



two-hit relief in a no-decision appearance against Alabama (May 17) • Fanned two and picked off a base runner to open a solid three-inning, three-strikeout relief appearance against Clemson to pick up a win in the opening round of the Starkville Super Regional • Notched two saves and a 3.72 ERA in seven SEC relief appearances (19-1/3 innings) • Joined 19 other Baseball Bulldogs on the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Appeared in 12 games and drew nine starts, second-most on the MSU staff • Compiled a 2-3 record and a 6.46 earned run average over 47-1/3 innings • Opened the campaign as MSU's Sunday starter and earned wins in his first two outings, both quality starts (6 IP or more/3 ER or less) • Established career-highs with 11 strikeouts and 6-2/3 innings pitched in MSU's 4-2 opening weekend win over Marist College (Feb. 26) • Tied with Brooks Dunn for most strikeouts in a game by a Bulldog pitcher in 2006 • Followed up his winning season debut performance with a solid six-inning start and win against Arkansas State (Mar. 5) • Tagged with his first career loss against Georgia (Apr. 9) • Notched a third quality start in a loss at Auburn (Apr. 16) • Also charged with a loss against Arkansas (Apr. 23), his fifth SEC start of the year • Made brief relief appearances against UAB, at Southern Miss and at Kentucky • Finished with an 0-3 record and 8.39 ERA against league opponents • Among a school-record and SEC-leading 21 Diamond Dogs named to the **2006 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2005: Appeared in eight games and drew six starts as a freshman • Posted a 5-0 record with a 3.22 earned run average with 35 strikeouts and four walks issued in 36-1/3 innings of mound duty • Made his collegiate debut and earned his first career win against Jackson State (Mar. 9), retiring all nine batters faced — eight via strikeout • Earned his second win with a solid 4-1/3 inning relief appearance against New Orleans (Mar. 22) • Drew midweek starts in his final five appearances, notching wins over Louisiana-Monroe (Apr. 12), Birmingham-Southern (May 9) and UT-Martin (May 17) • Worked a career-longest 6.0 innings in a no-decision start against Southern Miss (Apr. 26) and again against UT-Martin in his final 2005 appearance • Did not see duty in conference play or in postseason competition • Named to the Cape Cod Summer League All-Star team and ranked second in the league with a 1.16 ERA.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year regular as a pitcher at **Houston High School** playing for coach **Lane McCarter** • Compiled a 5-4 record with a 2.67 earned run average • Earned all-metro honors as a senior and was named to the Commercial Appeal's "Best of the Preps" high school baseball listing for the Memphis area • Recorded 59 strikeouts in 63.0 innings pitched • Also competed in summer league baseball with Dulin's Dodgers in 2004, compiling a 7-2 record with a 1.19 ERA • Averaged better than a strikeout per inning and compiled a 2.69 ERA in helping lead the HHS Mustangs to a 32-8 mark in 2003 • Finished his junior year ranked 143rd among the nation's top prep prospects by Baseball America/Perfect Game USA • Earned all-tournament team honors pitching for Dulin's Dodgers in the 2003 B.E.S.T. Baseball World Championship Tournament held in Southaven, Miss. • Compiled a 2.28 ERA as a sophomore.

PERSONAL: Born **John Ryan Lalor** on June 7, 1985 in Jackson, Miss. • Son of **Owen** and **Jean Lalor**, who in the past year moved to Ridgeland, Miss. • Younger brother of former South Carolina pitcher **Conor Lalor** • Majoring in general business administration.

JOHN LALOR'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2005	3.22	5-0	8	6-0	0	0	36.1	38	17-13	4	35	5	2	2	1	2
2006	6.46	2-3	12	9-0	0	0	47.1	66	41-34	20	40	11	2	11	7	3
2007	4.17	3-1	21	0-0	0	3	49.2	43	24-23	20	54	7	0	7	2	2
Career	4.73	10-4	41	15-0	0	3	133.1	147	82-70	44	129	23	4	20	10	7

THE PLAYERS



LALOR'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
3-9-05	Jackson State	*3.0	0	0-0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	14-2	W (1-0)
3-15-05	Memphis	3.2	6	1-1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	11-8	ND
3-22-05	New Orleans	4.1	3	0-0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	5-1	W (2-0)
4-12-05	UL-Monroe	*5.0	3	2-0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	9-3	W (3-0)
4-19-05	at So. Alabama	*3.1	8	3-1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	10-6	ND
4-26-05	Southern Miss	*6.0	8	4-4	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	5-4	ND
5-9-05	vs. Bham So.	*5.0	5	4-4	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	10-4	W (4-0)
5-17-05	UT-Martín	*6.0	5	3-3	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	17-3	W (5-0)
2005 SEASON TOTALS		36.1	38	17-13	4	35	5	2	2	1	2	81-31	5-0 (3.22)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-26-06	Marist College-2	*6.2	3	1-0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	4-2	W (1-0)
3-5-06	Arkansas State	*6.0	6	3-3	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	5-4	W (2-0)
3-12-06	Arizona	*5.0	8	4-4	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	5-4	ND
3-21-06	UAB	1.0	1	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10-3	ND
3-26-06	at Louisiana State	*5.0	8	5-3	2	6	2	0	2	0	0	7-6	ND
4-2-06	at Alabama	*5.2	7	2-2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	4-2	ND
4-7-06	Georgia	*3.2	3	3-2	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	2-4	L (2-1)
4-16-06	at Auburn	*6.0	8	5-3	2	4	1	0	1	0	1	3-7	L (2-2)
4-23-06	Arkansas	*3.0	6	4-4	4	3	1	0	2	3	0	4-6	L (2-3)
4-26-06	at Southern Miss	1.0	5	3-2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3-6	ND
5-2-06	Mississippi Valley	*3.0	2	2-2	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	21-2	ND
5-12-06	at Kentucky	1.1	9	9-9	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	5-18	ND
2006 SEASON TOTALS		47.1	66	41-34	20	40	11	2	11	7	3	73-64	2-3 (6.46)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-25-07	Murray State	3.1	6	5-4	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	17-9	ND
3-4-07	Troy	2.0	5	3-3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	12-4	ND
3-7-04	Jacksonville State	3.2	1	0-0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	11-9	W (1-0)
3-14-07	at Dallas Baptist	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8-11	ND
3-16-07	at Florida	2.2	3	1-1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	12-9	Sv-1
3-21-07	Samford	3.0	1	0-0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	7-6	ND
3-25-07	South Carolina	3.0	3	2-2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3-8	ND
3-28-07	Memphis	2.0	0	0-0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	11-9	W (2-0)
4-1-07	Kentucky	1.1	1	1-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5-4	ND
4-3-07	Louisiana-Monroe	2.0	1	0-0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	17-7	ND
4-6-07	at Arkansas	2.0	3	3-3	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	11-9	ND
4-11-07	vs. South Alabama	0.0	2	0-0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5-1	ND
4-24-07	Southern Miss	3.0	3	1-1	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	11-2	Sv-2
5-6-07	Auburn	1.2	0	1-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9-5	ND
5-8-07	at Austin Peay	3.1	3	1-1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2-3	L (2-1)
5-11-07	at Georgia	4.0	2	0-0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4-2	Sv-3
5-17-07	Alabama	4.2	2	0-0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3-4	ND
5-24-07	vs. Vanderbilt	2.0	1	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2-3	ND
6-1-07	vs. Stetson	1.2	2	3-3	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	6-3	ND
6-8-07	Clemson	3.0	2	1-1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	8-6	W (3-1)
6-15-07	vs. North Carolina	0.1	2	2-2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5-8	ND
2007 SEASON TOTALS		49.2	43	24-23	20	54	7	0	7	2	2	169-122	3-1 (4.17)



8 BROOKS LEWIS

C • 5-9 • 190 • R-R • Jr. • 1L
Heidelberg, Mississippi
Heidelberg Academy

2007: Earned his first career varsity letter as a sophomore • Played in five games, backing up starting catcher Edward Easley against Murray State (Feb. 24) and Mississippi Valley State (Feb. 27) • Also made a pair of plate appearances as a pinch-hitter against Troy (Mar. 4) and UL-Monroe (Apr. 3) and was a pinch-runner against Southern Miss (Apr. 24) • Named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Saw playing time in seven games as a second-year freshman, batting .250 with one hit in four plate appearances • Made his collegiate debut with an inning behind the dish against Louisiana Tech (Mar. 7) • Teamed with

pitcher Mitch Moreland to register three putouts in the final inning of an 11-1 win over LTU • Reached based as a hit batsman in his first career plate appearance at UAB (Mar. 14) • Delivered his first career hit with a pinch-hit single to left in the second game of a doubleheader against Louisiana-Monroe (Apr. 5) at Trustmark Park in Pearl, Miss. • Also tasted postseason competition with a relief catching appearance against Elon (June 4) in the NCAA Clemson Regional • Named to the **2006 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2005: Sat out the season as a freshman redshirt.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter and all-district performer at **Heidelberg Academy** playing for coaches **Tom Lewis** and **Tony Ainsworth** • Hit .439 with nine home runs, 45 RBI and a .670 on-base percentage as a senior • Also compiled a 10-0 pitching mark, 5-0 in postseason competition while earning wins in the first two games of the 2004 state championship series • First-team Mississippi Private Schools Association All-State selection as a catcher • Chosen District 3-A MVP for 2004 and named to the MPSA All-Star team • Recipient of the 2004 Mitch Gavin Memorial MVP Award at Heidelberg Academy • Compiled a .429 batting average with eight home runs and drive in 51 runs as a junior • Also notched an 8-1 pitching mark in 2003 • Hit .400 and compiled a 7-3 pitching record in Heidelberg Academy's successful run to the 2002 MPSA Class A State Championship.

PERSONAL: Born **Samuel Brooks Lewis** on June 5, 1986 in Laurel, Miss. • Son of **Tom** and **Tammy Lewis** of Heidelberg, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (clinical exercise physiology).

BROOKS LEWIS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2006	.250	7-0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0-0	9	0	0	1.000
2007	.000	5-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	5	0	0	1.000
Career	.167	12-0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0-0	14	0	0	1.000

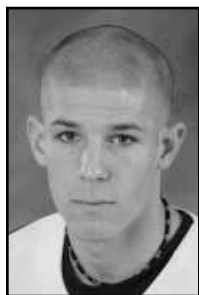


28 SHAWN MARQUARDT

LHP • 5-10 • 179 • R-L • Fr. • HS
Carmel, Indiana
Carmel High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year standout pitcher and three-time All-North division performer at **Carmel High School** • Coached by **Eric Lentz** • Compiled an 0.88 earned run average and finished with a 4-4 record for the Greyhounds in 2007 • Registered a staff-best 87 strikeouts in 54 innings pitched • Earned all-state, first-team all-conference, and All-North honors as a senior • Compiled a 20-0 career pitching record with four saves and 1.09 career ERA in his first three seasons • Registered a 9-0 record with a 1.34 ERA and 83 strikeouts en route to honorable mention Indiana All-State honors as a junior • Went 9-0 as a sophomore and 2-0 as a freshman • Concluded his career with 289 strikeouts and a 1.03 ERA • Graduated with academic honors • Member of the CHS student athletic board • Honored as a 2006 Carmel HS Scholar-Athlete and earned Academic All-Metropolitan Interscholastic Conference honors as a junior.

PERSONAL: Born **Shawn David Marquardt** on June 22, 1988 in Atlanta, Ga. • Son of **Randy** and **Judy Marquardt** of Carmel, Ind. • Majoring in general business administration.



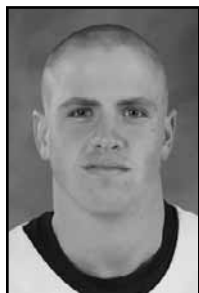
4 FORREST MOORE

LHP/1B • 6-1 • 191 • L-L • Fr. • HS
Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Parkview Baptist High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-time all-state southpaw pitcher at Baton Rouge's **Parkview Baptist High School** • Coached by **M. L. Woodruff** • Compiled a 27-7 career record with five saves and 374 strikeouts in 199 innings pitched and piled 47 doubles, 17 home runs and 129 RBI while hitting nearly .470 • Capped his career posting a 6-3 record with a 1.38 earned run average and a staff-best 105 strikeouts • Also played outfield, pacing the Eagles with a .490 batting average, 49 hits, 48 RBI and 23 extra-base hits • Tabbed as a **Louisville Slugger All-American** and picked up first-team all-state, all-district, district MVP and All State MVP honors • Voted Most Athletic Senior for 2007 at PBHS • Compiled a 12-0 record with two saves and an 0.45 ERA as a junior • Struck out 112 and limited opponents to four runs and 12 hits • Also sported a .491 batting average with 16 doubles, eight home runs and 52 RBI • Named **2006 Mr. Baseball for Louisiana** by the Louisiana Sportswriters Association and earned **Louisville Slugger All-American** honors as a junior • Also an ABCA All-Region, coaches and writers all-state pick and honored as the LSWA Class 3A • Piled up a career-best 133 strikeouts in an eight-win, three-save sophomore season • Selected to play in the 2006 Team One/Baseball Express Cape Cod High School All-Star Game and the East Coast Professional Showcase • A member of the National Honor Society and the Beta Club at Parkview Baptist.

DRAFT HISTORY: Selected by the **Detroit Tigers** in the 32nd round of the 2007 Major League Baseball June draft.

PERSONAL: Born **Forrest Earl Moore** on May 12, 1989 in Memphis, Tenn. • Son of **Dana** and **Jewel Moore** of Baton Rouge, La. • Father was a four-year kicking specialist at MSU and mother was a member of MSU's Diamond Girls • Majoring in general business administration.



11 TYLER MOORE

1B • 6-1 • 209 • R-R • Jr. • JC
Brandon, Mississippi
Northwest Rankin HS/Meridian CC

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Two-year standout first baseman at **Meridian Community College** • Coached by **Chris Rose** • Earned **NJCAA All-American** status and was honored by the ABCA as the **2007 NJCAA Division II Baseball Player of the Year** • Ranked fourth in the nation with a .472 batting average in 2007, led the nation with an MCC-record 19 home runs, and ranked 10th nationally with 62 RBI • Compiled a .989 fielding percentage and committed just five errors at first base • Finished with a school-record 22 doubles and a .927 slugging percentage • Helped lead the Eagles to a 41-15 mark •

Hit .300 with 49 RBI and 15 home runs as a freshman to help power MCC to a 35-17 mark and the 2006 MACJC state title • Earned All-Region 23, all-district and all-state honors as a rookie at MCC.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year regular playing for the **Northwest Rankin High School** Cougars • Coached by **Jeff McClaskey** • Earned **Louisville Slugger All-American** and **Mississippi Player of the Year** honors after helping power Northwest Rankin to a 36-3 record and the 2005 Class 5A state championship • Hit .473 with 65 RBI and 16 home runs as a senior • Metro Jackson Player of the Year and a member of the Jackson Clarion-Ledger's "Dandy Dozen" • Hit .350 and earned all-state and all-district honors as a junior in 2004 • Also a four-year member of the Cougar football team.

DRAFT HISTORY: Selected by the **Washington Nationals** in the 41st round of the 2005 draft and again by **Washington** in the 33rd round of the 2006 draft.

PERSONAL: Born **Tyler Michael Moore** on January 30, 1987 in Laurel, Miss. • Son of **Mike Moore** of Soso, Miss., and **Becky Humphreys** of Brandon, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



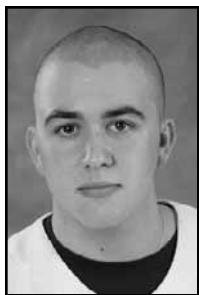
18 JASON NAPPI

OF/3B • 6-0 • 209 • R-R • Fr. • RS
Birmingham, Alabama
Mountain Brook High School

2007: Dual-position athlete who took advantage of a freshman redshirt option to improve his overall skills • Earned a berth on the **2007 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year starter at multiple positions and two-time all-state standout at **Mountain Brook High School** • Hit .505 with nine home runs and 36 RBI as a senior in 2006 • Earned Birmingham News Super All-State honors as a third baseman and Alabama Sports Writers Association "Super 10" honors as a designated hitter • Paced coach **Lee Gann's** Mountain Brook HS Spartans as a junior with a .490 batting average • Named to 2005 ASWA Class 6A All-State Team as a DH • Tabbed for team MVP and Most Outstanding Offensive Player honors in 2005 after leading MBHS with 51 hits, 42 RBI, 15 doubles and 10 home runs • Versatile athlete who was used primarily at third base but also saw playing time as the catcher, at shortstop and in the outfield • Hit .353 as a sophomore in 2004 • Also played quarterback for the Mountain Brook HS football team as a sophomore and junior • Member of the Future Business Leaders of America.

PERSONAL: Born **Jason Michael Nappi** on April 20, 1988 in Birmingham, Ala. • Son of **Kenneth** and **Jeanne Nappi** of Birmingham, Ala. • Majoring in banking and finance.



33 PAXTON PACE

RHP/2B • 5-10 • 195 • R-L • Fr. • HS
Collinsville, Mississippi
West Lauderdale High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter and letterman at **West Lauderdale High School** • Coached by **Jerry Boatner** • Concluded his prep career with a 35-3 pitching record, three saves, and 306 strikeouts over the past three seasons • Starred as a pitcher and as a shortstop in leading the Knights to a 38-2 record the Class 4A state championship and a No. 2 national ranking by USA Today • Compiled a 12-0 record with a career-best 127 strikeouts and an 0.36 earned run average while hitting .450 with 41 RBI and 21 extra-base hits • Named to the **Louisville Slugger All-American** team, **Gatorade Player of the Year** in Mississippi, all-state, all-district and a Jackson Clarion-Ledger "Dandy Dozen" selection • Delivered complete-game, four-hitter and belted an RBI triple and an RBI single in the state title game against Terry HS • Earned all-state status as a junior in 2006 • Compiled an 8-2 record with a 1.70 ERA and 82 strikeouts in 52 innings pitched • Also hit .438 with five home runs and 43 RBI • An all-state and all-district performer as a sophomore, posting an 8-0 record and a 1.93 ERA with 93 strikeouts and a .400 batting average with eight home runs • Also lettered three seasons in football at West Lauderdale HS.

PERSONAL: Born **Paxton Snowden Pace** on March 18, 1989 in Texarkana, Texas • Son of **Bill** and **Jena Pace** of Collinsville, Miss. • Has not declared an academic major.

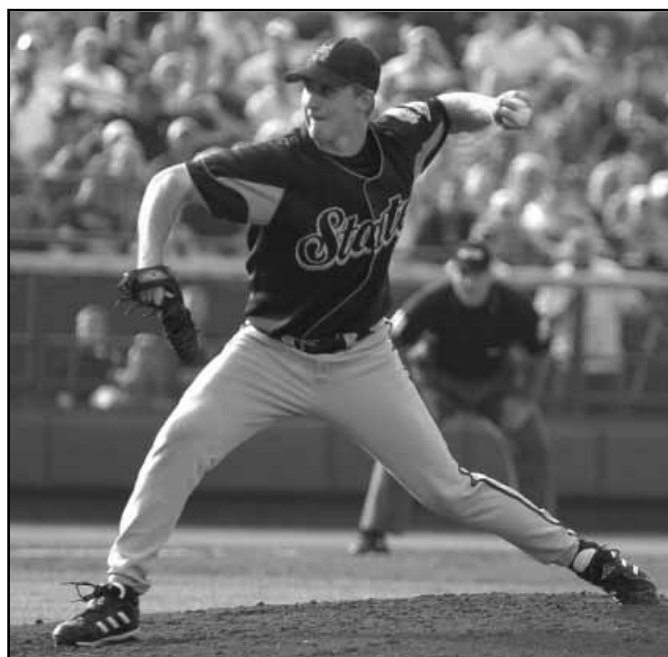


6 JUSTIN PIGOTT

LHP • 5-11 • 186 • R-L • Sr. • 3L
Picayune, Mississippi
Picayune Memorial High School

CAREER: Fifth-year senior lefty with a staff-high 50 career appearances and 21 starts to his credit • Enters his final collegiate season with a 16-9 record, three saves and a 3.34 career earned run average and five complete games • One of State's three elected team captains for 2008 • Four-time academic all-conference honoree and two-time **SEC Good Works Team** selection • Also a member of the **Fellowship of Christian Athletes Leadership Team**.

2007: Took the hill for 17 pitching performances, including a staff-most 16 starts • Compiled a 7-7 record with a 4.51 earned run average, leading MSU with 76 strikeouts and 113-2/3 innings pitched • Averaged better than seven innings per start • Recipient of the team's **Most Valuable Pitcher Award** • The "middle man" in MSU's three-pitcher weekend rotation • Registered a staff-high eight quality starts (6 or more IP/3 or fewer earned runs allowed) and pitched six innings or better in 15 of his 16 game-opening mound appearances



• Earned regular season non-conference wins over Murray State (Feb. 24) and at Baylor (Mar. 10) • Scattered eight hits and allowed one unearned run in a dandy complete-game (nine innings) SEC road win at No. 3 Arkansas (Apr. 7), earning **SEC Pitcher of the Week** honors • Also registered a six-inning complete-game and allowed one earned run in a 2-1 loss to Georgia in the opener of a doubleheader in Athens • Matched a staff season-high with 11 strikeouts in an eight-inning start and win against Auburn (May 5) • Fanned 10 over 7-1/3 innings in a no-decision game against Louisiana State • Struck out nine and scattered eight hits over eight innings in a narrow 4-3 loss to NCAA Nashville Regional champion Michigan • Pitched seven strong innings and combined with Aaron Weatherford for a three-hit shutout of No. 6 national seed Florida State (June 2) in the opening round of the NCAA Tallahassee Regional • Allowed three Seminole hits (two singles, one double) and one walk and was selected the **Tallahassee Regional Most Outstanding Player** • Backed that performance with a solid six-inning start and win against Clemson (June 9) in State's 8-5 championship-clinching win the **NCAA Starkville Super Regional** • Pitched 5-1/3 innings and took the loss in MSU's **NCAA College World Series** opener against North Carolina in Omaha, Neb. • Lone relief appearance was a one-inning mid-week stint against Mississippi in the **Governor's Cup** game (Apr. 28) in Pearl, Miss. • Compiled a 3-4 record with a 4.98 earned run average in nine SEC contests (65 innings pitched) • Picked up league wins against Arkansas (Apr. 7), Auburn (May 5) and Alabama (May 18) • MSU's recipient of the **2007 SEC Good Works/Community Service Award** • Among 20 Bulldogs named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Appeared in 19 games, drawing five late-season starts • Compiled a 7-1 record with two saves and an SEC-leading 1.66 earned run average • Became the 12th modern era MSU player to lead the SEC in ERA and the first since Hank Thoms in 1999 • Opened the season with 20 scoreless innings in his first 12 games before allowing a run against Arkansas (Apr. 22) • Allowed 12 earned runs in 65 innings • Logged four wins and two saves working in relief • Picked up a save in his season debut, working 2-2/3 innings of game-closing relief in a 3-1 win over Marist College (Feb. 26) • Earned wins in relief at LSU (Mar. 26), at Alabama (May 2), at Memphis (Apr. 19) and against Arkansas (Apr. 22) • Tossed four scoreless innings, struck out four and scattered three hits in his longest relief appearance of the year, a 4-2 win at Alabama (May 2) • Moved to the starting rotation at South Carolina (Apr. 30) • Scattered 13 Gamecock hits but held USC to three runs in 6-1/3 innings of a no-decision



THE PLAYERS

start • Recorded a staff-leading three complete games over his final four starts • Tossed a complete-game, 83-pitch three-hitter in his Dudy Noble Field debut as a starter against Florida (May 6) • Was accorded **SEC Pitcher of the Week** honors on the strength of the 8-1 MSU win over the Gators • Registered quality starts (6 or more IP/3 or less ER) in all five of his game-opening mound appearances • Allowed three runs on six hits but took the loss in a strong eight-inning start at Kentucky (May 13) • Registered his second complete-game of the year, allowing six hits over nine frames in an 11-1 win over Mississippi (May 19) • Picked up his second save with 1-2/3 innings of relief work in a 5-4 win over UNC Asheville (June 3) at the **NCAA Clemson Regional** • The following day pitched eight strong innings and recorded a career-high seven strikeouts in a 12-3 win over Elon (June 4), vaulting MSU into the tournament championship round • Named to the **NCAA Clemson Regional All-Tournament Team** • Limited opponents to .236 hitting and issued a mere four walks in 65 innings • In three NCAA postseason games (18-1/3 innings pitched) compiled a 2-1 record with a 3.93 ERA • Posted a 5-1 record in 10 SEC games (four starts), compiling a league-best 1.66 earned run average • Among 21 Bulldogs named to the **2006 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll** • Also honored for his community service, representing Mississippi State on the **2006 SEC Baseball Good Works Team**.

2005: Took the hill for 14 relief appearances, compiling a 2-1 record with a save and a 2.59 earned run average over 31-1/3 innings • Made his MSU debut with a 2-inning relief stint in MSU's 16-6 win over Eastern Illinois (Feb. 26) • Worked a season-longest 5.0 innings and registered a season-high five strikeouts in an impressive two-hit, shutout relief effort against Auburn (Apr. 9) • Allowed one earned run in his first five appearances (12-1/3 innings) • Pitched in nine SEC games (15-1/3 innings), compiling a 2-1 record and a 2.35 ERA • Picked up a save with three innings of game-closing relief at South Alabama (Apr. 19) • Tossed three innings of shutout, three-hit relief in a series-clinching 3-2 win against Kentucky (Apr. 24) to pick up his first career victory • Blanked LSU (May 21) at Dudy Noble Field over two innings to nab his second win • Charged with two runs on five hits over 2-2/3 innings in his lone loss at Georgia (Apr. 17) • Worked 4-2/3 innings against host Miami in the NCAA Coral Gables Regional • Named to the **2005 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2004: Sat out his rookie season as a freshman redshirt • Named to the **2004 SEC Freshman Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year regular on the pitching staff at **Picayune's Memorial High School** • Helped spark coach **Kent Kirkland's** club to a 26-5 record, a runner-up finish for the state championship and a No. 13 final national ranking • Compiled a 9-3 record with a 2.13 earned run average as a senior • Led the Maroon Tide with 71-2/3 innings pitched, 96 strikeouts and nine wins • Earned a berth on the Jackson Clarion-Ledger's "Dandy Dozen" and tabbed for all-state honors by the Mississippi Association of Coaches and the Clarion-Ledger (second-team) • Hit at a .376 clip and shared the team lead with 26 RBI • Winning pitcher in the 2003 Mississippi High School 4A-5A All-Star Game • As a junior compiled a 13-0 record with a save, a 1.60 ERA and 89 strikeouts • Set the school single-season record for wins (13) and innings pitched (90) • Accorded first-team all-state honors and chosen as the Biloxi Sun-Herald's Gulf Coast Player of the Year after helping lead PMHS to a 35-3 record, the 2002 state title and a No. 4 national ranking • Also starred as a sophomore with a 7-3 record and 3.77 ERA, earning second-team all-state plaudits for state runner-up Picayune • Played summer league baseball with the Jackson

96ers and competed in the State Games of Mississippi in both 2001 and 2002 • Salutatorian at PMHS • Member of the National Honor Society, Mu Alpha Theta, and a four-time Superintendent's Scholar • An Eagle Scout and played trumpet four years in the Picayune marching band.

PERSONAL: Born **Justin Matthew Pigott** on December 16, 1984 in Slidell, La. • Son of **John** and **Dot Pigott** of Picayune, Miss. • Majoring in agronomy (golf and sports turf management).

JUSTIN PIGOTT'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2005	2.59	2-1	14	0-0	0	1	31.1	27	10-9	10	22	9	0	2	2	3
2006	1.66	7-1	19	5-3	0	2	65.0	57	16-12	4	41	9	0	4	2	5
2007	4.41	7-7	17	16-2	1	0	113.2	133	67-54	24	76	24	4	7	5	15
Career	3.34	16-9	50	21-5	1	3	210.0	217	93-78	38	139	42	4	13	9	23

PIGOTT'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-26-05	Eastern Illinois	2.0	2	1-1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	16-6	ND
3-9-05	Jackson State	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14-2	ND
3-12-05	at Arizona	3.1	1	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3-7	ND
4-9-05	Auburn	5.0	2	0-0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	7-8	ND
4-13-05	Samford	1.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13-1	ND
4-17-05	at Georgia	2.2	5	2-2	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	3-6	L (0-1)
4-19-05	at South Alabama	3.0	3	1-1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	10-6	Sv(1)
4-24-05	Kentucky	3.0	3	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3-2	W (1-1)
4-27-05	Southern Miss	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1-6	ND
4-30-05	at Mississippi	1.0	1	2-2	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0-5	ND
5-7-05	Alabama	0.1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-5	ND
5-13-05	at Florida	1.1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-8	ND
5-21-05	Louisiana State	2.0	3	0-0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5-3	W (2-1)
6-5-05	at Miami	4.2	6	3-3	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	4-10	ND
2005 SEASON TOTALS		31.1	27	10-9	10	22	9	0	2	2	3	84-75	2-1 (2.59)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-26-06	Marist College-1	2.2	3	1-0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3-1	Sv(1)
3-5-06	Arkansas State	0.2	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5-4	ND
3-8-06	UL-Monroe	1.0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7-2	ND
3-11-06	Arizona	2.0	2	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9-2	ND
3-15-06	at Jacksonville St.	1.0	2	2-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7-4	ND
3-26-06	at Louisiana State	1.1	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7-6	ND
4-2-06	at Alabama	4.0	3	0-0	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4-2	W (2-0)
4-7-06	Georgia	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15-5	ND
4-9-06	Georgia	1.2	1	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2-4	ND
4-16-06	at Auburn	1.0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-7	ND
4-19-06	at Memphis	3.1	3	0-0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	5-3	W (3-0)
4-22-06	Arkansas-2	2.1	3	1-1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9-8	W (4-0)
4-26-06	at Southern Miss	1.0	2	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-6	ND
4-30-06	at South Carolina	*6.1	13	3-3	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	7-9	ND
5-6-06	Florida-1	*9.0	3	1-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8-1	W (5-0)
5-13-06	at Kentucky	*8.0	6	3-3	0	6	1	0	3	0	0	2-3	L (5-1)
5-19-06	Mississippi	*9.0	6	1-1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	11-1	W (6-1)
6-3-06	vs. UNC-A	1.2	2	1-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5-4	Sv(2)
6-4-06	vs. Elon	*8.0	5	3-3	0	7	3	0	1	0	0	12-3	W (7-1)
2006 SEASON TOTALS		65.0	57	16-12	4	41	9	0	4	2	5	124-75	7-1 (1.66)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-24-07	Murray State	*7.0	4	1-1	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	13-1	W (1-0)
3-3-07	Michigan	*8.0	9	4-3	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	3-4	L (1-1)
3-10-07	at Baylor	*7.1	10	6-6	1	3	3	1	1	0	4	8-6	W (2-1)
3-17-07	at Florida	*7.0	15	8-8	2	5	3	0	0	1	1	8-10	L (2-2)
3-24-07	South Carolina	*7.0	11	5-5	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	6-5	ND
3-31-07	Kentucky	*6.0	12	9-9	1	3	5	0	0	0	1	6-10	L (2-3)
4-7-07	at Arkansas	*9.0	8	1-0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	2-1	W (3-3)
4-17-07	vs. Mississippi	1.0	1	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14-9	ND
4-21-07	Louisiana State	*7.1	7	5-5	3	10	4	0	2	1	1	5-6	ND
4-28-07	at Mississippi	*6.2	8	5-3	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1-5	L (3-4)
5-5-07	Auburn	*8.0	9	5-4	1	11	1	1	0	2	1	11-6	W (4-4)
5-13-07	at Georgia-1	*6.0	6	2-1	1	5	1	0	1	0	0	1-2	L (4-5)
5-18-07	Alabama	*8.0	6	1-1	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	9-3	W (5-5)
5-23-07	vs. Mississippi	*7.0	7	3-3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1-3	L (5-6)
6-2-07	at Florida State	*7.0	3	0-0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3-0	W (6-6)
6-9-07	Clemson	*6.0	9	5-4	1	3	1	1	1	0	1	8-5	W (7-6)
6-15-07	vs. North Carolina	*5.1	8	6-4	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	5-8	L (7-7)
2007 SEASON TOTALS		113.2	133	67-57	24	76	24	4	7	5	15	104-84	7-7 (4.51)



25 CONNOR POWERS

3B/1B • 6-2 • 230 • R-R • So. • 1L
Naperville, Illinois
Benet Academy

2007: Played in 57 of MSU's 60 games, drawing starts in 54 games • MSU's starting third baseman as a true freshman in 51 games • Also drew three starts as the DH • Named to the **2007 SEC All-Freshman Team** • Hit .306 with 22 extra-base hits and 37 RBI • Belted eight home runs, third-most on the team, and hit two triples to share team lead • Ranked fifth on the club with 20 multiple-hit games and tied for fifth with nine multiple-RBI games • Made his collegiate debut at third base against Murray State (Feb. 23) on opening day • Singled in his second at-bat and later collected his first career RBI with a sacrifice fly • Went 5-for-14 (.455) with a double and two home runs in the Murray State series • Lashed a double and his first career home run against the Racers (Feb. 24) • Opened the year with a five-game hitting streak and hit safely in 36 of his 57 games • Totaled a season-high four hits in a 4-for-5 plate performance at Florida (Mar. 16) • Launched two-run home runs in consecutive at-bats with a season-high four RBI the next day against the Gators (Mar. 17) • Hit .500 (7-for-14) with five RBI in the series at UF (Mar. 16-18) • Also registered three-RBI performances against Samford (Mar. 21) and Southern Miss (Apr. 24) • Capped four-run MSU rally with game-winning RBI single in MSU's 7-6 win over Samford (3-21) • Also credited with GWRBI in MSU's 12-3 series-opening win against LSU (Apr. 20) • Went 5-for-7 with three RBI in the two-game USM series (Apr. 24-25) • Strung together a season-best six-game mid-season hitting streak (Apr. 20-27) • Started all 28 SEC games, hitting .288

with 11 extra-base hits • Hit .375 with three starts in five NCAA postseason games played • Joined four other MSU rookies on the **2007 SEC Freshman Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year multi-position all-state infielder at **Benet Academy** in Naperville • Coached by **Jeff Bonebrake** • Honored as the **Prep Baseball Report's 2006 Illinois Player of the Year** • Compiled a .408 four-year career batting average with 26 home runs, 48 doubles, four triples, 121 runs scored, 27 stolen bases, 70 walks and 171 RBI, third-most RBI on the IHSA all-time list • Earned all-state and honorable

mention **Louisville Slugger High School All-American** honors in 2006 • Hit .444 with 16 home runs and 63 RBI, both among the all-time top 20 single-season marks in Illinois • Also scored 48 runs, legged out 12 doubles, three triples and finished with a 1.009 slugging percentage • Helped guide the BA Redwings to a 30-8 record and a season-ending No. 7 ranking in the state • Hit .503 with 23 extra-base hits (12 home runs, three triples and eight home runs) and 13 stolen bases as a junior in 2005 • Also posted a 5-1 pitching record with a save and a 1.47 earned run average • Three-time All-East Suburban Catholic Conference selection.

PERSONAL: Born **Connor John Powers** on December 21, 1987 in Hinsdale, Ill. • Son of **John** and **Patti Powers** of Naperville, Ill. • Father was an offensive lineman with the University of Michigan football team • Majoring in economics.

CONNOR POWERS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SE	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.306	57-54	209	38	64	12	2	8	37	16	0	56	4	0	0-3	30	90	20	.857
Career	.306	57-54	209	38	64	12	2	8	37	16	0	56	4	0	0-3	30	90	20	.857

POWERS' CAREER HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Game No.	Opponent (pitcher)	Site	RBI	Inning	Outs	Score
1.	2-24-07	2	Murray State (Harmon)	H	2	6th	1	W, 13-1
2.	2-25-07	3	Murray State (McGaha)	H	2	6th	0	W, 17-9
3.	3-10-07	11	Baylor (Matthews)	A	1	9th	2	W, 8-6
4.	3-17-07	15	at Florida (Locke)	A	2	6th	2	L, 8-10
5.	3-17-07	15	at Florida (Porter)	A	2	9th	0	L, 8-10
6.	3-24-07	19	South Carolina (Cisco)	H	1	4th	2	W, 6-5
7.	4-22-07	35	Louisiana State (Bradford)	H	1	6th	1	L, 1-3
8.	6-8-07	57	Clemson (Moskos)	H	2	5th	1	W, 8-6



7 RYAN POWERS

SS/2B • 6-1 • 205 • R-R • Fr. • RS
Beacon, New York
Beacon High School

2007: One of two MSU freshmen to redshirt in 2007.

HIGH SCHOOL: Record-setting four-year standout and prep all-American at **Beacon High School** • Coached by **Bobby Atwell** • Two-time team MVP who established school career records for at-bats, hits, doubles and RBIs • Compiled a .440 batting average with 11 doubles, six home runs and a school-season 54 RBI as a senior in 2006 • Honorable mention **Louisville Slugger All-American** • Posted a .963 fielding position as a shortstop/pitcher • Also compiled a 4-3 record with a 2.63 ERA and 64 strikeouts over 48 innings of mound duty • Accorded first-team all-state honors and tabbed the New York State Baseball Coaches Association Class A Player of the Year • Four-year starter and three-time all-league, all-section and All-Dutchess County honoree • Became his Beacon High School's first baseball all-American when he was named to the second-team AFLAC All-America team in 2005 • Hit .481 with eight doubles and paced the BHS Bulldogs with six home runs and 38 RBI • Also notched a five-win, two-save pitching worksheet with a 2.35 ERA as a junior • Helped lead his summer league team, the World Yacht Clippers, to the 2004 Triple Crown National Championship in Las Vegas, Nev., where as a shortstop he earned the Louisville Slugger Gold Glove Award.

PERSONAL: Born **Ryan James Powers** on June 15, 1988 in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. • Son of **Thomas** and **Sue Powers** of Beacon, N.Y. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).





19 ANDY RICE

OF • 6-1 • 205 • L-L • Sr. • 2L
Amory, Mississippi
Amory HS/Itawamba CC

CAREER: Veteran Bulldog outfielder with 56 career starts and 97 games played over the past two seasons • Enters his senior season with a .226 career batting average • One of five seniors on the 2008 team.

2007: Started 28 of his 50 games played as a junior, all in right field • Hit .209 with nine extra-base hits and 18 RBI • Platooned with Jeff Flagg in right for the first two months of the season, drawing 18 game-opening assignments in the first 20 games • Legged out a triple in his first at-bat of the season against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Had six multiple-hit games and four multiple-RBI games • Doubled, singled and drove in two runs against Mississippi Valley State (Feb. 27) and recorded back-to-back two-hit games against UAB (Mar. 6) and Jacksonville State (Mar. 7) • Doubled and launched his first home run of the year and JSU • Lashed a pair of doubles and set a season-high with three hits in a 3-for-4 outing against South Carolina (Mar. 24) • Credited with three game-winning RBI — against MVSU (Feb. 27), at Florida (Mar. 18) and against Auburn (May 6) • Hit game-winning walk-off grand slam in MSU's 9-5 win in the series finale against Auburn • Played in 22 SEC games and started 12, hitting .208 with 10 hits, five for extra bases • Defensive replacement in right field in MSU's five **NCAA Regional/Super Regional** games • Named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Opened the year as MSU's starting right-fielder (first 17 games) • Played in 47 games and drew 28 starts to earn his first varsity letter • Collected hits in seven of his first eight games • Compiled a .245 batting average with 25 hits, including four doubles, a triple and three home runs • Also drew 22 walks • Sidelined by a shoulder injury in the Tennessee series (Mar. 17-18) • Saw limited playing time in the second half of the season but returned to starting status in five of MSU's final nine games • Made his debut as a Diamond Dog against Marist College (Feb. 24) • Legged out a triple in his third plate appearance to register his first career hit • Carded the first of four extra-hit games a day later with a pair of singles against Marist College (Feb. 25) • Drew six walks in his first four games • Walked three times in a game (team season-high) against Arizona (Mar. 12), at UAB (Mar. 14) and vs. UT-Martin (May 16) • Tallied four 3-RBI performances • Plated three runs with his first career home run against Louisiana Tech (Mar. 7) • Also stroked home runs at UAB (Mar. 14) and at

South Carolina (Apr. 28) • Doubled, singled twice and drove in three runs with a season-best 3-for-5 plate performance at Kentucky (May 14) • Fielded at a .947 clip and shared (with Joseph Hunter) the team assist lead for outfielders with five • Hit .250 (10-for-40) with six RBI in 21 SEC games (nine starts).

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Earned first-team NJCAA All-America honors as an outfielder at Itawamba Community College in 2005 • Forced by injury to redshirt his initial season with coach Rick Collier's ICC Indians in 2004 • Hit .412 with 59 RBI and 36 extra-base hits • Hit 20 home runs, sharing the NJCAA home run title with ICC teammate Kyle Mills • Recipient of the Easton Defensive Player of the Year Award as the nation's top defensive player • Played error-free defense for the Indians with 10 assists • Also paced the 11th-ranked Indians with 48 walks and a .575 on-base percentage • Made four starts on the mound, posting a 1-2 record with a 2.04 ERA and one complete game.

HIGH SCHOOL: Dual position standout at **Amory High School** where he was coached by **Chad Williams** • Capped his four-year prep career with a solid senior season, earning all-state, all area and all-division honors in 2003 • Posted a .437 batting average with 56 RBI and a school single-season record 12 home runs • Registered a 5-1 pitching mark and 2.30 earned run average with the Panthers • Concluded his junior season with a 4-3 record after totaling 12 wins and three saves and earning team and divisional MVP honors as a sophomore.

DRAFT HISTORY: Chosen by the New York Yankees in the 48th round of Major League Baseball's 2005 June draft.

PERSONAL: Born **Andy Bowen Rice** on January 6, 1985 in Tigrett, Tenn. • Son of **Terrye Tubb** of Amory, Miss. • Majoring in marketing.

ANDY RICE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2006	.245	47-28	102	23	25	4	1	3	17	22	1	39	1	0	3-3	49	5	3	.947
2007	.209	50-28	110	17	23	6	1	2	18	14	2	27	1	2	1-3	56	3	2	.967
Career	.226	97-56	212	40	48	10	2	5	35	36	3	66	2	2	4-6	105	8	5	.958



50 RYAN RUBINO

SS/2B • 6-0 • 174 • R-R • Fr. • HS
Bradenton, Florida
Manatee High School

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starter as a middle infielder at **Manatee High School** • Coached by **Al Melnick** • Used primarily as a shortstop • Missed his entire junior season after sustaining a knee injury playing football • Also a three-year member of the Hurricanes' football team • Second-team all-area quarterback • A member of the National Honor Society and Mu Alpha Theta and served as a class senator.

PERSONAL: Born **Ryan Thomas Rubino** on August 11, 1988 in Bradenton, Fla. • Son of **Tom** and **Susan Rubino** of Bradenton, Fla. • Majoring in biology.





5 RUSS SNEED

3B/SS • 6-2 • 213 • R-R • So. • 1L
Senatobia, Mississippi
Magnolia Heights School

2007: Played in 24 games and drew 13 starts as a rookie • Hit .315 with three extra-base hits and nine RBI • Started nine games at third base, two as the designated hitter and two at shortstop, including MSU's 2006 season-opener against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Singled twice in four plate appearances in his debut against Murray State • Drove in his first career run with an RBI single against Troy (Mar. 4) • Came off the bench for his first career SEC competition against South Carolina (Mar. 23) • Also drew a start at shortstop and went 1-for-4 at the plate in MSU's 4-3 win at Tennessee (Apr. 13) • Moved into MSU's starting lineup for the Bulldogs' final 11 games, beginning with the second game of the Alabama series (May 18) • Hit .341 and had hits in 11 of the 13 games he started • Ended the season riding a seven-game hitting streak and his three extra-base hits (10-for-26), all in NCAA postseason competition • Registered four multi-hit and three multi-RBI games, all in MSU's NCAA tourney run • Hit .400 (4-for-10) with four RBI in the **NCAA Tallahassee Regional** to earn a spot on the **all-tournament team** • Went 3-for-8 against Clemson in the **Starkville Super Regional** and 3-for-8 in the **NCAA College World Series** • Delivered his first career extra-base hit with a solo home run in MSU's 3-0 blanking of FSU (June 2) and registered his first game-winning RBI with a two-run, third-inning single in State's 9-4 regional championship-clinching win over Florida State (June 3) • Hit .273 in seven SEC games played (3 starts) • Among 20 Mississippi State players named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Sat out the 2006 season as a redshirt • Among seven Baseball Bulldogs named to the **2006 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year starting infielder and three-sport (baseball, basketball, football) all-state performer at **Magnolia Heights School** in Senatobia • Coached by **Jim Miles** • Earned second-team Jackson Clarion-Ledger



All-State, first-team All-MPSA and Jackson Clarion-Ledger "Dandy Dozen" honors and MPSA all-star selection as a senior • Hit .422 with seven doubles, 26 runs scored and 24 RBI • Also pitched for the Chiefs, posting a 5-1 record with six complete games and a 1.27 earned run average • Helped guide MHS to a 15-7 mark and a runner-up finish in the 3A state championships • Recipient of the 2005 Don Souder Award as the Mississippi Private School Association's outstanding male student-athlete for 2005 • Hit a career-best .469 and earned second-team All-MPSA honors as a junior • Also starred as a three-year letter-winner in football and basketball, earning first-team All-MPSA and all-star plaudits twice • Tabbed for all-state, all-conference and "Dandy Dozen" honors in both sports • Played summer league baseball for three seasons in Memphis with Dulin's Dodgers • Member of the National Honor Society and the MHS chapter of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes • Served as student council vice president.

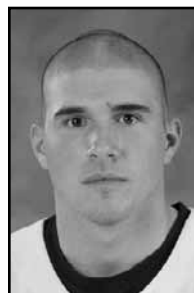
PERSONAL: Born **James Russell Sneed** on April 20, 1987 in Memphis, Tenn. • Son of **Jimmy** and **Dinah Sneed** of Senatobia, Miss. • Majoring in banking & finance.

RUSS SNEED'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.315	24-13	54	7	17	2	0	1	9	3	0	17	0	0	1-1	15	19	6	.850
Career	.315	24-13	54	7	17	2	0	1	9	3	0	17	0	0	1-1	15	19	6	.850

SNEED'S CAREER HOME RUN

No.	Date	Game No.	Opponent (pitcher)	Site	RBI	Inning	Outs	Score
1.	6-2-07	55	Florida State (Henry)	A	1	8th	0	W, 3-0



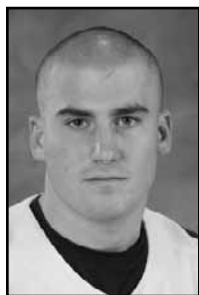
41 LEE SWINDLE

RHP • 6-1 • 202 • R-r • Jr. • JC
Eupora, Mississippi
Eupora HS/Meridian CC

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Two-year starting pitcher at **Meridian Community College** • Coached by **Chris Rose** and teammate of fellow MSU signee **Tyler Moore** • Compiled a 7-1 record with a staff-leading 1.93 earned run average and 51 strikeouts in 65-1/3 innings pitched • Drew 11 starts and recorded three complete games in 12 mound appearances • Helped pitch the Eagles to a 41-15 record • Earned third-team **NCJAA All-American**, All-Region 23, all-state and all-district honors in 2007 • Earned second-team MACJC All-State honors as a freshman • Picked up three wins and two saves and posted a 2.59 ERA in helping lead the Eagles to a 35-17 record and the 2006 MACJC state championship.

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-sport all-state performer at **Eupora High School** • Lettered three seasons in both baseball and football • Coached on the diamond by **Lee Berryhill** • Compiled a 1.30 earned run average with 120 strikeouts over 63 innings pitched • Earned all-state and all-district honors in 2005 and was honored as the district MVP • Picked up the win in the **2005 Crossroads Diamond Club All-Star Game** • pitched on Eupora high School's 2003 state championship team.

PERSONAL: Born **Lee Chalker Swindle** on December 29, 1986 in Starkville, Miss. • Son of **Wade** and **Patti Swindle** of Eupora, Miss. • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



51 BOBBY TRIGLIA

3B/C • 6-2 • 203 • R-R • Fr. • HS
Jacksonville, Fla.
The Bolles School

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year letterman as a third baseman and catcher at **The Bolles School** in Jacksonville • Coached by **Mike Boswell** • Sidelined his senior season of baseball after sustaining a shoulder injury while competing as a wide receiver in the state championship football game • Compiled a .451 batting average with 15 doubles and 30 RBI as a junior in 2006 • Pilfered six bases in eight attempts • Earned North Florida All-Area honors and was selected to play in the Florida Diamond Club All-Star Game • Hit .314 as a sophomore • Also a three-year letterman in football as a wide receiver, helping lead the Bulldogs to a 13-0 record and the 2006 Class 2A state championship • Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes • Hails from the same high school program that produced Atlanta Braves star Chipper Jones.

PERSONAL: Born **Robert Barrett Triglia** on October 10, 1988 in Jacksonville, Fla. • Son of **Bob** and **Cissie Triglia** of Jacksonville, Fla. • Mother was an All-American tennis standout and hall of fame selection at the University of Florida and veteran of three years on the pro tennis circuit • Majoring in general business administration.



2 BRANDON TURNER

2B • 6-0 • 189 • L-R • So. • 1L
Cleveland, Tennessee
Walker Valley High School

CAREER: Preseason second-team **NCBWA All-American** and a candidate for the **2008 Brooks Wallace Player of the Year Award**.

2007: Played in 55 of MSU's 60 games and drew 51 starts (38 at shortstop, 12 at second base and one as a designated hitter) • Compiled a .399 batting average, second-highest in the Southeastern Conference and 10th-highest in school history • Named to the NCBWA's second-team **Pro-Line Athletics All-American** team as well as **Collegiate Baseball/Louisville Slugger, Baseball American**, and **Rivals.com Freshman All-American** teams • Ranked third on the team with 83 hits and 48 RBI • Tallied a staff-best 29 multiple-hit games with hits in 44 of his 55 games played • Registered eight games with three hits and a season-best four-hit performance in a 4-for-5, 3-RBI game against UAB (Mar. 6) • Made his collegiate debut and doubled in a run in his second-career at-bat in MSU's season-opener against Murray State (Feb. 23) • Went 6-for-12 with five RBI in the Murray State series (Feb. 23-25) • Compiled 12-game and 18-game hitting streaks before sustaining a late-April hamstring injury during the series at Mississippi • Missed five games and nine starts after the injury • Belted three home runs, the first a grand slam against Memphis (Mar.

27) • Matched that four-RBI game with a 3-for-4, four-RBI plate performance in MSU's 14-9 Governor's Cup win over Mississippi in Pearl, Miss. • Became the first MSU freshman to earn **SEC Freshman of the Week** honors April 2 after an 8-for-12, four-RBI weekend against Kentucky • Earned the weekly honor again April 3 following an 8-for-14, six-RBI series against LSU • An opening day starter at second base but started 37 of the next 38 games at shortstop • Returned to second base as a starter for the final nine games, ending the year with a six-game hitting streak • Committed just one error in 46 chances (.978) at second base • Went 4-for-9 with three RBI against Florida State and earned



all-tournament team honors in the **NCAA Tallahassee Regional** • Hit game-tying home run early in MSU's title-clinching 9-4 win over the Seminoles • Notched his first two-double game in State's super regional-opening 8-6 win over Clemson (June 8) • Went 4-for-9 with a double and a three-run home run in the **NCAA College World Series** • Hit .353 and started 20 of his 23 games played in SEC competition.

2006: Sat out the 2006 campaign as a redshirt • Joined six other Diamond Dogs on the **2006 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year standout and two-year all-state performer as a middle infielder playing at Cleveland's **Walker Valley High School** • Coached by his father, **Mike Turner** • Compiled a .476 career batting average with 177 RBI, 23 career home runs and 73 stolen bases • Named to the **2005 Louisville Slugger High School All-American** team • Paced the Mustangs with a .536 batting average, 52 hits, 51 RBI, six home runs and 23 stolen bases as a senior • Helped guide WVHS to a 31-4 mark and championships in both district and region competition • Honored as the 2005 District 5-AA and the ChattanoogaBaseball.com Player of the Year • Recipient of the Wirt Gammon Senior Award as the top player in the Chattanooga-North Georgia area • Hit .504 with a career-high 59 RBI as a junior, earning all-state, all-region, all-area and District 5-AA Player of the Year honors • Hit .527 and earned all-district, all-region and all-area honors as a sophomore in 2004 and was named to the all-freshman team in 2003 • Member of the Beta Club and the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

PERSONAL: Born **Michael Brandon Turner** on February 15, 1987 in Chattanooga, Tenn. • Son of **Mike** and **Kathy Turner** of Cleveland, Tenn. • Father played football at Tennessee Tech • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).

BRANDON TURNER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2007	.399	55-51	208	46	83	13	1	3	48	15	3	27	2	4	4-5	70	93	.937
Career	.399	55-51	208	46	83	13	1	3	48	15	3	27	2	4	4-5	70	93	.937

TURNER'S CAREER HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Game No.	Opponent (pitcher)	Site	RBI	Inning	Outs	Score
1.	3-27-07	21	Memphis (Doll)	H	4	6th	2	W, 9-8
2.	6-3-07	56	Florida State (Rosen)	A	2	1st	0	W, 9-4
3.	6-17-07	60	vs. Louisville (Marks)	N	3	6th	1	L, 4-12



32
AARON WEATHERFORD
RHP • 6-0 • 187 • R-R • Jr. • 2L
Crystal Springs, Mississippi
Fairhope (Ala.) High School

CAREER: Second-team preseason **NCBWA All-American** as the ace of the MSU bullpen • Enters his junior campaign with an 8-4 record with seven saves and a 3.81 career earned run average in 40 games • Hard-throwing righty who has totaled 115 strikeouts in 106-1/3 innings • On the initial watch list for the **2008 Brooks Wallace Player of the Year Award** and the **NCBWA Stopper of the Year Award** • Member of the **Fellowship of Christian Athletes Leadership Team**.

2007: Took the hill in 20 games as a sophomore, compiling a 3-2 record with five saves and a 3.53 earned run average • Opened the year as MSU's lead weekend starter, drawing six game-opening assignments • Moved to the bullpen in early April and registered five saves while allowing but six earned runs over 29-2/3 innings in 14 relief appearances (1.82 ERA) • Worked five innings or better in each of his six starts, including career-longest back-to-back seven-inning stints against Winthrop (Mar. 9) and at Florida (Mar. 16) • Earned wins in three of his first four starts against Murray State (Feb. 23), Troy (Mar. 2) and at Florida (Mar. 16) • Struck out a season-high and career-best 11 over six innings in the season-opener against Murray State • Touched for eight runs and 10 hits over 5-1/3 innings and absorbed his lone loss as a starter against South Carolina (Mar. 23) • Ended his starting status with a



no-decision five-inning start against Kentucky (Mar. 30) • Made impressive debut in relief in Pearl, Miss., against South Alabama (Apr. 11) • Fanned five of six batters faced, including three to get out of an inherited bases-loaded situation • Allowed one run in his first five relief appearances • Notched his first save with two innings of scoreless two-hit relief in MSU's 4-3 win at Tennessee (Apr. 13) • Also earned saves against Southern Miss (Apr. 25), Auburn (May 4), at Florida State (June 3) and against Clemson (June 9) • Pitched three innings and allowed two unearned runs to take the loss in a 3-1 setback to LSU (Apr. 22) • Blanked rival Mississippi (Apr. 22) in a gutsy seven-inning stint in MSU's 17-inning 4-1 win over the Rebels • Struck out 32 over 29-2/3 innings in his 14 relief appearances, holding opponents to a .170 batting average • Sparkled in NCAA regional and super regional competition, allowing one hit with four walks and 10 strikeouts in four appearances (5-2/3 innings) • Picked up saves against both Florida State and Clemson • Pitched 1-2/3 innings in the College World Series in MSU's season finale against Louisville (June 17) • Finished with a 1-2 record, two saves and a 4.36 ERA in nine SEC appearances (three starts) • Named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Appeared in 20 games as a true freshman, drawing a pair of late-season starts • Compiled a 5-2 record with two saves and a 4.28 earned run average • Finished third on the MSU staff with 43 strikeouts in 40 innings pitched • Made his MSU debut against Marist College (Feb. 26), striking out two batters and picking up the staff's first save of the campaign • Later earned his other save with a six-strikeout, 2-2/3 inning performance against Memphis at AutoZone Park (Mar. 19) • Allowed one run (earned) in his first 10 outings in relief (16 innings) • Earned wins in relief against Arizona (Mar. 12), Birmingham-Southern (Mar. 28), Louisiana-Monroe (Apr. 5), at Auburn (Apr. 15) and against UNC Asheville in the NCAA Clemson Regional (June 3) • Established a season-high with seven strikeouts in three innings of scoreless relief against Birmingham-Southern (Mar. 28) • Scattered a season-high nine hits but allowed just two runs in a winning career-longest 5-1/3 relief appearance at Auburn (Apr. 15) • Absorbed losses in his two starts, working 2-2/3 innings at South Carolina (Apr. 28) and 3-2/3 innings against Florida (May 6) • Blanked opponents in 14 of his 18 relief appearances • Compiled a 1-2 record with 6.95 earned run average in 10 SEC appearances (22 innings) • Among seven Bulldogs named to the **2006 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year standout right-handed pitcher for coach **Stu Fuller** at **Fairhope High School** • Compiled a 25-7 record with 319 strikeouts and a 1.49 career earned run average in four seasons with the Pirates • Matched his career-best with 8-2 record, 1.45 earned run average and 121 strikeouts as a senior in 2005 • Earned **2005 Louisville Slugger High School All-American** and all-state honors • Served as team captain in 2005 • Tabbed as the Mobile Register's Dandy Diamond Player of the Year • Also named to the Alabama Sports Writers' Super Twelve Team, the Birmingham-News Super All-State Team and was selected to play in the Alabama High School All-Star Game • Two-year All-Baldwyn County performer • Posted an 8-2 record with a 1.41 ERA as a junior, leading the Pirate pitchers with 81 strikeouts while tossing eight complete games • Also a three-year regular and earned all-region honors as a quarterback on the FHS football team • Member of the National Honor Society and recipient of a Presidential Academic Award.

PERSONAL: Born **Aaron Stanley Weatherford** on December 19, 1986 in Fort Walton Beach, Fla. • Son of **Stanley** and **Vickie Weatherford**, who moved from Fairhope, Ala., to Crystal Springs, Miss., in 2005 • Grandson of the late **L.V. Weatherford**, a 1937 MSU basketball signee • Majoring in general business administration.

AARON WEATHERFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2006	4.28	5-2	20	2-0	0	2	40.0	43	19-19	10	43	6	0	3	2	2
2007	3.53	3-2	20	6-0	1	5	66.1	58	34-26	25	72	11	2	3	5	1
Career	3.81	8-4	40	8-0	1	7	106.1	101	53-45	35	115	17	2	6	7	5

WEATHERFORD'S GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-26-06	Marist College-2	1.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4-2	Sv (1)
3-5-06	Arkansas State	1.1	4	1-1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5-4	ND
3-8-06	UL-Monroe	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7-2	ND
3-12-06	Arizona	1.0	1	0-0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5-4	W (1-0)
3-21-06	UAB	2.0	0	0-0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10-3	ND
3-24-06	at Louisiana State	1.2	1	0-0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	11-1	ND
3-28-06	Birmingham-Sou.	3.0	4	0-0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	5-4	W (2-0)
4-5-06	vs. UL-Monroe-1	2.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15-4	W (3-0)
4-8-06	Georgia	2.0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-6	ND
4-9-06	Georgia	1.0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-4	ND
4-15-06	at Auburn	5.1	9	2-2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	17-10	W (4-0)
4-19-06	at Memphis	2.2	1	1-1	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	5-3	Sv (2)
4-23-06	Arkansas	2.0	1	0-0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4-6	ND
4-25-06	at Southern Miss	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6-13	ND
4-28-06	at South Carolina	*2.2	8	6-6	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	5-11	L (4-1)
5-6-06	Florida-2	*3.2	9	8-8	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	6-9	L (4-2)
5-14-06	at Kentucky	1.0	0	1-1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	9-10	ND
5-18-06	Mississippi	0.2	0	0-0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	5-6	ND
5-20-06	Mississippi	2.0	2	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11-13	ND
6-3-06	vs. UNC-A	3.0	0	0-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5-4	W (5-2)
2006 SEASON TOTALS		40.0	43	19-19	10	43	6	0	3	2	2	138-119	5-2 (4.28)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE	DEC/REC
2-23-07	Murray State	*6.0	4	2-2	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	10-5	W (1-0)
3-2-07	Troy	*7.0	3	1-1	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	2-1	W (2-0)
3-9-07	vs. Wnthrop	*7.0	9	3-3	1	7	2	0	1	0	0	6-7	ND
3-16-07	at Florida	*6.1	9	8-4	4	6	2	0	0	3	1	12-9	W (3-0)
3-23-07	South Carolina	*5.1	10	8-7	4	5	2	1	1	0	0	3-20	L (3-1)
3-30-07	Kentucky	*5.0	6	4-3	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	10-7	ND
4-11-07	vs. South Alabama	2.0	0	0-0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5-1	ND
4-13-07	at Tennessee	2.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4-3	Sv-1
4-17-07	vs. Mississippi	2.0	1	1-1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	14-9	ND
4-22-07	Louisiana State	3.0	2	2-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1-3	L (3-2)
4-25-07	Southern Miss	2.0	0	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7-4	Sv-2
4-29-07	at Mississippi	7.0	5	0-0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4-1	ND
5-4-07	Auburn	2.0	0	0-0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4-1	Sv-3
5-6-07	Auburn	1.0	3	1-1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	9-5	ND
5-13-07	at Georgia-2	1.1	2	1-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-5	ND
6-2-07	at Florida State	2.0	0	0-0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3-0	Sv-4
6-3-07	at Florida State	1.0	0	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9-4	ND
6-8-07	Clemson	1.0	0	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8-6	Sv-5
6-9-07	Clemson	1.2	1	0-0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	8-5	ND
6-17-07	vs. Louisville	1.2	3	3-3	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	4-12	ND
2007 SEASON TOTALS		66.1	58	34-26	25	72	11	2	3	5	3	126-108	3-2 (3.53)

ate at **Tupelo High School** • Coached by **Gary Enis** • Earned all-state and all-area honors as a senior, posting a 3-0 record with no earned runs allowed in 17 innings of mound duty • Also a four-year member of the Golden Wave basketball team • Attracted the attention of baseball scouts following his senior prep season, posting a 6-1 record and a miniscule 0.42 ERA pitching for Tupelo's American Legion team, the 49ers, coached by former MSU baseball signee **Kirk Presley**.

PERSONAL: Born **Malcolm Jared Wesson** on January 30, 1986 in Tupelo, Miss. • Son of **Malcolm** and **Pat Wesson** of Tupelo, Miss. • Father lettered in basketball at MSU (1971-73) • Majoring in physical education (teaching/coaching).



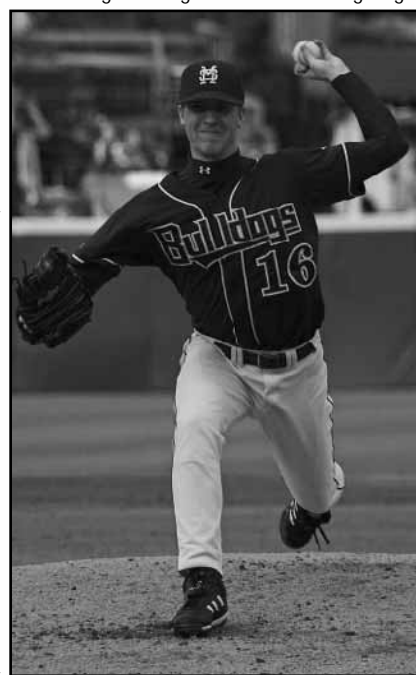
12 TYLER WHITNEY

LHP • 6-0 • 172 • L-L • So. • 1L
Lakeland, Tennessee
Home-schooled

2007: Took the mound for 11 games, drawing 10 midweek starts and making one relief appearance • Compiled a 5-1 record with a 5.72 earned run average, tallying 43 strikeouts in 45-2/3 innings • Made his collegiate debut and earned his first career win with a five-inning start against Mississippi Valley State (Feb. 27) • Earned other midweek wins against UL-Monroe (Apr. 3), South Alabama (Apr. 11), Governor's Cup opponent Mississippi (Apr. 17) and Southern Miss (Apr. 24) • Yielded eight runs and absorbed his lone loss in an 11-8 setback at Dallas Baptist (Mar. 14) • Pitched six innings and registered a season-high eight

strikeouts in the wins against South Alabama and Southern Miss • Worked a season-longest seven innings and struck out seven in a solid no-decision start at Austin Peay (May 8) • Logged 1-1/3 inning of scoreless one-hit relief against Louisville (June 17) in the **NCAA College World Series** • Among five Baseball Bulldog rookies named to the 2007 SEC Freshman Academic Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played varsity baseball for four years for the Memphis Home Education Association (MHEA) Eagles • Coached his senior season by **Rick Jones** • Led his team with a 7-2 record, a sterling 0.92 earned run average and 76 strikeouts in 38 innings of work • Also played in the outfield and compiled a .430 batting average in 2006 • Three-year member of the Memphis Tigers summer league baseball team



35 JARED WESSON

LHP • 6-3 • 192 • L-L • Jr. • RS
Tupelo, Mississippi
Tupelo HS/Itawamba CC

2007: Sat out the campaign after undergoing successful fall shoulder surgery.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Earned first-team junior college all-state honors in 2006 playing for coach **Rick Collier** at **Itawamba Community College** in Fulton, Miss. • Southpaw who compiled a 5-3 record with a 3.70 earned run average • Drew 12 starts in his 13 appearances, limiting opponents to a .215 batting average • Recorded 77 strikeouts in 63 innings of mound duty, ranking 16th nationally with an average of 1.22 strikeouts per innings • Sat out the 2005 campaign at IJC after undergoing successful Tommy John surgery on his left elbow.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-year baseball letterman and 2004 honors gradu-

coached by **Keith Hagan** • Posted a 10-1 record with 82 strikeouts in 53 innings of mound duty • Fashioned a 9-2 record and an 0.92 ERA with 90 strikeouts in 70 innings in 2005.

PERSONAL: Born **Tyler Richard Whitney** on August 12, 1987 in Memphis, Tenn. • Son of **Jeff** and **Cindy Whitney** of Lakeland, Tenn. • Majoring in insurance.

TYLER WHITNEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2007	5.72	5-1	10	9-0	0	0	45.2	57	33-29	8	43	14	2	5	0	4
Career	5.72	5-1	10	9-0	0	0	45.2	57	33-29	8	43	14	2	5	0	4

WHITNEY'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE
DEC/REC												
2-27-07	Mississippi Valley	*5.0	4	1-1	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	1:3-2 W (1-0)
3-6-07	UAB	*5.0	6	4-2	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	12-10 ND
3-14-07	at Dallas Baptist	*3.1	9	8-8	3	0	4	1	0	0	0	8-11 L (1-1)
3-27-07	Memphis	*3.0	8	6-6	0	2	3	0	2	0	0	9-8 ND
4-3-07	Louisiana-Monroe	*5.0	5	3-3	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	17-7 W (2-1)
4-11-07	vs. South Alabama	*6.0	3	1-1	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	5-1 W (3-1)
4-17-07	vs. Mississippi	*4.0	10	7-5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	14-9 W (4-1)
4-24-07	Southern Miss	*6.0	4	1-1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	11-2 W (5-1)
5-8-07	at Austin Peay	*7.0	7	2-2	1	7	3	0	1	0	0	2-3 ND
6-17-07	vs. Louisville	1.1	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4-12 ND
2007 SEASON TOTALS		45.2	57	33-29	8	43	14	2	5	0	4	95-65 5-1 (5.72)



10 ANDY WILSON

LHP • 6-1 • 177 • L-L • Sr. • 1L
Columbus, Georgia
Columbus High School

CAREER: Fifth-year senior southpaw and one of four pitchers among five seniors on the team • Has made nine career appearances (0-0, 6.75 ERA) in an injury-curtailed career • Four-time **SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll** selection • Fourth-year member of MSU's **Fellowship of Christian Athletes Leadership Team** and serving second term as an M-Club officer.

2007: Sideline by stress fracture in his pitching elbow • One of 20 MSU players named to the **2007 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2006: Saw limited duty after undergoing preseason sports hernia surgery • Appeared in one game as a sophomore, working 1-2/3 innings in relief in MSU's 13-12 loss at Louisiana Tech (Apr. 4) • Among a school-record 21 Diamond Dogs named to the **2006 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll** Pitched during the summer for **Athletes in Action** in the Alaska League.

2005: Sat out the 2005 campaign as a redshirt • Named to the **2005 SEC Baseball Academic Honor Roll**.

2004: Pitched in eight games as a true freshman, all in relief • Did not have a decision but compiled a 3.48 earned run average with seven strikeouts in 10.1 innings out of the pen • Made his Mississippi State debut against Birmingham-Southern (Mar. 23) • Struck out a season-high three, walked one and allowed a single in two innings of scoreless relief • Worked a season-longest 3.0 innings against Mississippi (Apr. 2) • Did not allow an earned run in his first nine innings (six appearances) • Made relief appearances in conference play (2.50 ERA in 6.0 innings) at LSU, against Mississippi and Florida at Dudy Noble Field, and at Vanderbilt • One of four Bulldog rookies named to the **2004 SEC Freshman Honor Roll** • Pitched for the Danville (Ill.)



Dans in the summer and was named to the **2004 Central Illinois Collegiate League All-Star Team**.

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterman and mainstay of the pitching staff at Columbus High School • Posted a 7-3 record with a 1.89 earned run average as a senior • Registered 57 strikeouts and walked but 14 batters in 48-1/3 innings • Helped lead coach **Bobby Howard**'s club to a 31-8 record and a runner-up finish in the state playoffs • Earned Columbus Ledger-Enquirer All Bi-City first-team honors in 2003 • Paced the Blue Devil pitching staff as a junior with a 7-0 record and a 1.14 ERA • Registered 51 strikeouts and allowed but eight earned runs in 50-2/3 innings as a junior • Was the school's JV Pitcher of the Year in 2001, and a member of the Blue Devils' team that rolled to a 36-3 record and captured the 2000 Georgia 3A state title • Member of the National Honor Society, the Beta Club and the Spanish Honor Society • Four-year Alpha Scholar Award winner at CHS • Recipient of his school's Capt. Patrick M. McKenna Award for loyalty, honesty, determination and dedication to CHS • Voted Mr. Columbus High School as a senior • Received U.S. Army Reserve National Scholar/Athlete Award.

PERSONAL: Born **Andrew Armour Wilson** on November 9, 1984 in Athens, Ga. • Son of **Olin Wilson** and **Debbie Wilson** of Columbus, Ga. • Majoring in biological sciences (pre-med) with a minor in Spanish • Will enter medical school and the University Media Center in Jackson in August 2008.

ANDY WILSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2004	3.48	0-0	8	0-0	0	0	10.1	10	5-4	5	7	3	0	0	1	0
2005									---							
2006	27.00	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	1.2	5	6-5	1	1	2	0	0	1	0
2007									---							
Career	6.75	0-0	9	0-0	0	0	12.0	15	11-9	6	8	5	0	0	2	0

WILSON'S CAREER GAME-BY-GAME APPEARANCES

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HBP	SCORE
DEC/REC												
3-23-04	Birmingham-Sou.	2.0	1	0-0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1-10 ND
3-27-04	at Louisiana State	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6-11 ND
4-2-04	Mississippi	3.0	3	1-0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1-7 ND
4-17-04	Florida	1.0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6-16 ND
4-20-04	Memphis	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10-2 ND
4-27-04	at UAB	1.0	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12-2 ND
4-30-04	at Vanderbilt	1.0	2	1-1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2-7 ND
5-12-04	Louisiana Tech	0.1	2	3-3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	10-7 ND
2004 SEASON TOTALS		10.1	10	5-4	5	7	3	0	0	1	0	48-62 0-0 (3.48)

Date	Opponent	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB	SCORE	DEC/REC
4-4-06	at Louisiana Tech	1.2	5	6-5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	12-13	ND
2006 SEASON TOTALS		1.2	5	6-5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	12-13	0-0 (27.00)



NCAA TOURNAMENT BRACKET

2008 BASEBALL

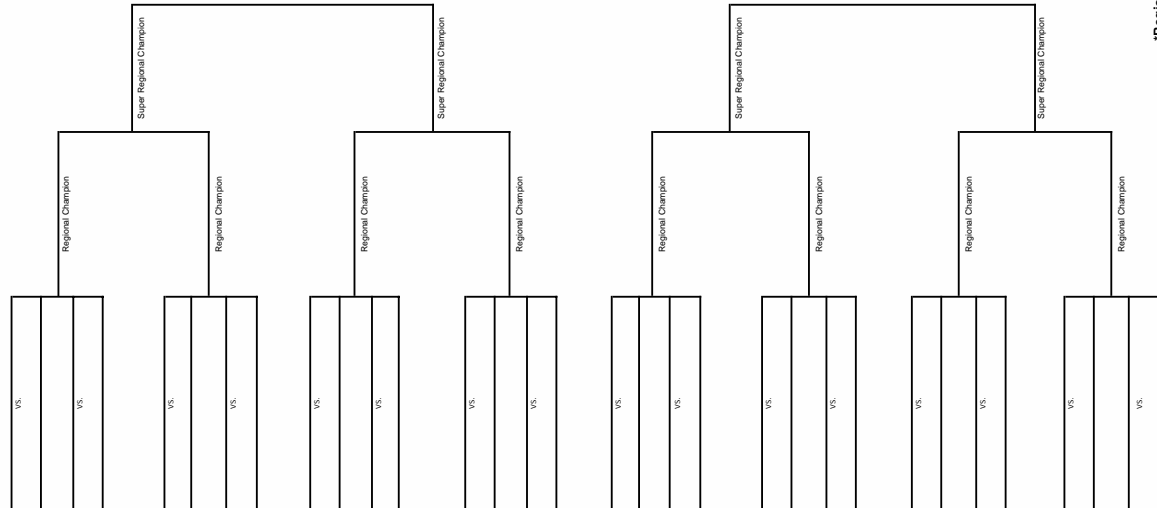


2008 National Collegiate Division I Baseball Championship

Regionals
May 30 - June 2
*Campus or Neutral Sites
*Double Elimination
First-Round Pairings

Super Regionals
June 6-9 or June 7-9
*Campus or Neutral Sites
*Best-of-Three Games

Men's College World Series
June 14-24/25
Omaha, Nebraska
*Double Elimination
First-Round Pairings
Best-of-Three
Championship Series



*Regional host teams announced Sunday, May 25; the 64-team field announced Monday, May 26.

2008 OPPONENTS

NCAA

WORLD SERIES

1971 1979

1981 1985

1990 1997

1998 2007

WORLD

SUPER
WORLD

2000

2001

2007

WORLD

The Bulldogs open their 31-game home schedule Feb. 26 against the UAB Blazers, coached by former MSU assistant coach Brian Shoop. State plays four other teams whose head coaches once served on the MSU staff — Air Force (Mike Hutcheon), Baylor (Steve Smith), Kentucky (John Cohen) and Memphis (Daron Schoenrock).





SEC OPPONENTS

ALABAMA

April 18-20 • Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ABOUT ALABAMA

Location: Tuscaloosa, Ala. **Enrollment:** 25,580
Nickname: Crimson Tide **Colors:** Crimson & White

SEC Division: Western Division

President: Dr. Robert E. Witt (Bates College, 1962)

Athletics Director: Mal Moore (Alabama, 1963)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Sewell-Thomas Stadium (6,118)

Dimensions: LF-325, LC-365, CF-400, RC-365, RF-325

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Jim Wells (Northwestern State, 1979)

Record at Alabama: 553-272 (13 seasons)

Career Coaching Record: 747-361 (18 seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Mitch Gaspard (UL-Lafayette, 1988), B.J. Green (Alabama, 2002)

Baseball Office Phone: (205) 348-4029 • **FAX:** (205) 348-9945

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Barry Allen (ballen@ja.ua.edu)

Office Phone: (205) 348-6084 • **FAX:** (205) 348-8841/8840

Home Phone: (205) 758-6526

Mailing address: Box 870391, Tuscaloosa, AL 35487-0391

Press Box Phone: (205) 348-4927

Athletics Web Site: www.RollTide.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 31-26 (15-15 SEC: 4th in SEC West/t-6th overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 16/7

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 5/4

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 7/6

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Alabama: UA leads 194-180-4 (since 1896)

Last Year: UA 4-3, 3-9, 9-7 (May 17-19 • Starkville, Miss.)

ARKANSAS

May 15-17 • Starkville, Miss.

ABOUT ARKANSAS

Location: Fayetteville, Ark. **Enrollment:** 18,647

Nickname: Razorbacks **Colors:** Cardinal & White

SEC Division: Western Division

Chancellor: Dr. John A. White (Arkansas, 1961)

Athletics Director: Jeff Long (Ohio Wesleyan, 1982)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Baum Stadium/George Cole Field (10,737)

Dimensions: LF-320, LC-375, CF-400, RC-375, RF-320

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Dave Van Horn (Arkansas, 1988)

Record at Arkansas: 201-110 (five seasons)

Career Coaching Record: 522-267 (12 seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Dave Jorn (Southeast Missouri, 1981), Todd Butler (McNeese State, 1991), Brad Walker, (Gonzaga, 2004)

Baseball Office Phone: (479) 575-3655 • **FAX:** (479) 575-5223

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Josh Maxson (jmaxson@uark.edu)

Office Phone: (479) 575-6862 • **FAX:** (479) 575-7481

Home Phone: (479) 841-9035

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7777, Fayetteville, AR 72702

Press Box Phone: (479) 575-4141

Athletics Web Site: www.HogWired.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 43-21 (18-12 SEC: 1st in SEC West/2nd overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 17/16

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 6/3

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 6/7

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Arkansas: MSU leads 39-26 (since 1960)

Last Year: MSU 11-9, 2-1, 3-9 (April 6-8 • Fayetteville, Ark.)

AUBURN

May 2-4 • Auburn, Ala.

ABOUT AUBURN

Location: Auburn, Ala.

Enrollment: 23,137

Nickname: Tigers

Colors: Burnt Orange & Navy Blue

SEC Division: Western Division

President: Dr. Edward R. Richardson (Auburn, 1962)

Athletics Director: Jay Jacobs (Auburn, 1985)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Samford Stadium-Hitchcock Field (4,096)

Dimensions: LF-315, LC-335-385, CF-385, RC-360, RF-331

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Tom Slater (Virginia Military Institute, 1990)

Record at Auburn: 87-85 (three seasons)

Career Coaching Record: 1137-185 (seven seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Bill Mosiello (Fresno State, 1986), Butch Thompson (Birmingham-Southern 1992), Scott Sullivan (Auburn, 1993)

Baseball Office Phone: (334) 844-4975 • **FAX:** (334) 844-9643

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Dan Froehlich (froehdp@auburn.edu)

Office Phone: (334) 844-9803 • **FAX:** (334) 844-9807

Home Phone: (334) 501-8455

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 351, Auburn, AL 36830-0351

Press Box Phone: (334) 844-4138

Athletics Web Site: www.AuburnTigers.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 31-25 (10-20 SEC: 6th in SEC West/12th overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 15/12

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 4/5

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 7/5

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Auburn: MSU leads, 87-76-1 (since 1908)

Last Year: MSU 4-1, 11-6, 9-5 (May 4-6 • Starkville, Miss.)

GEORGIA

March 28-30 • Starkville, Miss.

ABOUT GEORGIA

Location: Athens, Ga.

Enrollment: 33,959

Nickname: Bulldogs

Colors: Red & Black

SEC Division: Eastern Division

Chancellor: Dr. Michael Adams (Lipscomb, 1970)

Athletics Director: Damon Evans (Georgia, 1992)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Foley Field (3,291)

Dimensions: LF-345, LC-370, CF-404, RC-365, RF-314

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: David Perno (Georgia, 1991)

Record at Georgia: 206-159 (six seasons)

Career Coaching Record: 206-159 (six seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Jason Eller (Georgia State, 1998), Justin Holmes (Georgia, 2005), Brady Wiederhold, (Kennesaw State, 1994)

Baseball Office Phone: (706) 542-7971 • **FAX:** (706) 583-8235

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Christopher Lakos (clakos@sports.uga.edu)

Office Phone: (706) 542-1621 • **FAX:** (706) 542-7993

Home Phone: (706) 714-2934

Mailing Address: Box 1472, Athens, GA 30603

Press Box Phone: (706) 542-6161/6162

Athletics Web Site: www.GeorgiaDogs.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 23-33 (11-19 SEC: 6th in SEC East/11th overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 20/8

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 5/4

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 11/2

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Georgia: MSU leads series, 37-35

Last Year: UG 2-4, 2-1 [7 inn.], 5-3 [7 inn.] (May 12-13 • Athens, Ga.)

SEC OPPONENTS



KENTUCKY

April 4-6 • Lexington, Ky.

ABOUT KENTUCKY

Location: Lexington, Ky. Enrollment: 27,000
Nickname: Wildcats Colors: Blue & White

SEC Division: Eastern Division

President: Dr. Lee T. Todd, Jr. (Kentucky, 1968)

Athletics Director: Mitch Barnhart (Ottawa, 1981)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Cliff Hagan Stadium (3,000)

Dimensions: LF-340, LC-365, CF-390, RC-350, RF-310

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: John Cohen (Mississippi State, 1990)

Record at Kentucky: 131-93-1 (four seasons)

Career Coaching Record: 277-178-1 (eight seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Gary Henderson (San Diego State, 1984), Brad Bohannon (Berry College, 1998), Keith Vorhoff (Missouri Valley, 2003)

Baseball Office Phone: (859) 257-8052 • FAX: (859) 323-4754

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Brent Ingram (brent.ingram@uky.edu)

Office Phone: (859) 257-3838 (ext. 8504) • FAX: (859) 323-4310

Home Phone: (859) 699-8020

Mailing Address: Craft Center, 338 Lexington Ave., Lexington, KY 40506

Press Box Phone: (859) 257-9011

Athletics Web Site: www.UKAthletics.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 34-19-1 (13-16-1 SEC: 5th in SEC East/9th overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 19/11

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 6/4

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 12/3

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Kentucky: MSU leads 51-28 (since 1925)

Last Year: MSU 10-7, 6-10, 5-4 (March 30-April 1 • Starkville, Miss.)

MISSISSIPPI

March 14-16 • Starkville, Miss.

ABOUT MISSISSIPPI

Location: Oxford, Miss. Enrollment: 17,325
Nickname: Rebels Colors: Cardinal Red & Navy Blue

SEC Division: Western Division

Chancellor: Dr. Robert C. Khayat (Mississippi, 1961)

Athletics Director: Pete Boone (Mississippi, 1972)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Oxford-University Stadium/Swayze Field (5,000)

Dimensions: LF-330, LC-360, CF-390, RC-360, RF-330

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Mike Bianco (Louisiana State, 1990)

Record at Mississippi: 282-157-1 (seven seasons)

Career Coaching Record: 382-228-1 (10 seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Rob Reinstette (Ohio Dominican, 1999), Carl Lafferty (Mississippi, 2004), Matt Mossberg (Mississippi, 2002)

Baseball Office Phone: (662) 915-6643 • FAX: (662) 915-5822

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Bill Bunting (wbunting@olemiss.edu)

Office Phone: (662) 915-7522 • FAX: (662) 915-7006

Home Phone: (662) 801-0471

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 217, University, MS 38677

Press Box Phone: (662) 915-7858

Athletics Web Site: www.OleMissSports.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 40-25 (16-14 SEC: 3rd in SEC West, 5th overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 18/12

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 5/4

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 8/3

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Mississippi: MSU leads 231-186-5 (since 1925)

Last Year: MSU 14-9 (Apr. 17 • Pearl), UM 17-7, 5-1, 1-7 (Apr. 27-29 • Oxford), UM 3-1 (May 23 • Hoover, Ala.)

LOUISIANA STATE

May 9-11 • Baton Rouge, La.

ABOUT LSU

Location: Baton Rouge, La. Enrollment: 29,317
Nickname: Fighting Tigers Colors: Purple & Gold

SEC Division: Western Division

Chancellor: Sean O'Keefe (Loyola, New Orleans)

Athletics Director: J. Stanley "Skip" Bertman (Miami [Fla.], 1961)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Alex Box Stadium (7,760)

Dimensions: LF-330, LC-365, CF-405, RC-365, RF-330

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Paul Mainieri (Florida International, 1980)

Record at LSU: 29-26-1 (1 season)

Career Coaching Record: 893-518-5 (25 seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Terry Rooney (Radford, 1996), Cligg Godwin (East Carolina, 2000), Javi Sanchez (Notre Dame, 2004)

Baseball Office Phone: (225) 578-4148 • FAX: (225) 578-4066

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Bill Franques (wfranqu@lsu.edu)

Office Phone: (225) 578-2527 • FAX: (225) 578-1861

Home Phone: (225) 766-7126

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 25095, Baton Rouge, LA 70894

Press Box Phone: (225) 578-4149 / 0644

Athletics Web Site: www.LSUSports.net

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 29-26-1 (12-17 SEC: 5th in SEC West/10th overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 18/15

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 5/4

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 8/7

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. LSU: MSU leads 198-157-1 (since 1907)

Last Year: LSU 3-12, 6-5, 3-1 (April 20-22 • Starkville, Miss.)

SOUTH CAROLINA

March 21-23 • Columbia, S.C.

ABOUT SOUTH CAROLINA

Location: Columbia, S.C. Enrollment: 27,065
Nickname: Gamecocks Colors: Garnet & Black

SEC Division: Eastern Division

President: Dr. Andrew Sorensen (Yale, 1962)

Athletics Director: Eric Hyman (Clemson, 1985)

Baseball Facility (capacity): Sarge Frye Field (6,000)

Dimensions: LF-320, LC-360, CF-390, RC-360, RF-320

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Ray Tanner (North Carolina State, 1980)

Record at South Carolina: 500-220 (11 seasons)

Career Coaching Record: 895-393-3 (20 seasons)

Assistant Coaches: Mark Calvi (Nova Southeastern, 1992), Monte Lee (Coll. of Charleston, 1999), Sammy Esposito (North Carolina State, 2003)

Baseball Office Phone: (803) 777-7830 • FAX: (803) 777-0964

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Andrew Kitick (kitick@gwm.sc.edu)

Office Phone: (803) 777-5257 • FAX: (803) 777-2967

Home Phone: (803) 240-4150

Mailing Address: 1322 Heyward Street, Columbia, SC 29208

Press Box Phone: (803) 777-6648

Athletics Web Site: www.GamecocksOnline.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 46-20 (17-13 SEC: 2nd in SEC East/3rd overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 17/12

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 6/3

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 8/5

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. South Carolina: USC leads series, 24-22 (since 1981)

Last year: USC 20-3, 5-6, 8-3 (March 23-25 • Starkville, Miss.)



SEC OPPONENTS/SEC TOURNAMENT

TENNESSEE

April 25-27 • Starkville, Miss.

ABOUT TENNESSEE

Location: Knoxville, Tenn. **Enrollment:** 27,308
Nickname: Volunteers **Colors:** Orange & White
SEC Division: Eastern Division
President: Dr. John D. Petersen (CSU-Los Angeles, 1970)
Athletics Director: Mike Hamilton (Clemson, 1985)
Baseball Facility (capacity): Lindsey Nelson Stadium (3,712)
Dimensions: LF-320, LC-360, CF-404, RC-358, RF-330

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Todd Raleigh (Western Carolina, 1991)
Record at Tennessee: First season
Career Coaching Record: 257-209 (eight seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Bradley LeCroy (Clemson, 2001), Fred Corral (Sacramento State, 1998), Nate Headley (Tennessee, 2005)
Baseball Office Phone: (865) 974-2057 • **FAX:** (865) 974-5393

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Tom Satkowiak (tsatkowi@tennessee.edu)
Office Phone: (865) 974-4947 • **FAX:** (865) 974-1269
Cell Phone: (865) 696-2897
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 15016, Knoxville, TN 37901

Press Box Phone: (865) 974-3376

Athletics Web Site: www.UTsports.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 34-25 (13-15 SEC: 4th in SEC East/9th overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 12/6

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 5/3

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 8/4

SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Tennessee: MSU leads, 42-21 (since 1917)

Last year: MSU 4-3 (April 13 • Knoxville, Tenn.)

VANDERBILT

April 11-13 • Starkville, Miss.

ABOUT VANDERBILT

Location: Nashville, Tenn. **Enrollment:** 6,378
Nickname: Commodores **Colors:** Black & Gold
SEC Division: Eastern Division
Chancellor: Nicholas S. Zeppos (Wisconsin, 1976)
Director of Sports Operation: Kevin Colon
Baseball Facility (capacity): Charles Hawkins Field (2,027)
Dimensions: LF-310, LC-375, CF-400, RC-375, RF-330

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Tim Corbin (Ohio Wesleyan, 1984)
Record at Vanderbilt: 198-108 (five seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 304-246 (11 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Derek Johnson (Eastern Illinois, 1993), Erik Bakich (East Carolina, 2000), Blake Allen (Blackburn College, 2001)
Baseball Office Phone: (615) 322-3716 • **FAX:** (615) 322-3735

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball Contact: Thomas Samuel (Thomas.Samuel@Vanderbilt.edu)
Office Phone: (615) 343-0020 • **FAX:** (615) 343-7064
Cell Phone: (615) 512-6303
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 120158, Nashville, TN 37212

Press Box Phone: (615) 320-0436

Athletics Web Site: www.VUCommodores.com

TEAM INFORMATION

2007 Record: 54-13 (22-8 SEC: 1st in SEC East/1st overall)

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 16/13

Starting Position Players Returning/Lost: 8/1

Pitchers Returning/Lost: 4/8

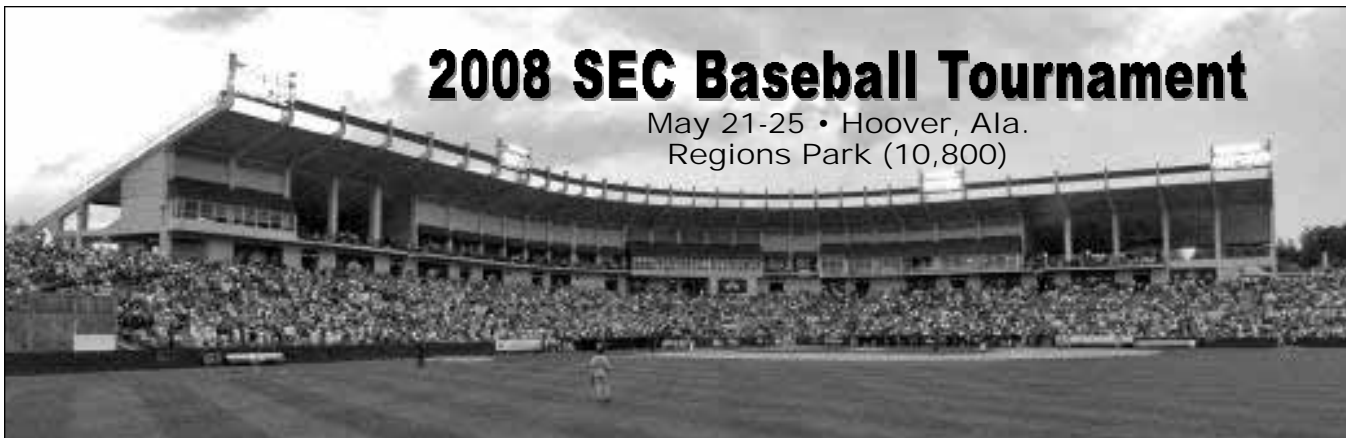
SERIES INFORMATION

MSU vs. Vanderbilt: MSU leads series, 61-28 (since 1917)

Last year: Vanderbilt 3-2 (May 24 • Hoover, Ala.)

2008 SEC Baseball Tournament

May 21-25 • Hoover, Ala.
Regions Park (10,800)



BRACKET ONE

GAME 1	May 21 (10 a.m.)	No. 7 Seed vs. No. 2 Seed
GAME 2	May 21 (1 p.m.)	No. 6 Seed vs. No. 3 Seed
GAME 5	May 22 (10 a.m.)	Loser Game 1 vs. Loser Game 2
GAME 7	May 22 (5 p.m.)	Winner Game 1 vs. Winner Game 2
GAME 9	May 23 (3 p.m.)	Loser Game 7 vs. Winner Game 5
GAME 11	May 24 (10 a.m.)	Winner Game 8 vs. Winner Game 9
GAME 13	May 24 (5 p.m.)	Same teams, if necessary



BRACKET TWO

GAME 3	May 21 (5 p.m.)	No. 8 Seed vs. No. 1 Seed
GAME 4	May 21 (8 p.m.)	No. 5 Seed vs. No. 4 Seed
GAME 6	May 22 (1 p.m.)	Loser Game 3 vs. Loser Game 4
GAME 8	May 22 (8 p.m.)	Winner Game 3 vs. Winner Game 4
GAME 10	May 23 (6:30 p.m.)	Loser Game 8 vs. Winner Game 6
GAME 12	May 24 (1:30 p.m.)	Winner Game 10 vs. Winner Game 7
GAME 14	May 24 (5 or 8:30 p.m.)	Same teams, if necessary

SEC TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONSHIP GAME

May 25 — 3 p.m. Winner Bracket 1 vs. Winner Bracket 2 (FOX Sports Net South)

NON-CONFERENCE OPPONENTS



AIR FORCE

Feb. 29-March 2 • Starkville, Miss.

Location: Colorado Springs, Colo. **Enrollment:** 4,000
Nickname: Falcons **Colors:** Blue & Silver
Conference: Mountain West
Baseball Facility (capacity): Falcon Field (1,000)
Head Coach: Mike Hutcheon (Wayne State, 1984)
Record at AFA: 33-175 (five seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 272-315 (13 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Maj. Mike Kazlauskys (USAF, 1991), Scott Marchand (St. Anselm College, 2000), Chandler Rose (Central Florida, 2004)
Baseball Office Phone: (719) 333-7914 • **FAX:** (719) 333-3798
Baseball Contact: Nick Arseniak (Nicholas.Arseniak@usafa.mil)
Office Phone: (719) 333-9251 • **FAX:** (719) 333-3798
Press Box Phone: (719) 333-3472
Athletics Web Site: www.AirForceSports.com
2007 Record: 8-44 (0-23, 6th in Mountain West Conference)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 17/6
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 7/3 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 6/4
MSU vs. Air Force: First meeting

ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK

March 4-5 • Starkville, Miss.

Location: Little Rock, Ark. **Enrollment:** 12,167
Nickname: Trojans **Colors:** Maroon, Silver & Black
Conference: Sun Belt Conference
Baseball Facility (capacity): Gary Hogan Field (1,000)
Head Coach: Jim Lawler (Buena Vista College, 1972)
Record at UALR: 45-61 (two seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 223-210 (eight seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Brian Grunzke, Tyler Herbst (Lincoln Memorial, 2000)
Baseball Office Phone: (501) 280-0759 • **FAX:** (501) 663-3724
Baseball Contact: Joe Angolia (jaangolia@ualr.edu)
Office Phone: (501) 569-3449 • **FAX:** (501) 683-7002
Home Phone: (501) 351-1060
Athletics Web Site: www.UALRTrojans.com
2007 Record: 21-31 (9-20, 11th in Sun Belt Conference)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 15/11
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 2/7 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 9/2
MSU vs. UALR: MSU leads series, 6-0 (since 1999)
Last Meeting: MSU 6-2, 9-4, 8-7 (Feb. 25-27, 2000 • Starkville, Miss.)

AUSTIN PEAY

April 1-2 • Starkville, Miss.

Location: Clarksville, Tenn. **Enrollment:** 9,094
Nickname: Governors **Colors:** Red & White
Conference: Ohio Valley Conference
Baseball Facility (capacity): Raymond C. Hand Park (1,500)
Head Coach: Gary McClure (Austin Peay, 1987)
Record at APSU: 601-544-4 (21 seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 601-544-4 (20 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Seth Kenny (Eastern Michigan, 1998), Jake Peterson (Austin Peay, 2005)
Baseball Office Phone: (931) 221-6266 • **FAX:** (931) 221-7389
Baseball Contact: Cody Bush (bushc@apsu.edu)
Office Phone: (931) 221-7561 • **FAX:** (931) 221-7562
Home Phone: (931) 906-5712
Athletics Web Site: www.APSUGovernors.com
2007 Record: 40-22 (19-83, 1st in Ohio Valley Conference)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 15-12
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 3/6 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 4/3
MSU vs. APSU: APSU leads series, 2-1 (since 2005)
Last Year: APSU 3-2 (11 Inn.), 7-5 (May 8-9 • Clarksville, Tenn.)

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

March 7-9 • Starkville, Miss.

Location: Waco, Texas **Enrollment:** 14,174
Nickname: Bears **Colors:** Green & Gold
Conference: Big 12 Conference
Baseball Facility (capacity): Baylor Ballpark at Ferrell Field (5,000)
Head Coach: Steve Smith (Baylor, 1986)
Record at Baylor: 490-311-1 (13 seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 490-311-1 (13 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Mitch Thompson (Fort Hays State, 1988), Steve Johnigan (Texas A&M, 1989), Chris Clemons (Tarleton State, 2005)
Baseball Office Phone: (254) 710-3029
Baseball Contact: Larry Little (Larry_Little@baylor.edu)
Office Phone: (254) 710-4389 • **FAX:** (254) 710-1369
Cell Phone: (254) 709-5147
Athletics Web Site: www.BaylorBears.com
2007 Record: 35-27 (12-15, 6th in Big 12 Conference)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 19/9
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 6/3 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 8/3
MSU vs. Baylor: MSU leads, 4-3 (since 1925)
Last Meeting: MSU 8-6 (Mar. 10, 2007 • Waco, Texas)

UNIVERSITY OF MEMPHIS

April 8 • Memphis / May 13 • Starkville

Location: Memphis, Tenn. **Enrollment:** 20,562
Nickname: Tigers **Colors:** Royal Blue & Gray
Conference: Conference USA
Baseball Facility (capacity): Nat Buring Stadium (2,000)
Head Coach: Daron Schoenrock (Tennessee Tech, 1984)
Record at UM: 81-97 (three seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 106-149 (five seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Michael Federico (Southern Miss, 1999), Jerry Zulli (New Orleans, 2002), Cory Barton (Memphis, 2007)
Baseball Office Phone: (901) 678-2452 • **FAX:** (901) 678-5952
Baseball Contact: Jason C. Redd (jredd@memphis.edu)
Office Phone: (901) 678-4640 • **FAX:** (901) 678-4134
Cell Phone: (901) 734-0565
Athletics Web Site: www.GoTigersGo.com
2007 Record: 36-27 (12-12, 1-4th in Conference USA)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 18/15
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 3/5 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 12/6
MSU vs. Memphis: MSU leads series, 46-20 (since 1950)
Last Year: MSU 9-8, 11-9 (Mar. 27-28 • Starkville, Miss.)

MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE

May 6-7 • Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Location: Murfreesboro, Tenn. **Enrollment:** 22,863
Nickname: Blue Raiders **Colors:** Royal Blue & White
Conference: Sun Belt Conference
Baseball Facility (capacity): Reese Smith Field (2,600)
Head Coach: Steve Peterson (Jacksonville State, 1973)
Record at MTSU: 636-502-2 (20 seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 789-598-2 (26 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Jim McGuire, Mike McLaury, John Peterson
Baseball Office Phone: (615) 898-2961 • **FAX:** (615) 904-8285
Baseball Contact: Jessica Stauffacher (jstauffacher@goblueraiders.com)
Office Phone: (615) 904-8115 • **FAX:** (615) 898-5626
Cell Phone: (615) 631-9523
Athletics Web Site: www.GoBluedRaiders.com
2007 Record: 32-28 (16-14, 1-2nd in Sun Belt Conference)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 19/15
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 6/4 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 7/5
MSU vs. MTSU: MSU leads series, 2-0 (since 1988)
Last Meeting: MSU 10-4 (2003 NCAA Starkville Regional • Starkville, Miss.)



NON-CONFERENCE OPPONENTS

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE

March 11-12 • Starkville, Miss.

Location: Itta Bena, Miss. **Enrollment:** 4,040
Nickname: Delta Devils **Colors:** Forest Green & Red
Conference: Southwest Athletic Conference
Baseball Facility (capacity): Shanks Field (200)
Head Coach: Doug Shanks (Liberty, 1990)
Record at MVSU: 178-246 (eight seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 178-246 (eight seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Aaron Stevens (MVSU, 2004), Sim Shanks (MVSU, 2003), Terry Smith (MVSU, 2007)
Baseball Office Phone: (662) 254-3834
Baseball Contact: Rodney Mosley (rmosley@yahoo.com)
Office Phone: (662) 254-3011 • **FAX:** (662) 254-3639
Athletics Web Site: www.MVSUbaseball.edu
2007 Record: 19-36 (14-10, 1st in SWAC Eastern Division)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 10/7
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 2/8 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 4/5
MSU vs. MVSU: MSU leads series 15-0 (since 1984)
Last Year: MSU 13-2 (Feb. 27 • Starkville, Miss.)

NORTH FLORIDA

February 22-24 • Jacksonville, Fla.

Location: Jacksonville, Fla. **Enrollment:** 16,000
Nickname: Ospreys **Colors:** Navy & Gray
Conference: Atlantic Sun Conference
Baseball Facility (capacity): Harmon Stadium (1,000)
Head Coach: Dusty Rhodes (Florida Southern, 1969)
Record at UNF: 827-364 (20 seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 1,130-481 (28 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Bob Shepherd (Texas-Pan American, 1989), Greg Labbe (North Florida, 2001), Damon Olinto (North Florida, 2006)
Baseball Office Phone: (904) 620-2586 • **FAX:** (904) 620-2566
Baseball Contact: Eric Scott (Eric.Scott@unf.edu)
Office Phone: (904) 620-4029 • **FAX:** (904) 620-2821
Cell Phone: (904) 885-2171
Athletics Web Site: www.UNFOspreys.com
2007 Record: 24-32 (13-14, 6th in Atlantic Sun Conference)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 6/12
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 2/7 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 5/5
MSU vs. North Florida: First meeting

SOUTH ALABAMA

March 25-26 • Starkville, Miss.

Location: Mobile, Ala. **Enrollment:** 14,003
Nickname: Jaguars **Colors:** Blue, Red & White
Conference: Sun Belt Conference
Baseball Facility (capacity): Stanky Stadium (3,575)
Head Coach: Steve Kittrell (South Alabama, 1971)
Record at South Alabama: 933-528-1 (24 seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 966-547-1 (25 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Jason Jackson (Florida State, 2000), Seth Von Behren (Illinois State, 2000), Alan Luckie (Spring Hill Coll., 1984)
Baseball Office Phone: (251) 460-6876
Baseball Contact: Jim Stephan (jstephan@usouthal.edu)
Office Phone: (251) 460-7035 • **FAX:** (251) 460-7297
Cell Phone: (251) 490-3999
Athletics Web Site: www.USAJaguars.com
2007 Record: 31-26 (13-16, 8th in Sun Belt Conference)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 12/9
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 6/1 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 10/6
MSU vs. South Alabama: MSU leads series, 36-22 (since 1976)
Last Meeting: MSU 5-1 (Apr. 11 • Pearl, Miss.)

SOUTHERN MISS

April 22-23 • Hattiesburg, Miss.

Location: Hattiesburg, Miss. **Enrollment:** 15,000
Nickname: Golden Eagles **Colors:** Black & Gold
Conference: Conference USA
Baseball Facility (capacity): Pete Taylor Park/Hill Denson Field (3,678)
Head Coach: Corky Palmer (Southern Miss, 1977)
Record at USM: 369-233 (10 seasons)
Career Coaching Record: 369-233 (10 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Scott Berry (Southwest Missouri St., 1986), Chad Caillet (Southern Miss, 1999), Graham Martin (Southeastern La., '03)
Baseball Office Phone: (601) 266-5017 • **FAX:** (601) 266-4507
Baseball Contact: Jason Kirksey (Jason.Kirksey@USM.edu)
Office Phone: (601) 266-5332 • **FAX:** (601) 266-4507
Home Phone: (251) 370-8258
Athletics Web Site: www.SouthernMiss.com
2007 Record: 39-23 (14-10, 3rd in Conference USA)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 20/6
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 7/2 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 6/8
MSU vs. USM: MSU leads series, 71-33 (since 1947)
Last Year: MSU, 11-2, 7-4 (April 24-25 • Starkville, Miss.)

UAB

Feb. 26 • Starkville / Mar. 18 • Birmingham

Location: Birmingham, Ala. **Enrollment:** 16,561
Nickname: Blazers **Colors:** Forest Green & Old Gold
Conference: Conference USA
Baseball Facility (capacity): Jerry D. Young Memorial Field (1,000)
Head Coach: Brian Shoop (Malone College, 1980)
Record at UAB: 25-33 (one season)
Career Coaching Record: 717-338-1 (18 seasons)
Assistant Coaches: Doug Kovash (Concordia, 1986), Perry Roth (Greenville College, 1997), Jared Walker (Birmingham-Sou., 2004)
Baseball Office Phone: (205) 934-5181
Baseball Contact: Mark A. Vellek (mvellek@uab.edu)
Office Phone: (205) 996-2576 • **FAX:** (205) 934-7505
Cell Phone: (205) 910-1518
Athletics Web Site: www.UABSports.com
2007 Record: 25-33 (12-12, 1-4th in Conference USA)
Lettermen Returning/Lost: 19/11
Position Starters Returning/Lost: 5/4 • **Pitchers Returning/Lost:** 12/4
MSU vs. UAB: MSU leads series 27-9 (since 1982)
Last year: MSU, 12-10 (Mar. 6 • Starkville, Miss.)

OPPONENT MEDIA RELATIONS CONTACTS



AIR FORCE

Nick Arseniak (nicholas.arseniak@usafa.mil)
Address: 2169 Field House Drive • USAF Academy, CO 80840
Phone: (719) 333-9251 FAX: (719) 333-3798
Web site: www.AirForceSports.com

ALABAMA

Barry Allen (ballen@ia.ua.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 870391 • Tuscaloosa, AL 35487-0391
Phone: (205) 348-6084 FAX: (205) 348-8841
Web site: www.RollTide.com

ARKANSAS

Josh Maxson (jmaxson@uark.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 7777 • Fayetteville, AR 72702-7777
Phone: (479) 841-9035 FAX: (479) 575-748
Web site: www.HogWired.com

ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK

Joe Angolia (jangolia@ualr.edu)
Address: 2801 South University Ave. • Little Rock, AR 72204
Phone: (501) 569-3449 FAX: (501) 683-7002
Web site: www.UALRTrojans.com

AUBURN

Dan Froehlich (froehdp@auburn.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 351 • Auburn, AL 36830-0351
Phone: (334) 844-9803 FAX: (334) 844-9807
Web site: www.AuburnTigers.com

AUSTIN PEAY

Cody Bush (bushc@apsu.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 4515 • Clarksville, TN 37044
Phone: (931) 221-7561 FAX: (931) 221-7562
Web site: www.APSUGovernors.com

BAYLOR

Larry Little (larry_little@baylor.edu)
Address: 150 Bear Run • Waco, TX 76711
Phone: (254) 710-2743 FAX: (254) 710-1369
Web site: www.BaylorBears.com

GEORGIA

Christopher Lakos (clakos@sports.uga.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 1472 • Athens, GA 30603
Phone: (706) 542-1621 FAX: (706) 542-7993
Web site: www.GeorgiaDogs.com

KENTUCKY

Brent Ingram (brent.ingram@uky.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 25095 • Baton Rouge, LA 70894
Phone: (225) 578-2527 FAX: (225) 578-1861
Web site: www.LSUSports.net

LOUISIANA STATE

Bill Franques (wfranqu@lsu.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 25095 • Baton Rouge, LA 70894
Phone: (225) 578-2527 FAX: (225) 578-1861
Web site: www.LSUSports.net

MEMPHIS

Jason C. Redd (jredd@memphis.edu)
Address: 570 Normal, Room 2003 • Memphis, TN 38152
Phone: (901) 678-4640 FAX: (901) 678-4134
Web site: www.GoTigersGo.com

MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE

Jessica Stauffacher (jstauffacher@goblueraiders.com)
Address: MTSU Box 20 • Murfreesboro, TN 37132
Phone: (615) 914-8115 FAX: (615) 898-5626
Web site: www.GoBlueRaiders.com

MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE

Roderick Mosley (rwmosley@yahoo.com)
Address: P.O. Box 7246 • Itta Bena, MS 38941
Phone: (662) 254-3011 FAX: (662) 254-3552
Web site: www.MVSUBaseball.com

NORTH FLORIDA

Eric Scott (eric.scott@unf.edu)
Address: 4567 St. Johns Bluff Rd. • Jacksonville FL 32224
Phone: (904) 620-4029 FAX: (904) 620-2821
Web site: www.UNFOspreys.com

OLE MISS

Bill Bunting (wbunting@olemiss.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 217 • Oxford, MS 38677
Phone: (662) 915-7896 FAX: (662) 915-7006
Web site: www.OleMissSports.com

SOUTH ALABAMA

Jim Stephan (jstephan@usouthal.edu)
Address: 1209 Mitchell Center • Mobile, AL 36688
Phone: (251) 414-8032 FAX: (251) 460-7297
Web site: www.USAJaguars.com

SOUTH CAROLINA

Andrew Kitick (kitick@gwm.sc.edu)
Address: 1322 Heyward Street • Columbia, SC
Phone: (803) 777-5257 FAX: (803) 777-2967
Web site: www.GamecocksOnline.com

SOUTHERN MISS

Jason Kirksey (jason.kirkey@usm.edu)
Address: 118 College Dr., #5161 • Hattiesburg, MS 39406
Phone: (601) 266-5332 FAX: (601) 266-4507
Web site: www.SouthernMiss.com

TENNESSEE

Tom Satkowiak (tsatkowi@tennessee.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 15016 • Knoxville, TN 37996
Phone: (865) 974-4947 FAX: (865) 974-1269
Web site: www.UTsports.com

UAB

Mark A. Vellek (mvellek@uab.edu)
Address: 1530 Third Ave. So. • Birmingham, AL 35294
Phone: (205) 996-2576 FAX: (205) 934-7505
Web site: www.UABsports.com

VANDERBILT

Thomas Samuel (thomas.samuel@vanderbilt.edu)
Address: P.O. Box 120158 • Nashville, TN 37212
Phone: (615) 343-0020 FAX: (615) 343-7064
Web site: www.VUCommodores.com

SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE

Chuck Dunlap (cdunlap@sec.org)
Address: 2201 Richard Arrington Blvd. North • Birmingham, AL 35203-1103
Phone: (205) 458-3010 FAX: (205) 458-3030
Web site: www.SECSports.com



SERIES SCORES

AIR FORCE

• First meeting

ALABAMA

• UA leads series, 191-181-4

MSU vs UA at: Tuscaloosa: 71-114-2,
Starkville: 104-72-2, Columbus, Miss.: 0-2,
Gainesville, Fla.: 2-0, Meridian, Miss.: 2-0,
Hoover, Ala.: 0-4, Baton Rouge: 1-0,
Columbus, Ga.: 0-1, Omaha, Neb.: 0-1

1896	3-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1896	2-11	L	Tuscaloosa
1904	3-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1904	3-8	L	Tuscaloosa
1904	2-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1906	0-1	L	Tuscaloosa
1906	5-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1906	1-1	T	Tuscaloosa
1911	1-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1911	3-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1911	4-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1912	2-1	W	Starkville
1912	0-4	L	Starkville
1912	4-5	L	Starkville
1913	4-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1913	1-2	L	Tuscaloosa
1913	3-4	L	Starkville
1913	6-6	T	Starkville
1913	3-8	L	Starkville
1914	10-9	W	Meridian
1914	4-2	W	Meridian
1915	1-7	L	Columbus
1915	1-2	L	Columbus
1917	2-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1917	11-9	W	Tuscaloosa
1918	2-3	L	Starkville
1918	2-1	W	Starkville
1919	3-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1919	4-14	L	Tuscaloosa
1920	4-1	W	Starkville
1920	2-3	L	Starkville
1921	5-1	W	Starkville
1921	1-0	W	Starkville
1921	4-12	L	Tuscaloosa
1921	6-5	W	Tuscaloosa
1922	2-2	T	Tuscaloosa
1922	2-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1922	4-0	W	Starkville
1922	3-2	W	Starkville
1923	6-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1923	2-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1924	3-5	L	Starkville
1924	8-6	W	Tuscaloosa
1924	6-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1925	1-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1925	4-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1925	4-11	L	Starkville
1925	4-3	W	Starkville
1926	3-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1926	8-6	W	Tuscaloosa
1926	1-3	L	Starkville
1926	5-4	W	Starkville
1926	10-4	W	Starkville
1927	1-10	L	Starkville
1927	3-11	L	Starkville
1927	2-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1928	7-9	L	Starkville
1928	4-6	L	Starkville
1928	12-13	L	Tuscaloosa
1928	2-0	W	Tuscaloosa
1929	0-2	L	Tuscaloosa
1929	8-7	W	Tuscaloosa
1929	4-1	W	Starkville
1929	4-2	W	Starkville
1930	3-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1930	0-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1930	3-4	L	Starkville
1930	6-4	W	Starkville
1931	7-5	W	Starkville
1931	3-2	W	Starkville
1931	3-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1931	1-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1932	6-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1932	6-8	L	Tuscaloosa
1932	2-4	L	Starkville
1932	6-7	L	Starkville
1933	0-4	L	Starkville
1933	2-5	L	Starkville
1933	12-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1933	3-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1934	3-5	L	Starkville
1934	4-3	W	Starkville
1934	6-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1934	4-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1935	6-3	W	Starkville

1935	0-17	L	Starkville
1935	1-2	L	Tuscaloosa
1936	5-15	L	Tuscaloosa
1936	3-13	L	Tuscaloosa
1936	3-2	W	Starkville
1936	5-5	T	Starkville
1937	6-2	W	Starkville
1937	7-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1937	3-11	L	Tuscaloosa
1938	0-10	L	Tuscaloosa
1938	4-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1938	6-5	W	Starkville
1938	3-4	L	Starkville
1939	2-1	W	Starkville
1939	7-4	W	Starkville
1939	6-11	L	Tuscaloosa
1939	4-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1940	8-12	L	Tuscaloosa
1940	5-11	L	Tuscaloosa
1940	7-3	W	Starkville
1940	3-7	L	Starkville
1941	3-6	L	Starkville
1941	4-5	L	Starkville
1941	1-13	L	Tuscaloosa
1941	3-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1942	1-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1942	1-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1942	5-8	L	Starkville
1942	9-8	W	Starkville
1943	10-29	L	Starkville
1943	6-3	W	Starkville
1943	2-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1943	4-12	L	Tuscaloosa
1946	1-20	L	Tuscaloosa
1946	8-10	L	Tuscaloosa
1946	1-12	L	Starkville
1946	12-13	L	Starkville
1947	1-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1947	3-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1947	5-8	L	Starkville
1947	10-4	W	Starkville
1948	6-3	W	Starkville
1948	8-6	W	Starkville
1948	0-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1948	5-8	L	Tuscaloosa
1949	7-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1949	3-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1949	7-3	W	Starkville
1949	3-8	L	Starkville
1950	3-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1950	1-0	W	Tuscaloosa
1950	5-11	L	Tuscaloosa
1950	4-3	W	Starkville
1951	17-10	W	Starkville
1951	3-5	L	Starkville
1951	3-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1951	2-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1952	5-6	L	Starkville
1952	2-3	L	Starkville
1953	6-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1953	5-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1953	3-0	W	Starkville
1954	0-3	L	Starkville
1954	7-4	W	Starkville
1954	9-18	L	Tuscaloosa
1954	5-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1955	2-3	L	Starkville
1955	6-5	W	Starkville
1955	2-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1955	3-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1956	2-4	L	Starkville
1956	3-6	L	Starkville
1956	4-1	W	Starkville
1957	0-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1957	1-2	L	Tuscaloosa
1957	7-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1958	0-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1958	5-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1958	3-1	W	Starkville
1958	2-3	L	Starkville
1959	2-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1959	5-8	L	Tuscaloosa
1959	4-6	L	Starkville
1959	4-5	L	Starkville
1960	6-7	L	Starkville
1960	7-9	L	Starkville
1960	9-5	W	Tuscaloosa
1960	2-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1961	7-5	W	Starkville
1961	2-8	L	Starkville
1961	10-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1961	5-3	W	Starkville
1962	3-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1962	8-3	W	Tuscaloosa
1962	9-5	W	Starkville
1962	9-0	W	Starkville

1963	1-0	W	Tuscaloosa
1963	19-5	W	Tuscaloosa
1963	6-5	W	Starkville
1963	10-4	W	Starkville
1964	5-3	W	Starkville
1964	4-7	W	Starkville
1964	4-14	L	Tuscaloosa
1964	3-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1965	11-0	W	Starkville
1965	0-1	W	Starkville
1965	3-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1965	1-0	W	Tuscaloosa
1966	5-1	W	Starkville
1966	2-1	W	Starkville
1966	7-9	L	Tuscaloosa
1966	4-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1967	4-0	W	Starkville
1967	4-1	W	Starkville
1967	0-5	L	Starkville
1967	1-8	L	Tuscaloosa
1967	3-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1967	2-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1968	5-3	W	Tuscaloosa
1968	2-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1968	11-5	W	Tuscaloosa
1968	8-7	W	Starkville
1968	0-11	L	Starkville
1968	0-6	L	Starkville
1969	4-3	W	Starkville
1969	4-1	W	Starkville
1969	2-1	W	Starkville
1969	0-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1969	1-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1969	6-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1970	2-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1970	2-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1970	4-1	W	Starkville
1970	1-0	W	Starkville
1970	5-1	W	Starkville
1971	6-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1971	9-6	W	Tuscaloosa
1971	5-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1971	8-7	W	Starkville
1971	6-2	W	Starkville
1971	7-8	L	Starkville
1972	4-3	W	Tuscaloosa
1972	1-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1972	2-15	L	Tuscaloosa
1972	8-1	W	Starkville
1972	2-0	W	Starkville
1972	0-3	L	Starkville
1973	5-7	L	Starkville
1973	0-3	L	Starkville
1973	0-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1973	3-1	W	Tuscaloosa
1973	3-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1974	1-0	W	Tuscaloosa
1974	2-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1974	2-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1974	0-1	L	Starkville
1974	3-1	W	Starkville
1974	6-1	W	Starkville
1975	1-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1975	4-3	W	Tuscaloosa
1975	0-2	L	Tuscaloosa
1975	0-1	L	Starkville
1975	4-0	W	Starkville
1976	4-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1976	4-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1976	0-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1976	3-2	W	Starkville
1976	5-4	W	Starkville
1976	1-2	L	Starkville
1977	4-3	W	Starkville
1977	9-4	W	Starkville
1977	4-5	L	Tuscaloosa
1977	8-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1977	2-3	L	Tuscaloosa
1978	0-1	L	Tuscaloosa
1978	6-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1978	6-4	W	Starkville
1979	5-1	W	Starkville
1979	6-1	W	Starkville
1979	6-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1979	2-0	W	Tuscaloosa
1980	13-12	W	Starkville
1980	3-5	L	Starkville
1980	5-7	L	Starkville
1980	4-3	W	Tuscaloosa
1980	15-11	W	Tuscaloosa
1981	5-3	W	Tuscaloosa
1981	5-3	W	Tuscaloosa
1981	1-2	L	Tuscaloosa
1981	4-8	L	Tuscaloosa
1981	8-4	W	Starkville
1981	5-3	W	Starkville

1981	13-5	W	Starkville
1982	10-2	W	Starkville
1982	6-4	W	Starkville
1982	5-6	L	Starkville
1982	15-0	W	Tuscaloosa
1982	2-16	L	Tuscaloosa
1982	6-12	L	Tuscaloosa
1983	18-6	W	Starkville
1983	6-5	W	Starkville
1983	13-10	W	Tuscaloosa
1983	12-10	W	Tuscaloosa
1983	9-12	L	Tuscaloosa
1983	9-10	L	Starkville
1984	8-1	W	Starkville
1984	5-2	W	Starkville
1984	10-3	W	Starkville
1984	8-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1984	3-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1984	3-10	L	Tuscaloosa
1984	8-4	W	\$ Gainesville, Fla.
1985	4-7	L	Starkville
1985	17-10	W	Starkville
1985	11-5	W	Starkville
1985	5-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1985	14-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1985	6-4	W	Tuscaloosa
1986	5-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1986	2-4	L	Tuscaloosa
1986	8-5	W	Tuscaloosa
1987	10-3	W	Starkville
1987	4-1	W	Starkville
1987	7-2	W	Starkville
1988	7-6	W	Tuscaloosa
1988	3-6	L	Tuscaloosa
1988	5-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1989	8-15	L	Starkville
1989	4-3	W	Starkville
1989	4-5	L	Starkville
1989	11-10	W	\$ Gainesville, Fla.
1990	4-7	L	Tuscaloosa
1990	4-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1990	10-6	W	Tuscaloosa
1991	8-1	W	Starkville
1991	2-0	W	Starkville
1991	11-14	W	Starkville
1991	15-10	W	\$ Baton Rouge, La.
1992	10-11	L	Tuscaloosa
1992	8-6	W	Tuscaloosa
1992	15-2	W	Tuscaloosa
1993	7-4	W	Starkville

SERIES SCORES



AUBURN

•MSU leads series, 87-76-1

MSU vs. AU at: Auburn: 28-44, Columbus, Miss.: 3-0-1, Montgomery, Ala.: 1-0, Starkville: 47-26, Opelika, Ala.: 2-0, Tallahassee, Fla.: 1-1, Gainesville, Fla.: 1-3, Athens, Ga.: 1-0, Hoover, Ala.: 1-0, Baton Rouge, La.: 1-0, New Orleans, La.: 1-0, Oxford, Miss.: 0-2	
1908 4-5	L..... Auburn
1908 4-6	L..... Auburn
1908 4-6	L..... Auburn
1912 4-6	L..... Auburn
1912 9-10	L..... Auburn
1912 1-2	L..... Auburn
1915 3-0	W..... Columbus
1915 4-3	W..... Columbus
1915 1-1	T..... Columbus
1916 2-5	L..... Auburn
1916 1-3	L..... Auburn
1916 4-5	L..... Auburn
1924 4-0	W..... Montgomery
1929 1-4	L..... Starkville
1929 2-8	L..... Starkville
1947 1-4	L..... Starkville
1947 7-1	W..... Auburn
1947 9-6	W..... Auburn
1948 6-2	W..... \$-Starkville
1948 8-5	W..... \$-Opelika
1948 2-1	W..... \$-Opelika
1965 10-1	W..... \$-Columbus
1965 2-3	L..... \$-Auburn
1965 1-2	L..... \$-Auburn
1966 2-4	L..... Tallahassee
1966 6-5	W..... Tallahassee
1975 8-9	L..... Starkville
1975 1-3	L..... Starkville
1975 3-0	L..... Starkville
1975 4-5	L..... Auburn
1975 0-6	L..... Auburn
1976 6-1	W..... Auburn
1976 3-1	W..... Auburn
1976 0-7	L..... Starkville
1976 1-2	L..... Starkville
1976 1-3	L..... Starkville
1977 3-0	W..... Starkville
1977 5-0	W..... Starkville
1977 12-1	W..... Starkville
1977 0-3	L..... Auburn
1977 4-6	L..... Auburn
1977 6-15	L..... Auburn
1978 7-1	W..... Auburn
1978 6-2	W..... Auburn
1978 8-11	L..... Auburn
1978 4-2	W..... Starkville
1978 12-3	W..... Starkville
1978 7-8	L..... Starkville
1978 7-10	L..... \$-Gainesville
1978 3-2	W..... \$-Gainesville
1978 5-8	L..... \$-Gainesville
1979 13-5	L..... Starkville
1979 11-2	W..... Starkville
1979 15-8	W..... Starkville
1979 4-1	W..... Auburn
1979 0-3	L..... Auburn
1979 7-1	W..... Auburn
1980 4-5	L..... Auburn
1980 4-13	L..... Auburn
1980 5-7	L..... Auburn
1980 2-1	W..... Starkville
1980 2-3	L..... Starkville
1980 4-1	W..... Starkville
1981 7-8	L..... Starkville
1981 3-4	L..... Starkville
1981 8-3	W..... Starkville
1981 4-6	L..... Auburn
1981 3-2	W..... Auburn
1981 12-6	W..... Auburn
1982 5-6	L..... Auburn
1982 4-7	L..... Auburn
1982 3-4	L..... Auburn
1982 9-2	W..... Starkville
1982 6-0	W..... Starkville
1982 10-0	W..... Starkville
1983 8-0	W..... Starkville
1983 5-1	W..... Starkville
1983 7-2	W..... Auburn
1983 8-5	W..... Auburn
1983 19-8	W..... Auburn
1984 6-0	W..... Starkville
1984 6-1	W..... Starkville
1984 14-1	W..... Starkville
1984 5-2	W..... Auburn
1984 12-4	W..... Auburn
1985 4-1	W..... Starkville
1985 3-2	W..... Starkville
1985 14-0	W..... Starkville

1985 2-3	L..... Auburn
1985 1-3	L..... Auburn
1985 1-8	L..... Auburn
1986 6-7	L..... Auburn
1986 7-5	W..... Auburn
1986 1-7	L..... Auburn
1987 4-8	L..... Starkville
1987 9-3	L..... Starkville
1987 8-10	L..... Starkville
1987 4-3	W..... \$-Athens
1988 2-3	L..... Auburn
1988 11-3	W..... Auburn
1988 5-1	W..... Auburn
1988 10-7	W..... \$-Starkville
1989 7-0	W..... Auburn
1989 13-3	W..... Starkville
1989 11-5	W..... Starkville
1989 3-5	L..... \$-Gainesville
1990 5-15	L..... Auburn
1990 13-0	W..... Auburn
1990 4-8	L..... Auburn
1990 16-2	W..... \$-Hoover
1991 2-1	W..... Starkville
1991 5-4	W..... Starkville
1991 9-7	W..... Starkville
1991 1-0	W..... \$-Baton Rouge
1992 5-6	L..... Auburn
1992 4-1	W..... Auburn
1992 8-3	W..... Auburn
1992 4-1	W..... \$-New Orleans
1993 4-2	W..... Starkville
1993 1-6	L..... Starkville
1993 1-12	L..... Starkville
1994 4-1	W..... Auburn
1994 5-19	L..... Auburn
1994 2-4	L..... Auburn
1994 1-2	L..... \$-Oxford
1994 5-9	L..... \$-Oxford
1995 1-5	L..... Starkville
1995 6-3	W..... Starkville
1995 2-4	L..... Starkville
1996 8-0	W..... Auburn
1996 10-3	W..... Auburn
1996 1-3	L..... Auburn
1997 4-12	L..... Starkville
1997 4-6	L..... Starkville
1997 8-6	W..... Starkville
1998 13-4	W..... Auburn
1998 8-0	W..... Auburn
1998 13-3	W..... Starkville
1999 16-2	W..... Starkville
1999 2-8	L..... Starkville
2000 3-6	L..... Auburn
2000 10-9	W..... Auburn
2000 5-9	L..... Auburn
2001 2-1	W..... Starkville
2001 4-0	W..... Starkville
2001 8-2	W..... Starkville
2002 5-7	L..... Auburn
2002 12-1	W..... Auburn
2002 7-19	L..... Auburn
2003 4-2	W..... Starkville
2003 5-8	L..... Starkville
2003 3-7	L..... Starkville
2004 6-4	W..... Auburn
2004 9-8	W..... Auburn
2004 5-6	L..... Auburn
2005 4-1	W..... Starkville
2005 7-8	L..... Starkville
2005 4-0	W..... Starkville
2006 4-9	L..... Auburn
2006 17-10	W..... Auburn
2006 3-7	L..... Auburn
2007 4-1	W..... Starkville
2007 11-6	W..... Starkville
2007 9-5	W..... Starkville

\$-SEC Tournament

AUSTIN PEAY

•APSU leads series, 2-1

MSU vs. APSU at: Starkville: 1-0, Clarksville: 0-2	
2005 4-3	W..... Starkville
2007 2-3(m)	L..... Clarksville
2007 5-7	L..... Clarksville

BAYLOR

•Series tied, 3-3

MSU vs. BU at: Arlington, Texas: 0-2, Monroe, La.: 1-0, Waco: 2-1	
1925 10-4	W..... Waco
1925 5-6	W..... Waco
1960 14-2	W..... ^-Monroe, La.
1978 0-3	L..... Arlington, Texas
1978 3-6	L..... Arlington, Texas
2007 8-6	W..... ^-Waco

^ - Northeast Louisiana Tour. & - NCAA South Central Regional 1 - Qualla-T Imprints Baylor Classic

GEORGIA

•MSU leads series, 37-35

MSU vs. UG at: Starkville: 18-16, Athens: 13-14, Baton Rouge: 3-0, Gainesville: 1-1, Hoover: 2-1, New Orleans: 0-2, Omaha: 0-1	
1915 0-3	L..... Athens
1915 0-4	L..... Athens
1916 9-0	W..... Starkville
1916 7-13	L..... Starkville
1923 4-5	L..... Starkville
1923 2-1	W..... Starkville
1953 1-3	L..... \$-Starkville
1953 0-1	L..... \$-Starkville
1978 9-3	W..... \$-Gainesville
1985 2-0	W..... \$-Baton Rouge
1985 8-3	W..... \$-Baton Rouge
1986 2-3	L..... Starkville
1986 13-2	W..... Starkville
1986 7-14	L..... Starkville
1987 6-4	W..... Athens
1987 0-5	L..... Athens
1987 6-5	W..... \$-Athens
1988 25-7	W..... Starkville
1988 8-1	W..... Starkville
1988 13-0	W..... Starkville
1988 4-2	W..... \$-Starkville
1989 3-1	W..... Athens
1989 13-1	W..... Athens
1989 13-7	W..... Athens
1989 6-15	L..... \$-Gainesville
1990 0-9	L..... Starkville
1990 1-12	L..... Starkville
1990 22-6	W..... Starkville
1990 0-3	L..... # - Omaha
1991 14-3	W..... +Baton Rouge
1991 4-6	L..... Athens
1991 6-0	W..... Athens
1992 5-4	W..... Starkville
1992 6-8	L..... Starkville
1992 1-10	L..... Starkville
1992 4-6	L..... \$-New Orleans
1992 3-6	L..... \$-New Orleans
1993 4-5	L..... Athens
1993 3-4	L..... Athens
1993 5-10	L..... Athens
1996 4-3	W..... Starkville
1996 5-4	W..... Starkville
1996 5-2	W..... Starkville
1997 19-8	W..... Athens
1997 14-9	W..... Athens
1997 3-2	W..... Athens
1998 5-4	W..... Starkville
1998 9-5	W..... Starkville
1998 7-1	W..... Starkville
1999 5-1	W..... Athens
1999 1-4	L..... Athens
2000 0-5	L..... \$-Hoover
2001 8-4	W..... \$-Hoover
2002 7-5	W..... Starkville
2002 14-4	W..... Starkville
2002 2-9	W..... Starkville
2002 10-3	W..... \$-Hoover
2003 5-6	L..... Athens
2003 7-5	W..... Athens
2003 8-9	L..... Athens
2004 6-7	L..... Starkville
2004 4-8	L..... Starkville
2004 6-8	L..... Starkville
2005 1-5	L..... Athens
2005 6-0	W..... Athens
2005 3-6	L..... Athens
2006 15-5	W..... Starkville
2006 1-6	L..... Starkville
2006 2-4	L..... Starkville
2007 4-2	W..... Athens
2007 1-2 (7)	L..... Athens
2007 3-5 (7)	L..... Athens

\$-SEC Tournament # - College World Series + - ABCA Tournament

KENTUCKY

•MSU leads series, 51-28

MSU vs. UK at: Starkville: 34-10, Lexington: 17-16, Charlotte, N.C.: 0-1, Hoover, Ala.: 0-1	
1925 9-0	W..... Starkville
1925 9-3	W..... Starkville
1926 2-6	L..... Lexington
1926 4-12	L..... Lexington
1931 6-3	W..... Starkville
1931 17-3	W..... Starkville
1934 9-7	W..... Starkville
1934 11-4	W..... Starkville
1941 29-2	W..... Starkville
1949 6-3	W..... \$-Starkville
1949 9-2	W..... \$-Starkville
1949 2-3	L..... \$-Lexington
1949 7-5	W..... \$-Lexington

1949 2-5	L..... Charlotte, N.C.
1979 6-5	W..... \$-Starkville
1980 4-9	L..... Starkville
1980 10-0	W..... Starkville
1981 3-2	W..... \$-Starkville
1981 2-3	L..... \$-Starkville
1986 3-6	L..... Starkville
1986 10-2	W..... Starkville
1986 13-6	W..... Starkville
1987 1-2	L..... Lexington
1987 7-10	L..... Lexington
1987 3-5	L..... Lexington
1988 4-10	L..... Starkville
1988 8-6	W..... Starkville
1988 10-7	W..... Starkville
1988 6-5	W..... \$-Starkville
1989 3-6	L..... Lexington
1989 12-8	W..... Lexington
1989 28-16	W..... Lexington
1990 3-0	W..... Starkville
1990 9-2	W..... Starkville
1990 8-0	W..... Starkville
1991 9-21	L..... Lexington
1991 1-4	L..... Lexington
1991 4-3	W..... Lexington
1994 4-4	W..... Lexington
1994 13-12	W..... Lexington
1994 16-13	W..... Lexington
1995 3-5	L..... Starkville
1995 7-5	W..... Starkville
1995 13-7	W..... Starkville
1996 9-5	W..... Starkville
1996 18-11	W..... Starkville
1996 7-5	W..... Starkville
1996 1-4	L..... \$-Hoover, Ala.
1997 6-5	W..... Lexington
1997 14-4	W..... Lexington
1997 10-14	L..... Lexington
1998 3-2	W..... Starkville
1998 2-3	L..... Starkville
1998 9-12	L..... Starkville
1999 6-12	L..... Lexington
1999 10-5	W..... Lexington
1999 11-6	W..... Lexington
2000 9-6	W..... Lexington
2000 7-6	W..... Lexington
2001 10-4	W..... Starkville
2001 9-4	W..... Starkville
2001 8-7	W..... Starkville
2002 4-2	W..... Lexington
2002 7-8	L..... Lexington
2002 13-3	W..... Lexington
2003 8-1	W..... Starkville
2003 2-8	L..... Starkville
2004 9-10	L..... Lexington
2004 10-8	W..... Lexington
2004 12-3	W..... Lexington
2005 12-4	W..... Starkville
2005 5-12	L..... Starkville
2005 3-2	W..... Starkville
2006 5-18	L..... Lexington
2006 2-3	L..... Lexington
2006 9-10	L..... Lexington
2007 10-7	W..... Starkville
2007 6-10	L..... Starkville
2007 5-4	W..... Starkville

\$-SEC Tournament

LOUISIANA STATE

•MSU leads series, 198-157-1

MSU vs. LSU at: Starkville: 108-62-1, Baton Rouge: 75-87, New Orleans: 2-2, Hoover, Ala.: 3-4, Monroe, La.: 1-1, Athens, Ga.: 1-0, Brookhaven, Miss.: 1-0, McComb, Miss.: 1-0, Omaha, Neb.: 0-1	
1907 1-3	L..... Starkville
1907 5-9	L..... Starkville
1907 4-3	W..... Starkville
1908 2-1	W..... Starkville
1908 7-4	W..... Starkville
1908 3-0	W..... Starkville
1909 0-3	L..... Baton Rouge
1909 4-1	W..... Baton Rouge
1909 1-0	W..... Baton Rouge
1911 1-0	W..... Starkville
1911 1-2	L..... Starkville
1911 5-1	W..... Starkville
1912 6-5	W..... Starkville
1912 5-3	W..... Starkville
1912 2-0	W..... Starkville
1913 10-2	W..... Baton Rouge
1913 7-4	W..... Baton Rouge
1913 11-7	W..... Baton Rouge
1915 3-2	W..... Starkville
1915 4-1	W..... Starkville
1917 0-0	T..... Starkville
1917 5-2	W..... Starkville

1918 2-1	W..... Baton Rouge
1918 5-11	L..... Baton Rouge
1918 0-1	L..... Starkville
1918 0-1	L..... Starkville
1921 1-0	W..... Baton Rouge
1921 6-0	W..... Baton Rouge
1922 9-5	W..... Baton Rouge
1922 5-6	L..... Baton Rouge
1923 9-1	W..... Brookhaven
1923 21-3	W..... McComb
1924 14-5	W..... Baton Rouge
1925 10-4	W..... Starkville
1925 17-6	W..... Starkville
1926 12-4	W..... Baton Rouge
1926 11-3	W..... Starkville
1926 7-9	L..... Starkville
1928 0-1	L..... Baton Rouge
1928 12-0	W..... Baton Rouge
1930 2-3	L..... Baton Rouge
1930 8-4	W..... Starkville
1930 8-4	W..... Starkville
1931 3-7	L..... Baton Rouge
1931 8-2	W..... Baton Rouge
1931 1-2	L..... Starkville
1932 6-7	L..... Baton Rouge
1932 8-6	W..... Baton Rouge
1932 12-0	W..... Starkville
1932 13-10	W..... Starkville
1933 3-0	W..... Baton Rouge
1933 9-2	W..... Baton Rouge
1933 1-0	W..... Starkville
1933 17-5	W..... Starkville
1934 11-2	W..... Baton Rouge
1934 9-10	L..... Starkville
1934 25-6	W..... Starkville
1935 15-5	W..... Starkville
1935 6-5	W..... Starkville
1935 2-5	L..... Baton Rouge
1935 16-2	W..... Baton Rouge
1936 0-6	L..... Baton Rouge
1936 4-3	W..... Starkville
1936 2-3	L..... Starkville
1937 5-1	W..... Baton Rouge
1937 10-4	W..... Baton Rouge
1937 5-4	W..... Starkville
1937 13-2	W..... Starkville
1938 4-1	W..... Baton Rouge
1938 1-8	L..... Baton Rouge
1939 3-8	L..... Baton Rouge
1939 1-4	L..... Baton Rouge
1939 4-5	L..... Starkville
1940 0-7	L..... Baton Rouge
1940 2-8	L..... Baton Rouge
1940 5-21	L..... Starkville</



SERIES SCORES

1954	2-1	W	Starkville
1955	4-9	L	Starkville
1955	3-2	W	Starkville
1955	12-4	W	Baton Rouge
1955	13-10	W	Baton Rouge
1956	0-3	L	Baton Rouge
1956	10-1	W	Baton Rouge
1956	2-5	L	Baton Rouge
1957	4-1	W	Starkville
1957	4-1	W	Starkville
1957	0-2	L	Starkville
1958	5-2	W	Baton Rouge
1958	3-7	L	Baton Rouge
1958	1-3	L	Starkville
1958	5-7	L	Starkville
1959	7-0	W	+ Monroe, La.
1959	8-6	W	Baton Rouge
1959	4-6	L	Baton Rouge
1959	3-2	W	Starkville
1959	4-3	W	Starkville
1960	6-5	W	Starkville
1960	7-8	L	Starkville
1960	4-6	L	+ Monroe, La.
1960	2-1	W	Baton Rouge
1960	10-9	W	Baton Rouge
1961	2-4	L	Baton Rouge
1961	4-4	W	Baton Rouge
1961	2-3	L	Starkville
1961	2-4	L	Starkville
1962	3-4	L	Baton Rouge
1962	5-3	W	Baton Rouge
1962	3-2	W	Starkville
1962	4-3	W	Starkville
1963	1-2	L	*New Orleans, La.
1963	3-6	L	Starkville
1963	1-4	L	Starkville
1963	4-8	L	Baton Rouge
1963	3-7	L	Baton Rouge
1964	11-5	W	Starkville
1964	2-5	L	Starkville
1964	14-2	W	Baton Rouge
1964	4-14	L	Baton Rouge
1965	5-2	W	Starkville
1965	0-6	L	Baton Rouge
1965	0-6	L	Baton Rouge
1966	9-2	W	Starkville
1966	3-0	W	Starkville
1966	9-1	W	Baton Rouge
1966	1-0	W	Baton Rouge
1967	3-1	W	Starkville
1967	3-1	W	Starkville
1967	8-9	L	Starkville
1967	2-0	W	Baton Rouge
1967	3-6	L	Baton Rouge
1967	3-5	L	Baton Rouge
1968	3-4	L	Starkville
1968	2-7	L	Starkville
1968	3-2	W	Starkville
1968	6-3	W	Baton Rouge
1968	0-4	L	Baton Rouge
1968	3-4	L	Baton Rouge
1969	4-6	W	Starkville
1969	4-6	L	Starkville
1969	3-2	W	Starkville
1969	3-0	W	Baton Rouge
1969	3-5	L	Baton Rouge
1969	10-4	W	Baton Rouge
1970	5-3	W	Baton Rouge
1970	3-1	W	Baton Rouge
1970	5-3	W	Baton Rouge
1970	5-0	W	Starkville
1971	0-2	L	Baton Rouge
1971	1-3	L	Baton Rouge
1971	1-9	L	Baton Rouge
1971	2-1	W	Starkville
1971	7-4	W	Starkville
1971	1-2	W	Starkville
1972	2-4	L	Baton Rouge
1972	1-0	W	Baton Rouge
1972	4-3	W	Baton Rouge
1972	4-1	W	Starkville
1972	3-4	L	Starkville
1972	2-1	W	Starkville
1973	1-0	W	Starkville
1973	6-5	W	Starkville
1973	0-6	L	Baton Rouge
1973	2-3	L	Baton Rouge
1973	0-3	L	Baton Rouge
1974	3-1	W	Baton Rouge
1974	2-6	L	Baton Rouge
1974	1-3	L	Baton Rouge
1974	1-0	W	Starkville
1974	3-2	W	Starkville
1975	0-11	L	Starkville
1975	0-11	L	Starkville
1975	4-5	L	Starkville
1975	0-3	L	Starkville
1975	3-4	L	Baton Rouge
1975	2-3	L	Baton Rouge

1975	1-5	L	Baton Rouge
1975	0-8	L	Baton Rouge
1976	2-1	W	Starkville
1976	6-5	W	Starkville
1976	10-9	W	Starkville
1976	1-4	L	Baton Rouge
1976	2-0	W	Baton Rouge
1976	1-4	L	Baton Rouge
1977	8-11	L	Starkville
1977	7-1	W	Starkville
1977	7-1	W	Starkville
1978	2-1	W	Baton Rouge
1978	2-5	L	Baton Rouge
1978	4-1	W	Baton Rouge
1978	12-4	W	Starkville
1978	7-6	W	Starkville
1978	26-13	W	Starkville
1979	3-1	W	Baton Rouge
1979	1-2	L	Baton Rouge
1979	5-0	W	Starkville
1979	5-2	W	Starkville
1979	12-5	W	\$-Starkville
1980	2-5	L	Starkville
1980	0-2	L	Starkville
1980	9-7	W	Starkville
1981	5-1	W	Starkville
1981	11-1	W	Baton Rouge
1981	7-2	W	Baton Rouge
1981	12-4	W	Baton Rouge
1982	16-3	W	Starkville
1982	0-3	L	Starkville
1982	2-6	L	Starkville
1982	2-1	W	Baton Rouge
1982	0-2	L	Baton Rouge
1982	6-4	W	Baton Rouge
1983	10-4	W	Baton Rouge
1983	2-7	L	Baton Rouge
1983	13-6	W	Baton Rouge
1983	2-5	L	Starkville
1983	10-1	W	Starkville
1983	16-8	W	Starkville
1984	4-2	W	Baton Rouge
1984	6-11	L	Baton Rouge
1984	10-4	W	Baton Rouge
1984	5-1	W	Starkville
1984	8-6	W	Starkville
1984	3-0	W	Starkville
1985	7-0	W	Baton Rouge
1985	6-9	L	Baton Rouge
1985	4-7	L	Baton Rouge
1985	6-1	W	Starkville
1985	6-5	W	Starkville
1985	7-4	W	Starkville
1986	0-4	L	Starkville
1986	0-4	L	Starkville
1986	6-5	W	Starkville
1987	5-4	W	Baton Rouge
1987	4-6	L	Baton Rouge
1987	5-6	L	Baton Rouge
1987	13-3	W	\$-Athens, Ga.
1988	4-3	W	Starkville
1988	2-4	L	Starkville
1988	1-0	W	Starkville
1989	4-3	W	Baton Rouge
1989	4-3	W	Baton Rouge
1989	9-19	L	Baton Rouge
1990	6-7	L	%-New Orleans
1990	5-6	L	Starkville
1990	2-1	W	Starkville
1990	10-9	W	Starkville
1990	8-17	L	\$-Hoover, Ala.
1990	3-1	W	\$-Hoover, Ala.
1991	4-6	L	@-Baton Rouge
1991	2-4	L	Baton Rouge
1991	5-6	L	Baton Rouge
1991	2-8	L	\$-Baton Rouge
1991	4-9	L	\$-Baton Rouge
1992	3-8	L	Baton Rouge
1992	3-5	L	Baton Rouge
1992	3-5	L	Baton Rouge
1993	7-4	W	%-New Orleans
1993	4-3	W	Starkville
1993	2-3	L	Starkville
1993	7-13	L	Starkville
1993	5-3	W	\$-Baton Rouge
1993	3-7	L	\$-Baton Rouge
1994	0-3	L	\$-Baton Rouge
1994	7-4	W	Baton Rouge
1994	9-1	W	Baton Rouge
1995	6-3	W	Starkville
1995	12-10	W	Starkville
1995	4-6	L	Starkville
1995	6-14	L	\$-Starkville
1996	4-8	L	%-New Orleans
1996	7-8	L	Baton Rouge
1996	9-17	L	Baton Rouge
1996	11-10	W	Baton Rouge
1997	9-6	W	Starkville

1997	12-20	L	Starkville
1997	4-1	W	Starkville
1998	11-3	W	%-New Orleans
1998	5-8	L	Baton Rouge
1998	8-3	W	Baton Rouge
1998	5-11	L	Baton Rouge
1998	7-5	W	\$-Hoover, Ala.
1998	8-10	L	#-Omaha, Neb.
1999	8-10	L	Starkville
1999	7-1	W	Starkville
1999	2-3	L	Starkville
2000	15-13	W	Baton Rouge
2000	15-18	L	Baton Rouge
2000	10-3	W	Baton Rouge
2001	1-9	L	Starkville
2001	1-7	L	Starkville
2001	13-0	W	Starkville
2001	4-1	W	\$-Hoover, Ala.
2002	15-4	W	Baton Rouge
2002	3-7	L	Baton Rouge
2003	4-2	W	Starkville
2003	5-0	W	Starkville
2003	1-6	L	Starkville
2003	2-7	L	\$-Hoover
2003	5-17	L	\$-Hoover
2004	7-3	W	Baton Rouge
2004	6-11	L	Baton Rouge
2004	3-14	L	Baton Rouge
2005	5-7	L	Starkville
2005	5-3	W	Starkville
2005	2-3	L	Starkville
2005	9-2	W	\$-Hoover
2006	11-1	W	Baton Rouge
2006	6-8	L	Baton Rouge
2006	7-6	W	Baton Rouge
2007	12-3	W	Starkville
2007	5-6	L	Starkville
2007	1-3	L	Starkville
* - Northeast Louisiana Tournament			
^ - Loyola Coca-Cola Invit. \$ - SEC Tournament			
% - Winn-Dixie Showdown @ - ABCA Hall of Fame Tournament #- College World Series			

1998	8-7	W	Starkville
1998	9-1	W	Starkville
2000	14-2	W	Millington, Tenn.
2000	4-1	W	Millington, Tenn.
2003	12-3	W	Memphis
2003	7-8	L	Memphis
2004	10-2	W	Starkville
2004	7-2	W	Starkville
2005	11-8	W	Starkville
2005	4-2	W	Starkville
2006	12-8	W	Memphis
2006	5-3	W	Memphis
2007	9-8	W	Starkville
2007	11-9	W	Starkville

MIDDLE TENNESSEE

• **MSU leads series, 2-0**
MSU vs. MTSU at ... Starkville: 2-0
1988 12-4 W Starkville
2003 10-4 W Starkville
n - NCAA South Regional • s - NCAA Starkville Regional

MISS. VALLEY STATE

• **MSU leads series, 15-0**
MSU vs. MVSU at ... Starkville: 15-0
1994 14-0 W Starkville
1995 8-3 W Starkville
1997 25-3 W Starkville
1998 27-1 W Starkville
1999 29-0 W Starkville
2001 17-7 W Starkville
2001 11-0 W Starkville
2002 11-1 W Starkville
2002 18-5 W Starkville
2003 21-6 W Starkville
2004 9-1 W Starkville
2005 14-7 W Starkville
2005 3-2 W Starkville
2006 21-2 W Starkville
2007 13-2 W Starkville

OLE MISS

• **MSU leads series, 231-186-5**
MSU vs. UM at ... Starkville: 115-70-1,
Oxford: 88-93-3, Jackson: 13-15, Columbus:
5-2, Kosciusko: 1-2, Greenville: 0-2, Baton
Rouge, La.: 1-0, Grenada: 1-0, Gulfport: 1-0,
Hoover, Ala.: 4-1, Meridian: 1-0, Pearl: 1-0,
Tupelo: 0-0-1, West Point: 0-1
1893 6-3 W Starkville
1893 1-1 T Oxford
1895 5-5 T Oxford
1897 5-2 W Columbus
1897 0-9 L (forfeit) Oxford
1904 11-10 W Columbus
1904 4-7 L Columbus
1904 4-3 W Columbus
1905 6-5 W Oxford
1905 6-7 L Kosciusko
1905 7-8 L Kosciusko
1906 7-11 L Oxford
1906 9-5 W Oxford
1906 5-4 W Kosciusko
1907 0-4 L Starkville
1907 0-3 L Starkville
1907 8-8 L Starkville
1908 2-3 L Oxford
1908 3-0 W Oxford
1909 3-0 W Starkville
1909 11-4 W Starkville
1909 1-0 W Grenada
1910 2-3 L Oxford
1910 3-12 L Greenville
1910 1-3 L Greenville
1911 0-3 L Starkville
1911 7-2 W Starkville
1911 3-2 W Gulfport
1912 5-4 W Oxford
1912 5-6 L Oxford
1912 6-1 W Meridian
1914 4-3 W Starkville
1914 0-4 L Starkville
1914 2-6 L Columbus
1914 3-4 L Jackson
1916 5-8 L Oxford
1916 3-1 W Oxford
1916 4-3 W Starkville
1916 7-6 W Starkville
1917 2-0 W Starkville
1917 5-4 W Columbus
1917 0-0 T Tupelo
1917 12-3 W Oxford
1918 0-2 L Starkville
1918 7-3 W Columbus
1918 1-4 L West Point
1918 0-7 L Oxford
1919 4-2 W Oxford

1919	3-4	L	Oxford
1919	7-3	W	Starkville
1919	5-3	W	Starkville
1920	3-0	W	Starkville
1920	3-0	W	Starkville
1920	3-4	L	Oxford
1920	4-5	L	Oxford
1921	1-4	L	Oxford
1921	7-2	W	Oxford
1921	3-6	L	Starkville
1921	3-2	W	Starkville
1922	4-0	W	Starkville
1922	2-0	W	Starkville
1922	5-3	W	Oxford
1922	3-2	W	Oxford
1923	8-1	W	Oxford
1923	9-5	W	Oxford
1923	0-3	L	Starkville
1923	3-1	W	Starkville
1924	3-2	W	Starkville
1924	6-4	W	Starkville
1924	1-2	L	Oxford
1924	6-2	W	Starkville
1925	2-3	L	Oxford
1925	4-3	W	Oxford
1925	3-1	W	Starkville
1925	7-1	W	Starkville
1926	2-0	W	Starkville
1926	7-6	W	Starkville
1926	6-7	L	Oxford
1926	0-1	L	Oxford
1927	7-0	W	Oxford
1927	2-6	L	Oxford
1927	2-3	L	Starkville
1927	4-9	L	Starkville
1928	1-3	L	Starkville
1928	5-6	L	Starkville
1928	6-5	W	Oxford
1929	1-2	L	Oxford
1929	4-5	L	Oxford
1929	7-11	L	Starkville
1929	4-7	L	Starkville
1930	8-3	W	Starkville
1930	2-5	L	Starkville
1930	1-3	L	Oxford
1930	5-6	L	Oxford
1931	11-9	W	Oxford
1931	7-5	W	Oxford
1931	6-7	L	Starkville
1931	5-2	W	Starkville
1932	11-2	W	Starkville
1932	6-9	L	Starkville
1932	0-3	L	Oxford
1932	15-3	W	Oxford
1934	4-2	W	Starkville
1934	9-2	W	Oxford
1935	12-2	W	Oxford
1935	6-0	W	Oxford
1935	4-0	W	Starkville
1935	2-1	W	Starkville
1936	13-4	W	Oxford
1936	10-5	W	Oxford

2007 SEASON IN REVIEW

NCAA

WORLD SERIES

1971 1979

1981 1985

1990 1997

1998 2007

NCAA
WORLD SERIES
2000
2001
2007



Mississippi State captured the Starkville Super Regional to advance to Omaha, Neb., and its eighth appearance in the 2007 College World Series at Rosenblatt Stadium.



2007 SEASON IN REVIEW

So much for preseason rankings in 2007.

Picked by SEC baseball coaches for a last-place league finish and virtually off college baseball's national preseason radar, Mississippi State turned its 117th season of baseball into one of its more memorable ones. The Diamond Dogs capped a 38-22 campaign with an unblemished run through NCAA Regional and Super Regional competition to earn the program's eighth advancement to the **NCAA College World Series**.

The road to Omaha and a No. 8 national ranking featured plenty of twists and turns and was filled with noteworthy accomplishments and honors.

Second baseman **Jeffrey Rea** made his career-capping senior season one for the record books. On his way to second-team **All-SEC** honors, the MSU co-captain laced 84 hits in 2007, finishing his four-year career with a **school-record 335 career hits**, third-most in Southeastern Conference history. He also set the school mark and finished tied for third in the SEC with 998 career at-bats.

In 2006 Thomas Berkery became the first Bulldog player since 1984 to lead the SEC in hitting. Freshman middle infielder **Brandon Turner** came within a couple of swings of his bat of matching Berkery's feat. Turner, from Cleveland, Tenn., hit .399, finished second in the league a mere three points behind Florida senior and two-time SEC Player of the Year Matt LaPorta.

For his efforts, Turner was tabbed by the **NCBWA** for second-team **Pro-Line Athletics All-America** team honors. Turner, a **consensus freshman All-American**, wasn't MSU's most decorated Diamond Dog in 2007.

That honor went to junior catcher **Edward Easley**. Easley, who caught all 60 MSU games, hit .358 and led State with 12 home runs and 63 RBI. Easley was accorded first-team All-SEC honors, the State's first first-team All-SEC receiver since 1979. Less than two weeks after competing in Omaha, Bulldog Easley found himself in Wichita, Kans., receiving the **Coleman Company Johnny Bench Award**, presented to college baseball's top catcher.

Earlier in the season the Olive Branch, Miss., product became the second consecutive MSU player to be awarded the **Cellular South Ferriss Trophy**, given annually to the state's best collegiate player. MSU's 2007 **Offensive MVP** was recognized as both a first-team **ABCA Rawlings and Rivals.com All-American** and earned second-team **Collegiate Baseball/Louisville Slugger** and **NCBWA Pro-Line Athletics All-American** honors.

Other Bulldog players received postseason accolades. Rookie relief pitcher **Ricky Bowen**, with five wins, five saves and a staff-leading 3.00 ERA, joined Turner on Collegiate Baseball's **Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American** team. **Connor Powers** hit .306 with eight home runs and was voted by the league's coaches to the **2007 Freshman All-SEC** team, while MSU's Saturday starter, junior **Justin Pigott** tossed a pair of complete-games and led MSU with 76 strikeouts to earn team MVP honors among pitchers.

Pigott was named the **Most Outstanding Player** of the 2007 NCAA Tallahassee Regional and was joined on the regional's all-tourney team by **Rea**, **Turner** and freshman third baseman **Russ Sneed**.

Junior **Mitch Moreland**, who joined Easley as the lone Bulldogs to start all 60 games in 2007, batted .343



with 10 home runs, 62 RBI, and an SEC-leading 26 doubles, second-highest single-season total at State.

The Diamond Dogs opened the year winning 10 of their first 13 games, including 2-1 showings in both the MSU-hosted **Cadence Bank Classic** and Baylor's **Quala-T Imprint Tournament** in Waco, Texas.

State successfully launched its 2007 SEC schedule in mid-March, winning two of three games at Florida, MSU's first series win in Gainesville since 1990. Playing at Dudy Noble Field the next two weekends, the Diamond Dogs claimed a win against No. 2 South Carolina and then took two of three from No. 8 Kentucky. It helped boost State to its first top 25 national ranking of the year, a rating that was solidified a week later with a 2-1 series win on the road against No. 3 Arkansas. For the year, the Diamond Dogs totaled nine wins against teams sporting top 10 national ranking and climbed to as high as 13th during the regular season.

The Bulldogs never saw their league record dip below the .500 mark in 2007, though that status was in peril after MSU dropped the first two games of a three-game set at No. 18 Ole Miss. In a memorable series-finale that lasted two minutes shy of five hours, State plated three runs in the 17th inning for a 4-1 win that began a season-longest four-game SEC winning streak. A walk-off



Jeffrey Rea ended his MSU career with a school-record 335 hits

grand slam a week later by Andy Rice lifted MSU to a 9-5 win over visiting Auburn. The win produced State's first three-game SEC series sweep at home since 2002 and vaulted the Diamond Dogs, 14-9 in league play, into the thick of the SEC West title chase.

The roller coast ride took a dip the remainder of May when MSU dropped six of its final eight regular season games, including a pair of low-scoring seven-inning Sunday setbacks at Georgia. Despite seven league losses of two-runs or less, State managed a second-place divisional finish behind Arkansas and entered the SEC Tournament in Hoover, Ala., as the No. 2 seed in a tough bracket that included No. 1-ranked Vanderbilt and No. 18 Ole Miss. The Bulldogs out-hit the Rebels but dropped a 3-1 decision and after a first-round upset of Vanderbilt, faced the top-ranked Commodores and their ace, 2008 national player of the year David Price, in an unexpected elimination round game. Vandy prevailed 3-2 in a closely-contested and well-played pitching duel.

Despite coming up short in eight of their last 10 games, the 33-20 Bulldogs were one of five SEC teams awarded at-large berths to the NCAA Tournament, beginning with a trip to the NCAA Tallahassee Regional. That

visit to the Sunshine State would begin a remarkable postseason run for the Diamond Dogs. State reeled off three consecutive wins, two against tourney host and No. 6 national seed Florida State, to advance to the program's third berth in Super Regional competition.

For the first time, though, MSU's second round NCAA tournament competition would be hosted by the Bulldogs at Dudy Noble Field. Paired with another Atlantic Coast Conference power, Clemson, in the best-of-three series, the Bulldogs did not disappoint the NCAA-record throngs jammed into Dudy Noble Field. State knocked off the Tigers 8-6 and 8-5. Despite a late-morning start time brought about by a national telecast by ESPN and typical mid-day June heat and humidity, was a record-setter for MSU fans. An NCAA Super Regional-record 12,620 attended the Friday morning opener. That mark fell a day later when 13,715 packed the park for Saturday's title tilt. Over two days the event drew 26,335 fans, leading the Greater Starkville Development Partnership to later recognize the MSU baseball program as the recipient of the **Crystal Pineapple Tourism Leadership Award**.

The wins over Clemson sent MSU on to college baseball's biggest stage, the prestigious **NCAA College World Series** at Rosenblatt Stadium in Omaha, Neb. State's improbable run to Omaha ended with losses to eventual national runner-up North Carolina and surprising Louisville.

Even in Omaha, Mississippi State's fans made an impressive presence in support of the Baseball Bulldogs. Many of them were on hand for the CWS opening ceremonies when the Diamond Dogs were honored for having the **top team grade point average** (among the eight CWS teams and freshman shortstop **Jet Butler** was singled out for having the **best individual GPA** (4.00) among the event's 200 players.

The 2007 Diamond Dogs played in front of a **program-record 367,381 fans**. Helped along by three crowds that topped the 10,000 mark, State's 32 home dates drew **222,072 fans**, establishing a **school record for average home paid attendance (6,939)**, while Mississippi State again ranked **third nationally** in both total and average home paid attendance.

Mississippi State skipper **Ron Polk** raised his 34-year career head coaching win total to 1,350, climbing to seventh among college baseball's all-time winningest NCAA Division I coaches.

Four Diamond Dogs selected in Major League Baseball's June draft and an undrafted senior player signed professional baseball contracts during the summer. **Easley**, a **supplemental first round** pick of Arizona, signed with the Diamondbacks. Senior pitcher **Josh Johnson** (16th round, Tampa Bay), junior first baseman **Mitch Moreland** (17th round, Texas) and senior second baseman **Jeffrey Rea** (18th round, Chicago Cubs) while senior catcher **Wyn Diggs** signed a free agent contract with independent United League Baseball.

2007 SEASON RESULTS



2007 GAME-BY-GAME RESULTS (60 games)

Date	Opponent	MSU Score	R-H-E-LOB	Opp. R-H-E-LOB	Inn.	Overall Rec.	SEC Rec.	MSU Pitcher of Record/Save	GW-RBI	Tickets Distrib.	Actual Attend	Time
Feb. 23	MURRAY STATE	10-5	10-16-0-9	5-7-1-9	9	1-0		<u>Aaron Weatherford</u> (W, 1-0), Crosswhite (Sv-1)	Flagg (1)	6,863	3,023	2:44
Feb. 24	MURRAY STATE	13-1	13-22-0-10	1-4-1-5-5	9	2-0		<u>Justin Pigott</u> (W, 1-0)	Flagg (2)	6,045	1,911	2:35
Feb. 25	MURRAY STATE	17-9	17-17-1-5	9-14-0-8	9	3-0		Ricky Bowen (W, 1-0)	Flagg (3)	6,262	2,002	2:57
Feb. 27	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY	13-2	13-19-0-11	2-7-2-8	9	4-0		<u>Tyler Whitney</u> (W, 1-0)	Rice (1)	6,322	1,634	2:33
Mar. 2	TROY	2-1	2-9-1-8	1-6-1-6	9	5-0		<u>Aaron Weatherford</u> (W, 2-0)	LaNinfa (1)	6,451	2,318	2:08
Mar. 3	MICHIGAN	3-4	3-7-1-5	4-10-0-8	9	5-1		<u>Justin Pigott</u> (L, 1-1)	—	7,272	4,394	2:26
Mar. 4	TROY	12-4	12-11-2-5	4-8-4-7	9	6-1		<u>Josh Johnson</u> (W, 1-0)	Flagg (4)	6,363	2,678	2:33
Mar. 6	UAB	12-10	12-18-4-10	10-15-2-8	9	7-1		Chad Crosswhite (W, 1-0)	McCaskill (1)	5,989	1,210	3:20
Mar. 7	JACKSONVILLE ST.	11-9	11-14-0-8	9-14-3-9	9	8-1		John Lalor (W, 1-0), Bowen (Sv-1)	None	6,123	1,194	2:59
Mar. 9	vs. Winthrop	6-7	6-13-3-10	7-13-2-8	10	8-2		Chad Crosswhite (L, 1-1)	—	2,781	2,781	3:00
Mar. 10	at Baylor	8-6	8-16-0-10	6-11-1-10	9	9-2		<u>Justin Pigott</u> (W, 2-1), Houston (Sv-1)	None	3,290	3,290	3:19
Mar. 11	vs. San Francisco	2-1	2-10-1-7	1-5-0-6	9	10-2		<u>Josh Johnson</u> (W, 2-0), Bowen (Sv-2)	Flagg (5)	3,060	3,060	2:43
Mar. 14	at Dallas Baptist	8-11	8-11-0-6	11-15-0-7	9	10-3		<u>Tyler Whitney</u> (L, 1-1)	—	500	500	2:40
Mar. 16	at Florida	12-9	12-17-3-6	9-12-5-9	9	11-3	1-0	<u>Aaron Weatherford</u> (W, 3-0), Lalor (Sv-1)	LaNinfa (2)	3,281	3,281	3:10
Mar. 17	at Florida	8-10	8-11-1-3	10-17-1-11	9	11-4	1-1	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (L, 2-2)	—	3,151	3,151	2:28
Mar. 18	at Florida	14-13	14-20-3-8	13-14-0-7	9	12-4	2-1	Chad Crosswhite (W, 2-1), Moreland (Sv-1)	Rice (2)	3,316	3,316	3:20
Mar. 21	SAMFORD	7-6	7-11-1-11	6-11-3-9	9	13-4	—	Mitch Moreland (W, 1-0)	Powers (1)	1,837	1,837	3:12
Mar. 23	SOUTH CAROLINA	20-3	3-8-3-8	20-25-2-11	9	13-5	2-2	<u>Aaron Weatherford</u> (L, 3-1)	—	6,529	3,806	2:59
Mar. 24	SOUTH CAROLINA	6-5	6-16-1-14	5-15-0-11	12	14-5	3-2	Ricky Bowen (W, 2-0)	Goforth (1)	6,340	3,522	4:10
Mar. 25	SOUTH CAROLINA	3-8	3-8-0-9	8-12-2-6	9	14-6	3-3	<u>Josh Johnson</u> (L, 2-1)	—	6,145	2,744	2:39
Mar. 27	MEMPHIS	9-8	9-8-0-7	8-15-2-6	9	15-6	—	Ricky Bowen (W, 3-0)	McCaskill (2)	381	5,662	2:59
Mar. 28	MEMPHIS	11-9	11-14-1-9	9-13-0-10	9	16-6	—	John Lalor (W, 2-0), Bowen (Sv-3)	Moreland (1)	6,075	1,441	3:12
Mar. 30	KENTUCKY	10-7	10-11-2-7	7-10-1-13	9	17-6	4-3	Greg Houston (W, 1-0), Bowen (Sv-4)	LaNinfa (3)	8,383	5,690	3:50
Mar. 31	KENTUCKY	6-10	6-11-2-9	10-16-2-7	9	17-7	4-4	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (L, 2-3)	—	10,324	10,113	3:09
Apr. 1	KENTUCKY	5-4	5-10-2-7	4-7-0-16	9	18-7	5-4	Mitch Moreland (W, 2-0)	Turner (1)	6,307	2,460	3:23
Apr. 3	LOUISIANA-MONROE	17-7	17-21-3-10	7-11-3-6	9	19-7	—	<u>Tyler Whitney</u> (W, 2-1)	Rea (1)	5,951	1,318	2:42
Apr. 6	at Arkansas	11-9	11-12-1-5	9-15-2-11	9	20-6	4-4	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (W, 3-1)	Flagg (6)	7,394	2,209	3:27
Apr. 7	at Arkansas	2-1	2-5-2-6	1-8-1-7	9	21-7	7-4	<u>JUSTIN PGOTT</u> (W, 3-3)	Flagg (7)	7,712	4,963	2:35
Apr. 8	at Arkansas	3-9	3-9-1-8	9-15-1-8	9	21-8	7-5	<u>Josh Johnson</u> (L, 2-2)	—	7,004	2,844	2:38
Apr. 11	* vs. South Alabama	5-1	5-7-1-12	1-6-2-5	9	22-8	—	<u>Tyler Whitney</u> (W, 3-1)	Moreland (2)	3,370	3,370	2:58
Apr. 13	at Tennessee	4-3	4-13-1-9	3-7-0-5	9	23-8	8-5	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (W, 4-1), Weatherford (Sv-1)	Goforth (2)	2,169	*1,200	2:43
Apr. 17	* vs. Mississippi	14-9	14-14-2-8	9-16-4-8	9	24-8	—	<u>Tyler Whitney</u> (W, 4-1)	Turner (2)	8,012	8,012	3:50
Apr. 20	LOUISIANA STATE	12-3	12-16-1-9	3-10-1-6	9	25-8	9-5	<u>CHAD CROSSWHITE</u> (W, 5-1)	Powers (2)	7,283	4,529	3:01
Apr. 21	LOUISIANA STATE	5-6	5-11-0-10	6-9-0-5	9	25-9	9-6	Ricky Bowen (L, 3-1)	—	8,006	5,568	3:05
Apr. 22	LOUISIANA STATE	1-3	1-7-2-8	3-4-0-3	9	25-10	9-7	<u>Aaron Weatherford</u> (L, 3-2)	—	6,736	3,788	2:40
Apr. 24	SOUTHERN MISS	11-2	11-15-11-0	2-7-0-9	9	26-10	—	<u>Tyler Whitney</u> (W, 5-1), Lalor (Sv-2)	Easley (1)	6,361	2,606	2:32
Apr. 25	SOUTHERN MISS	7-4	7-11-1-7	4-8-1-4	9	27-10	—	Ricky Bowen (W, 4-1), Weatherford (Sv-2)	Easley (2)	5,802	1,155	2:24
Apr. 27	at Mississippi	7-17	7-11-4-13	17-22-0-10	9	27-11	9-8	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (L, 5-2)	—	7,638	7,638	3:27
Apr. 28	at Mississippi	1-5	1-6-1-6	5-10-0-8	9	27-12	9-9	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (L, 3-4)	—	7,312	7,312	2:37
Apr. 29	at Mississippi	4-1	4-13-1-11	1-14-1-13	17	28-12	10-9	Mitch Moreland (W, 3-0)	Butler (1)	7,087	7,087	4:58
May 4	AUBURN	4-1	4-6-3-6	1-3-1-5	9	29-12	11-9	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (W, 6-2), Weatherford (Sv-3)	Easley (3)	6,534	3,037	2:20
May 5	AUBURN	11-6	11-13-1-12	6-10-3-8	9	30-12	12-9	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (W, 4-4)	McCaskill (3)	6,980	4,263	2:51
May 6	AUBURN	9-5	9-14-0-10	5-12-0-8	9	31-12	13-9	Ricky Bowen (W, 5-1)	Rice (3)	6,371	3,134	3:34
May 8	at Austin Peay	2-3	2-7-1-6	3-10-0-7	11	31-13	—	John Lalor (L, 2-1)	—	601	601	2:56
May 9	at Austin Peay	5-7	5-11-4-13	7-10-0-8	9	31-14	—	Greg Houston (L, 1-1)	—	662	662	3:23
May 11-12	at Georgia	4-2	4-11-2-11	2-9-0-9	9	32-14	14-9	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (W, 7-2), Lalor (Sv-3)	LaNinfa (4)	1,412	1,412	2:34
May 13	at Georgia	1-2	1-4-1-3	2-6-0-6	7	32-15	14-10	<u>JUSTIN PIGOTT</u> (L, 4-5)	—	1,325	1,325	1:34
May 13	at Georgia	3-5	3-10-1-6	5-8-1-7	7	32-16	14-11	Ricky Bowen (L, 5-2)	—	—	—	2:15
May 17	ALABAMA	1-2	3-5-1-4	4-10-0-11	9	32-17	14-12	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (L, 7-3)	—	6,267	2,779	3:08
May 18	ALABAMA	9-3	9-9-0-9	3-9-0-9	9	33-17	15-12	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (W, 5-5)	Moreland (3)	6,972	4,175	3:19
May 19	ALABAMA	7-9	7-12-3-4	9-12-1-6	9	33-18	15-13	<u>Josh Johnson</u> (L, 2-3)	—	7,181	4,506	3:02
May 23	+ vs. Mississippi	1-3	1-8-1-7	3-7-0-6	9	33-19	—	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (L, 5-6)	—	6,192	6,192	3:04
May 24	+ vs. Vanderbilt	2-3	2-5-1-2	3-6-0-6	9	33-20	—	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (L, 7-4)	—	5,782	5,782	2:34
June 1	# vs. Stetson	6-3	6-13-1-9	3-8-5-8	9	34-20	—	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (W, 8-4), Bowen (Sv-4)	Moreland (4)	2,701	2,701	3:10
June 2	# vs. Florida State	3-0	3-6-2-4	0-3-1-7	9	35-20	—	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (W, 6-6), Weatherford (Sv-4)	Turner (3)	4,088	4,088	2:37
June 3	# vs. Florida State	9-4	9-14-0-9	4-6-0-7	9	36-20	—	<u>Josh Johnson</u> (W, 3-3)	Sneed (1)	3,714	3,714	2:54
June 8	\$ Clemson	8-6	8-12-1-4	6-8-1-5	9	37-20	—	John Lalor (W, 3-1), Weatherford (Sv-5)	None	12,620	12,620	2:42
June 9	\$ Clemson	8-5	8-11-2-10	5-12-1-9	9	38-20	—	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (W, 7-6), Moreland (Sv-2)	Butler (2)	13,715	13,715	3:23
June 15	N North Carolina	5-8	5-12-2-7	8-12-0-9	9	38-21	—	<u>Justin Pigott</u> (L, 7-7)	—	23,568	23,568	2:52
June 17	N Louisville	4-12	4-10-1-9	12-18-0-9	9	38-22	—	<u>Chad Crosswhite</u> (L, 8-5)	—	18,187	18,187	3:18

* --- Trustmark Park (Pearl, Miss.) + --- SEC Tournament, Regions Park (Hoover, Ala.)

--- NCAA Tallahassee Regional, Dick Howser Stadium (Tallahassee, Fla.) Starkville Super Regional, Dudy Noble Field (Starkville, Miss.)

N --- NCAA College World Series, Rosenblatt Stadium (Omaha, Neb.)

Starting pitchers shown underlined - complete-games in CAPS - complete-game wins in bold CAPS

* Estimated attendance — actual attendance not available



2007 OVERALL STATISTICS

Final 2007 overall statistics (38-22 • SEC: 15-13 • Home: 24-8 • Away: 10-9)

PLAYER	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SL%	BB	HB	SO	OB%	SB-SBA	PO	A	E	PCT
TURNER, Brandon (ss/2b)	.399	55-51	208	46	83	13	1	3	48	107	.514	15	3	27	.443	4-5	70	93	11	.937
EASLEY, Edward (c)	.358	60-60	243	59	87	16	0	12	63	139	.572	29	8	35	.440	1-3	468	65	3	.994
MORELAND, Mitch (1b/of)	.343	60-60	239	43	82	26	0	10	62	138	.577	30	3	29	.421	1-2	420	29	3	.993
REA, Jeffrey (2b/of)	.343	59-59	245	57	84	10	2	1	22	101	.412	29	2	20	.415	13-17	130	111	8	.968
SNEED, Russ (3b)	.315	24-13	54	7	17	2	0	1	9	22	.407	3	0	17	.351	1-1	15	19	6	.850
McCASKILL, Joseph (of)	.312	56-47	189	40	59	14	0	1	23	76	.402	16	3	45	.371	0-1	72	2	5	.937
FLAGG, Jeff (of)	.312	35-29	93	15	29	5	2	5	23	53	.570	4	3	24	.360	0-0	22	1	1	.958
POWERS, Connor (3b)	.306	57-54	209	38	64	12	2	8	37	104	.498	16	0	56	.349	0-3	30	90	20	.857
LaNINFA, Brian (of/1b)	.301	57-56	216	34	65	14	0	5	43	94	.435	24	4	41	.382	1-2	76	6	1	.988
GOFORTH, Mark (of)	.282	52-47	170	34	48	3	0	0	16	51	.300	12	4	25	.344	12-16	126	2	2	.985
HOGGARD, Cade (of/1b)	.276	17-5	29	2	8	2	0	0	1	10	.345	1	0	9	.300	1-1	11	0	0	1.000
BUTLER, Jet (ss)	.245	35-22	102	11	25	3	1	2	12	36	.353	2	0	17	.260	3-5	32	53	12	.876
HARDY, Nick (of)	.216	44-6	37	10	8	0	1	1	5	13	.351	7	2	12	.370	4-4	30	1	4	.886
RICE, Andy (of)	.209	50-28	110	17	23	6	1	2	18	37	.336	14	2	27	.307	1-3	56	3	2	.967
----- less than 20 at-bats -----																				
DIGGS, Wynn (c)	.316	17-3	19	2	6	0	0	0	2	6	.316	2	1	4	.409	0-0	30	2	0	1.000
RUTLEDGE, Michael (3b)	.250	19-0	12	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	.250	1	1	5	.357	0-0	2	5	0	1.000
DUFFY, Ryan (c)	.250	5-0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	.250	0	0	3	.250	0-0	1	1	1	.667
RICHARDSON, Matt (of)	.000	6-0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	4	.000	0-0	1	0	0	1.000
LEWIS, Brooks (c)	.000	5-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	0.00	0-0	5	0	0	1.000
PITCHERS																	27	103	6	.956
MISSISSIPPI STATE	.316	60-60	2191	419	692	126	10	51	384	.991	.452	205	37	401	.382	42-63	1618	569	81	.964
OPPONENTS	.295	60-60	2159	350	637	114	16	53	321	.942	.436	166	50	496	.356	50-81	1580	655	71	.969

GRAND SLAMS — MSU: 2 (Turner 1, Rice 1); OPP: 1; CATCHER'S INTERFERENCE — MSU: 1 (Easley 1); OPP: 1; LEFT ON BASE — MSU: 478; OPP: 476 • DOUBLE PLAYS — MSU: 42; OPP: 51; INTENTIONAL WALKS — MSU: 10 (Easley 3, LaNinfa 1, McCaskill 1, Rea 1, Rice 1, Sneed 1, Turner 1; OPP: 8; SACRIFICE FLIES — MSU: 14 (Powers 4, Easley 2, McCaskill 2, Turner 2, LaNinfa 1, Moreland 1, Rea 1, Rice 1); OPP: 18; SACRIFICE HITS — MSU: 29 (Moreland 6, Rea 6, Hardy 4, Turner 4, LaNinfa 3, Goforth 2, Rice 2, Butler 1, McCaskill 1); OPP: 50.

PLAYER	ERA	W-L	G	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	AVG	WP-HB	PO	A	E	FLD%
BOWEN, Ricky (rhp)	3.00	5-2	27	0-0	0	5	36.0	36	13-12	13	37	9	0	2	133	.271	2-3	1	3	0	1.000
MORELAND, Mitch (lhp)	3.20	3-0	16	0-0	0	2	19.2	18	7-7	3	28	4	0	0	73	.247	2-0	0	2	0	1.000
WEATHERFORD, A. (rhp)	3.53	3-2	20	6-0	1	5	66.1	58	34-26	25	72	11	2	3	247	.235	5-3	1	8	0	1.000
LALOR, John (rhp)	4.17	3-1	21	0-0	0	3	49.2	43	24-23	20	54	7	0	7	183	.235	2-2	1	6	1	0.875
PIGOTT, Justin (lhp)	4.51	7-7	17	16-2	1	0	113.2	133	67-57	24	76	24	4	7	452	.294	5-15	7	29	0	1.000
CROSSWHITE, Chad (rhp)	4.69	8-5	22	11-1	0	2	78.2	106	54-41	27	66	11	7	9	329	.322	5-6	4	11	0	1.000
HOUSTON, Greg (rhp)	5.33	1-1	16	0-0	0	1	25.1	43	27-15	7	24	4	0	4	114	.377	3-4	1	5	0	1.000
WHITNEY, Tyler (lhp)	5.72	5-1	10	9-0	0	0	45.2	57	33-29	8	43	14	2	5	189	.302	0-4	2	6	0	1.000
JOHNSON, Josh (rhp)	6.02	3-3	14	13-0	0	0	64.1	74	45-43	20	62	13	0	10	262	.282	1-7	1	8	0	1.000
VALENTINE, Mike (rhp)	7.71	0-0	4	0-0	0	0	4.2	7	4-4	1	4	1	0	1	21	.333	0-1	0	1	0	1.000
CARVER, Jesse (lhp)	8.87	0-0	10	2-0	0	0	22.1	39	28-22	14	18	7	0	4	99	.394	4-5	1	5	1	.857
KOON, Jared (rhp)	9.69	0-0	5	3-0	0	0	13.0	23	14-14	4	12	9	1	1	57	.404	3-0	1	2	0	1.000
MISSISSIPPI STATE	4.86	38-22	60	60-3	1	18	539.1	637	350-291	166	496	114	16	53	2159	.295	32-50	20	86	2	.981
OPPONENTS	6.32	22-38	60	60-3	0	11	526.2	692	419-370	205	401	126	10	51	2191	.316	46-37	--	--	--	---

BALKS — MSU: 12 (Whitney 3, Carver 2, Bowen 1, Crosswhite 1, Houston 1, Johnson 1, Lalor 1, Pigott 1, Weatherford 1; OPP: 12
• PASSED BALLS — MSU: 8 (Easley 8); OPP: 10. • PICKOFFS — MSU: 8 (Easley 5, Pigott 2, Bowen 1); OPP: 8.

Statistics of returning players shown in bold

Score By Innings											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	EI	TOTAL
Mississippi State	48	48	52	41	54	51	58	40	22	5	419
Opponents	38	41	39	58	29	54	36	29	23	3	350

Paid Attendance				
	HOME	ROAD	NEUTRAL	OVERALL
Total:	222,072	71,656	73,653	367,381
Dates:	32	18	9	59
Average:	6,939	3,980	8,183	6,226

2007 CONFERENCE STATISTICS



Final 2007 conference statistics (15-13 • Home: 8-7 • Away: 7-6)

PLAYER	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SL%	BB	HB	SO	OB%	SB-SBA	PO	A	E	PCT
REA, Jeffrey (2b/of)	.385	27-27	117	29	45	5	2	1	11	57	.487	13	0	9	.446	5-7	70	62	3	.978
TURNER, Brandon (ss/2b)	.353	23-20	85	11	30	2	1	0	14	34	.400	2	2	16	.382	0-1	23	30	8	.869
EASLEY, Edward (c)	.342	28-28	111	24	38	9	0	5	30	62	.559	17	4	14	.444	1-3	204	33	2	.992
FLAGG, Jeff (of)	.333	12-11	36	6	12	3	1	2	11	23	.639	1	0	8	.351	0-0	9	1	0	1.000
POWERS, Connor (3b)	.288	28-28	111	21	32	6	1	4	15	2	.468	9	0	30	.342	0-1	19	44	13	.829
LaNINFA, Brian (of/1b)	.282	27-26	103	13	29	6	0	3	23	44	.427	9	3	24	.357	1-1	26	4	0	1.000
McCASKILL, Joseph (of)	.279	28-27	104	19	29	5	0	0	12	34	.327	8	1	28	.333	0-0	44	1	3	.938
GOFORTH, Mark (of)	.272	27-25	92	13	25	1	0	0	7	26	.283	5	2	18	.323	1-1	70	1	2	.973
MORELAND, Mitch (1b/of)	.257	28-28	113	14	29	8	0	3	18	46	.407	11	0	20	.323	0-1	210	13	1	.996
BUTLER, Jet (ss)	.233	15-9	43	5	10	1	0	1	6	14	.326	1	0	8	.250	2-2	17	25	5	.894
RICE, Andy (of)	.208	22-12	48	7	10	4	0	1	8	17	.354	5	1	15	.296	0-0	19	1	0	1.000
HOGGARD, Cade (of/1b)	.200	9-4	20	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	.250	0	0	6	.200	1-1	7	0	0	1.000
HARDY, Nick (of)	.087	23-4	23	3	2	0	0	0	2	2	.087	5	1	8	.276	1-1	19	1	3	.870
---- less than 20 at-bats ----																				
DIGGS, Wynn (c)	.333	5-0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	.333	0	0	0	.333	0-0	5	0	0	1.000
SNEED, Russ (3b)	.273	7-3	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	.273	1	0	3	.333	1-1	5	1	1	.857
RUTLEDGE, Michael (3b)	.000	7-0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	.000	0-0	1	1	0	1.000
DUFFY, Ryan (c)	.000	2-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	2	.000	0-0	0	0	0	.000
RICHARDSON, Matt (of)	.000	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	.000	0-0	0	0	0	.000
PITCHERS																	10	47	2	.966
MISSISSIPPI STATE	.291	28-28	1027	168	299	51	5	20	158	420	.409	87	14	211	.354	13-20	759	265	43	.960
OPPONENTS	.312	28-28	1028	180	321	56	9	24	164	467	.454	82	28	203	.376	32-48	757	280	25	.976

GRAND SLAMS — MSU: 2 (Turner, Rice); OPP: 1 • CATCHER'S INTERFERENCE — MSU: 0; OPP: 0; LEFT ON BASE — MSU: 221; OPP: 236 • DOUBLE PLAYS — MSU: 24; OPP: 20; SACRIFICE FLIES — MSU: 2 (Easley 1, McCaskill 1); OPP: 8; SACRIFICE HITS — MSU: 16 (Moreland 5, Hardy 2, LaNinfa 2, Rea 2, Turner 2, Goforth 1, McCaskill 1, Rice 1); OPP: 29.

PLAYER	ERA	W-L	G	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	AVG	WP-HB	PO	A	E	FLD%
MORELAND, Mitch (1hp)	1.74	2-0	6	0-0	0	1	10.1	9	2-2	1	12	2	0	0	38	.237	0-0	0	2	0	1.000
LALOR, John (rhp)	3.72	0-0	7	0-0	0	2	19.1	14	8-8	10	15	1	0	3	66	.212	1-1	1	3	1	.800
WEATHERFORD, A. (rhp)	4.36	1-2	9	3-0	0	2	33.0	37	24-16	16	25	5	1	1	126	.294	4-4	0	5	0	1.000
PIGOTT, Justin (lhp)	4.98	3-4	9	9-2	0	0	65.0	82	41-36	14	50	17	1	3	263	.312	5-7	4	21	0	1.000
CROSSWHITE, Chad (rhp)	5.03	6-2	11	7-1	0	0	48.1	66	34-27	15	38	6	7	6	207	.319	1-4	3	6	0	1.000
CARVER, Jesse (lhp)	6.00	0-0	4	0-0	0	0	12.0	18	11-8	3	3	3	0	1	48	.375	2-3	0	4	1	.800
BOWEN, Ricky (rhp)	6.08	2-2	10	0-0	0	1	13.1	19	10-9	5	12	7	0	1	53	.358	0-2	0	1	0	1.000
HOUSTON, Greg (rhp)	6.97	1-0	5	0-0	0	0	10.1	21	14-8	3	14	3	0	2	52	.404	0-1	1	1	0	1.000
JOHNSON, Josh (rhp)	7.36	0-3	9	9-0	0	0	40.1	52	34-33	14	34	11	0	7	169	.308	0-6	1	4	0	1.000
VALENTINE, Mike (rhp)	18.00	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	1.0	3	2-2	1	0	1	0	0	6	.500	0-1	0	0	0	1.000
MISSISSIPPI STATE	5.30	15-13	28	28-3	0	6	253.0	321	180-149	82	203	56	9	24	1028	.312	13-28	10	47	2	.966
OPPONENTS	5.53	13-15	28	28-1	0	7	252.1	299	168-155	87	211	51	5	20	1027	.291	24-14	--	--	--	---

BALKS — MSU: 6 (Bowen 1, Houston 1, Johnson 1, Lalor 1, Pigott 1, Weatherford 1; OPP: 12
• PASSED BALLS — MSU: 4 (Easley 4); OPP: 1 • PICKOFFS — MSU: 4 (Easley 2, Pigott 2); OPP: 5.

Statistics of returning players shown in bold

Score By Innings										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	EI TOTAL
Mississippi State	19	11	26	14	23	18	27	15	11	4 168
Opponents	21	21	15	24	19	30	21	14	15	0 180

Paid Attendance		
	HOME	ROAD OVERALL
Total:	106,358	58,801 165,159
Dates:	15	12 27
Average:	7,090	4,900 6,117



STARTERS BY BATTING ORDER...

Playing at Dudy Noble Field:.....	24-8	In shutouts:	1-0	Games decided in last at-bat:	7-4
Playing away:	10-9	In doubleheaders:	0-2	When not committing an error: ..	10-3
Playing at a neutral site:.....	4-5	When scoring first:	20-12	When committing 2+ errors:	12-8
Vs. SEC overall:	15-13	When opponent scores first: ..	18-10	Vs. top 25-ranked opponents:	11-8
Vs. SEC at home:	8-7	When scoring 10 or more runs: .	17-0	Vs. teams ranked in the top 10: .	10-6
Vs. SEC away:	7-6	When allowing 10 or more runs: .	2-6	On Sunday:	8-6
In SEC Tournament:	0-2	When scoring 5 runs or less: ...	10-16	On Monday:	—
In NCAA Tournament:	5-2	When allowing five runs or less: .	23-9	On Tuesday:	6-1
Vs. Non-conference:	23-9	When hitting at least 1 HR:	23-12	On Wednesday:	5-3
Vs. Non-conference at home: .	16-1	When allowing at least 1 HR: ...	17-15	On Thursday:	0-2
Vs. Non-conference away:	3-3	When out-hitting an opponent: ..	29-5	On Friday:	10-4
Vs. Non-conference neutral:	4-5	When out-hit by an opponent: ...	6-14	On Saturday:	9-6
Playing a day game:	18-15	When matching opponents' hits: .	3-3	In February:	4-0
Playing a night game:	20-7	When facing starting LHP:	12-11	In March:	13-7
In one-run games:	9-7	When facing starting RHP:	26-11	In April:	11-5
In two-run games:	7-6	When leading after 7th inning: .	33-1	In May:	5-8
In five+run games:	12-5	When trailing after 7th inning: ...	2-18	In June:	5-2
In extra-inning games	2-2	When tied after 7th inning:	3-1		

MSU's
record
when...

2007 HOME RUNS HIT/ALLOWED



HOME RUNS HIT (51)

HR BY RBI — 1-RBI: 18; 2-RBI: 24; 3-RBI: 7; 4-RBI: 2;

RUNS VIA HR: 94; HR BY OUT — 0-OUT: 14; 1-OUT: 18; 2-OUT: 19

HOME: 29; AWAY: 19; NEUTRAL: 3; VS. SEC: 20; VS. NON-SEC: 31

No.	Player (HR #)	Date	Opponent (pitcher)	Inn.	RBI	Outs
1.	Jeff Flagg (1)	2-24	Murray State (Rowland)	2nd	2	1
2.	Edward Easley (1)	2-24	Murray State (Harmon)	6th	2	0
3.	Connor Powers (1)	2-24	Murray State (Newton)	6th	2	1
4.	Connor Powers (2)	2-25	Murray State (McGawa)	6th	2	0
5.	Mitch Moreland (1)	2-27	Miss. Valley State (Edwards)	7th	2	1
6.	Jeff Flagg (2)	3-4	Troy (Green)	2nd	2	2
7.	Edward Easley (2)	3-4	Troy (Brown)	6th	2	1
8.	Jeff Flagg (3)	3-7	Jacksonville State (Tootle)	2nd	1	1
9.	Andy Rice (1)	3-7	Jacksonville State (Miller)	7th	1	0
10.	Edward Easley (3)	3-10	at Baylor (Volz)	3rd	1	1
11.	Connor Powers (3)	3-10	at Baylor (Matthews)	9th	1	2
12.	Edward Easley (4)	3-14	at Dallas Baptist (Wilson)	3rd	2	0
13.	Edward Easley (5)	3-17	at Florida (Locke)	3rd	3	0
14.	Connor Powers (4)	3-17	at Florida (Locke)	6th	2	2
15.	Connor Powers (5)	3-17	at Florida (Porter)	9th	2	0
16.	Mitch Moreland (2)	3-18	at Florida (Bullock)	1st	3	0
17.	Edward Easley (6)	3-18	at Florida (Bullock)	2nd	3	2
18.	Connor Powers (6)	3-24	South Carolina (Cisco)	4th	1	2
19.	Edward Easley (7)	3-25	South Carolina (Jeffords)	7th	1	2
20.	Brian LaNinfa (1)	3-27	Memphis (Scoggins)	1st	2	2
21.	Brandon Turner (1)	3-27	Memphis (Doll)	6th	4	2
22.	Nick Hardy (1)	3-28	Memphis (Schenk)	8th	3	2
23.	Mitch Moreland (3)	4-1	Kentucky (Dombrowski)	8th	1	1
24.	Mitch Moreland (4)	4-3	UL-Monroe (Soignier)	2nd	3	1
25.	Mitch Moreland (5)	4-3	UL-Monroe (Stephens)	4th	2	1
26.	Edward Easley (8)	4-6	at Arkansas (Keuchel)	3rd	3	2
27.	Brian LaNinfa (2)	4-6	at Arkansas (McClelland)	8th	1	1
28.	Jeff Flagg (4)	4-8	at Arkansas (Schmidt)	6th	2	2
29.	Connor Powers (7)	4-22	Louisiana State (Bradford)	6th	1	1
30.	Jet Butler (1)	4-24	Southern Miss (Davis)	5th	2	2
31.	Edward Easley (9)	4-25	Southern Miss (Cashion)	3rd	1	2
32.	Joseph McCaskill (1)	4-25	Southern Miss (Cashion)	3rd	2	1
33.	Edward Easley (10)	4-25	Southern Miss (Cashion)	5th	1	0
34.	Jeff Flagg (5)	4-27	at Mississippi (Kline)	4th	2	1
35.	Jeffrey Rea (1)	4-28	at Mississippi (Lynn)	3rd	1	2
36.	*Edward Easley (11)	5-4	Auburn (Dennis)	8th	1	0
37.	*Mitch Moreland (6)	5-4	Auburn (Dennis)	8th	1	0
38.	Andy Rice (2)	5-6	Auburn (Butts)	9th	4	1
39.	Edward Easley (12)	5-8	at Austin Peay (Dunn)	6th	1	2
40.	Mitch Moreland (7)	5-9	at Austin Peay (Huff)	1st	2	2
41.	Brian LaNinfa (3)	5-12	at Georgia (Dodson)	3rd	2	1
42.	Jet Butler (2)	5-17	Alabama (Hunter)	5th	1	1
43.	Brian LaNinfa (4)	5-18	Alabama (Quigley)	3rd	2	1
44.	Mitch Moreland (8)	6-1	vs. Stetson (Ingoglia)	4th	1	0
45.	Russ Sneed (1)	6-2	at Florida State (Henry)	8th	1	0
46.	Brandon Turner (2)	6-3	at Florida State (Rosen)	1st	2	0
47.	Brian LaNinfa (4)	6-3	at Florida State (Rosen)	1st	1	2
48.	Connor Powers (8)	6-8	Clemson (Moskos)	5th	2	1
49.	Mitch Moreland (9)	6-8	Clemson (Moskos)	6th	2	0
50.	Mitch Moreland (10)	6-15	vs. North Carolina (Wooten)	7th	1	2
51.	Brandon Turner (3)	6-17	vs. Louisville (Marks)	6th	3	1

HOME RUNS ALLOWED (53)

HR BY RBI — 1-RBI: 27; 2-RBI: 21; 3-RBI: 4; 4-RBI: 1;

RUNS VIA HR: 85; HR BY OUT — 0-OUT: 18; 1-OUT: 23; 2-OUT: 12

HOME: 25; AWAY: 20; NEUTRAL: 8; VS. SEC: 24; VS. NON-SEC: 29

No.	Player (HR #)	Date	Opponent (pitcher)	Inn.	RBI	Outs
1.	John Lalor (1)	2-25	Murray State (Pittman)	4th	3	1
2.	Justin Pigott (1)	3-3	Michigan (Pickens)	2	1	2
3.	Justin Pigott (2)	3-4	Michigan (Recknagel)	8	1	0
4.	Aaron Weatherford (1)	3-9	vs. Winford (Carrara)	3	1	0
5.	Justin Pigott (3)	3-10	at Baylor (Jackson)	3rd	1	2
6.	Josh Johnson (1)	3-11	vs. San Francisco (Kim)	8th	1	0
7.	Ricky Bowen (1)	3-14	at Dallas Baptist (Head)	6th	2	1
8.	John Lalor (2)	3-16	at Florida (Townsend)	8th	1	0
9.	Chad Crosswhite (1)	3-18	at Florida (Pride)	6th	1	1
10.	Chad Crosswhite (2)	3-18	at Florida (Barber)	8th	1	0
11.	Aaron Weatherford (2)	3-23	South Carolina (Darnell)	6th	2	1
12.	Greg Houston (1)	3-23	South Carolina (Disher)	6th	2	2
13.	Greg Houston (2)	3-23	South Carolina (Kline)	7th	2	2
14.	Josh Johnson (2)	3-25	South Carolina (Smoak)	4th	2	0
15.	Josh Johnson (3)	3-25	South Carolina (Disher)	4th	1	1
16.	Tyler Whitney (1)	3-27	Memphis (Moss)	3rd	1	0
17.	Tyler Whitney (2)	3-27	Memphis (Grisham)	4th	2	0
18.	Jesse Carver (1)	3-28	Memphis (Norrid)	4th	1	1
19.	Greg Houston (3)	3-28	Memphis (Lieberman)	5th	1	1
20.	Ricky Bowen (2)	3-30	Kentucky (Wright)	9th	1	1
21.	Josh Johnson (4)	4-1	Kentucky (Carroll)	4th	2	2
22.	Tyler Whitney (3)	4-3	UL-Monroe (Drader)	2nd	2	1
23.	Mike Valentine (1)	4-3	UL-Monroe (Laird)	9th	1	2
24.	Chad Crosswhite (3)	4-6	at Arkansas (Dugger)	1st	1	0
25.	Chad Crosswhite (4)	4-6	at Arkansas (Julius)	3rd	2	1
26.	John Lalor (3)	4-6	at Arkansas (Julius)	7th	1	1
27.	John Lalor (4)	4-6	at Arkansas (Nutt)	8th	2	2
28.	Josh Johnson (5)	4-8	at Arkansas (Smalling)	2nd	3	1
29.	Tyler Whitney (4)	4-11	vs. So. Alabama (Cunningham)	2nd	1	0
30.	Justin Pigott (4)	4-21	Louisiana State (Hollander)	1st	1	1
31.	Justin Pigott (5)	4-21	Louisiana State (Pontiff)	6th	2	2
32.	Jared Koon (1)	4-25	Southern Miss (Adkins)	2nd	2	1
33.	Chad Crosswhite (5)	4-27	at Mississippi (Power)	2nd	3	1
34.	Jesse Carver (2)	4-27	at Mississippi (Overbeck)	3rd	2	1
35.	Tyler Whitney (5)	5-8	at Austin Peay (Lane)	4th	2	1
36.	John Lalor (5)	5-8	at Austin Peay (Lane)	11th	1	1
37.	Jesse Carver (3)	5-9	at Austin Peay (Farrar)	3rd	2	1
38.	Justin Pigott (6)	5-13	at Georgia (Olson)	2nd	1	1
39.	Josh Johnson (6)	5-13-G2	at Georgia (Poythress)	2nd	1	0
40.	Josh Johnson (7)	5-13-G2	at Georgia (Wyatt)	3rd	1	1
41.	Chad Crosswhite (6)	5-17	Alabama (Avila)	5th	4	0
42.	Josh Johnson (8)	5-18	Alabama (Bentley)	3rd	2	1
43.	John Lalor (6)	6-1	vs. Stetson (Bass)	7th	2	2
44.	Josh Johnson (9)	6-3	at Florida State (Rye)	1st	2	2
45.	Josh Johnson (10)	6-3	at Florida State (Rye)	6th	1	1
46.	Chad Crosswhite (7)	6-8	Clemson (D'Alessio)	6th	2	0
47.	Jesse Carver (4)	6-8	Clemson (Harbin)	6th	1	0
48.	John Lalor (7)	6-8	Clemson (Hogan)	8th	1	2
49.	Justin Pigott (7)	6-9	Clemson (Hogan)	4th	1	0
50.	Chad Crosswhite (8)	6-17	Louisville (Johnson)	1st	2	0
51.	Chad Crosswhite (9)	6-17	Louisville (Dominguez)	2nd	1	0
52.	Greg Houston (4)	6-17	Louisville (Burton)	4th	3	1
53.	Aaron Weatherford (3)	6-17	Louisville (Dominguez)	7th	2	0

* — consecutive home runs # — inside-the-park home run



QUALITY STARTS & GWRBI

QUALITY PITCHING STARTS (21)

(6 or more IP / 3 or less ER)

No.	Date	Opponent	Pitcher (dec.)	IP (H, R-ER, BB, K)
1.	2-23	Murray State	Aaron Weatherford-1 (W, 1-0)	6.0 IP (4, 2-2, 3, 11)
2.	2-24	Murray State	Justin Pigott-1 (W, 1-0)	7.0 IP (4, 1-1, 1, 4)
3.	3-2	Troy	Aaron Weatherford-2 (W, 2-0)	7.0 IP (3, 1-1, 0, 7)
4.	3-3	Michigan	Justin Pigott-2 (L, 1-1)	8.0 IP (9, 4-3, 1, 9)
5.	3-9	vs. Winthrop	Aaron Weatherford-3 (ND)	7.0 IP (9, 3-3, 1, 7)
6.	3-11	vs. San Francisco	Josh Johnson-1 (W, 2-0)	8.0 IP (4, 1-1, 0, 11)
7.	4-7	at Arkansas	Justin Pigott-3 (W, 3-3)	9.0 IP (8, 1-0, 2, 4)
8.	4-11	vs. South Alabama	Tyler Whitney-1 (3-1)	6.0 IP (3, 1-1, 0, 8)
9.	4-13	at Tennessee	Chad Crosswhite-1 (W, 4-1)	7.0 IP (7, 3-1, 2, 5)
10.	4-20	Louisiana State	Chad Crosswhite-2 (W, 5-1)	9.0 IP (10, 3-3, 0, 5)
11.	4-22	Louisiana State	Josh Johnson-2 (ND)	6.0 IP (3, 1-1, 0, 1)
12.	4-24	Southern Miss	Tyler Whitney-2 (W, 5-1)	6.0 IP (4, 1-1, 3, 8)
13.	4-28	at Mississippi	Justin Pigott-4 (L, 3-4)	6.2 IP (8, 5-3, 1, 1)
14.	4-29	at Mississippi	Josh Johnson-3 (ND)	6.0 IP (5, 1-1, 1, 4)
15.	5-4	Auburn	Chad Crosswhite-3 (W, 6-2)	6.0 IP (3, 1-1, 1, 2)
16.	5-8	at Austin Peay	Tyler Whitney-3 (ND)	7.0 IP (7, 1-1, 1, 7)
17.	5-13	at Georgia	Justin Pigott-5 (L, 4-5)	6.0 IP (6, 2-1, 1, 5)
18.	5-18	Alabama	Justin Pigott-6 (W, 5-5)	8.0 IP (6, 1-1, 2, 5)
19.	5-23	vs. Mississippi	Justin Pigott-7 (L, 5-6)	7.0 IP (7, 3-3, 2, 1)
20.	5-24	vs. Vanderbilt	Chad Crosswhite (L, 7-4)	6.0 IP (5, 3-3, 3, 8)
21.	6-2	at Florida State	Justin Pigott (W, 6-6)	7.0 IP (3, 0-0, 1, 3)

SAVES — 18

No.	Date	Opponent	Pitcher (Save #)	IP (H, R-ER, BB, K)
1.	2-24	Murray State	Chad Crosswhite (Sv-1)	1.1 IP (0, 0-0, 0, 3)
2.	3-2	Troy	Chad Crosswhite (Sv-2)	2.0 IP (3, 0-0, 0, 1)
3.	3-7	Jacksonville St.	Ricky Bowen (Sv-1)	1.0 IP (0, 0-0, 0, 1)
4.	3-10	at Baylor	Greg Houston (Sv-1)	1.2 IP (1, 0-0, 0, 3)
5.	3-11	vs. San Francisco	Ricky Bowen (Sv-2)	1.0 IP (1, 0-0, 0, 0)
6.	3-16	at Florida	John Lalor (Sv-1)	2.2 IP (3, 1-1, 0, 1)
7.	3-18	at Florida	Mitch Moreland (Sv-1)	1.0 IP (0, 0-0, 0, 2)
8.	3-28	Memphis	Ricky Bowen (Sv-3)	0.1 IP (1, 0-0, 0, 0)
9.	3-30	Kentucky	Ricky Bowen (Sv-4)	2.0 IP (2, 2-2, 0, 3)
10.	4-13	at Tennessee	Aaron Weatherford (Sv-1)	2.0 IP (0, 0-0, 9, 0)
11.	4-24	Southern Miss	John Lalor (Sv-2)	3.0 IP (3, 1-1, 2, 6)
12.	4-25	Southern Miss	Aaron Weatherford (Sv-2)	2.0 IP (0, 0-0, 0, 3)
13.	5-4	Auburn	Aaron Weatherford (Sv-3)	2.0 IP (0, 0-0, 0, 2)
14.	5-12	at Georgia	John Lalor (Sv-3)	4.0 IP (2, 0-0, 1, 4)
15.	6-1	vs. Stetson	Ricky Bowen (Sv-5)	2.0 IP (0, 0-0, 0, 3)
16.	6-3	at Florida State	Aaron Weatherford (Sv-4)	2.0 IP (0, 0-0, 1, 4)
17.	6-8	Clemson	Aaron Weatherford (Sv-5)	1.0 IP (0, 0-0, 1, 1)
18.	6-9	Clemson	Mitch Moreland (Sv-2)	0.2 IP (0, 0-0, 0, 1)

GAME-WINNING RBI (34)

(RBI for lead which is held)

No.	Date	Opponent	Player (#GWRBI)	RBI	Inn.	Play
1.	2-23	Murray State	Jeff Flagg (1)	1	3rd	single
2.	2-24	Murray State	Jeff Flagg (2)	2	2nd	home run
3.	2-25	Murray State	Jeff Flagg (3)	1	7th	double
4.	2-27	Miss. Valley State	Andy Rice (1)	1	1st	single
5.	3-2	Troy	Brian LaNinfa (1)	1	3rd	single
6.	3-4	Troy	Jeff Flagg (4)	2	2nd	home run
7.	3-6	UAB	Joseph McCaskill (1)	2	8th	double
8.	3-11	vs. San Francisco	Jeff Flagg (5)	2	4th	triple
9.	3-16	at Florida	Brian LaNinfa (2)	2	7th	single
10.	3-18	at Florida	Andy Rice (2)	2	3rd	single
11.	3-21	Samford	Connor Powers (1)	1	9th	single
12.	3-24	South Carolina	Mark Goforth (1)	1	12th	single
13.	3-27	Memphis	Joseph McCaskill (2)	1	9th	single
14.	3-28	Memphis	Mitch Moreland (1)	1	1st	double
15.	3-30	Kentucky	Brian LaNinfa (3)	2	7th	double
16.	4-1	Kentucky	Brandon Turner (1)	1	9th	single
17.	4-3	Louisiana-Monroe	Jeffrey Rea (1)	1	2nd	sac fly
18.	4-6	at Arkansas	Jeff Flagg (6)	2	4th	triple
19.	4-7	at Arkansas	Jeff Flagg (7)	2	7th	double
20.	4-11	vs. South Alabama	Mitch Moreland (2)	2	7th	double
21.	4-13	at Tennessee	Mark Goforth (2)	1	2nd	single
22.	4-17	vs. Mississippi	Brandon Turner (2)	1	5th	single
23.	4-20	Louisiana State	Connor Powers (2)	1	4th	single
24.	4-24	Southern Miss	Edward Easley (1)	1	1st	groundout
25.	4-25	Southern Miss	Edward Easley (2)	2	3rd	home run
26.	4-29	at Mississippi	Jet Butler (1)	1	17th	single
27.	5-4	Auburn	Edward Easley (3)	1	1st	groundout
28.	5-5	Auburn	Joseph McCaskill (3)	3	1st	double
29.	5-6	Auburn	Andy Rice (3)	4	9th	
30.	5-12	at Georgia	Brian LaNinfa (4)	2	3rd	home run
31.	6-1	vs. Stetson	Mitch Moreland (3)	1	4th	home run
32.	6-2	at Florida State	Brandon Turner (3)	1	3rd	single
33.	6-3	at Florida State	Russ Sneed (1)	2	3rd	single
34.	6-9	Clemson	Jet Butler (2)	2	2nd	double

HITTING STREAKS

Player	Games	Date	Player	Games	Date
Brandon Turner	18	Mar. 25 to Apr. 25	Jeffrey Rea	12	Mar. 12 to Mar. 27
Mitch Moreland	14	Feb. 23 to Mar. 24	Brandon Turner	12	Mar. 4 to Mar. 23
Edward Easley	13	Feb. 23 to Mar. 21	Edward Easley	12	Apr. 25 to May 13
Jeffrey Rea	13	May 9 to June 3			

Team statistical leaders

Appearances

27 — Ricky Bowen
22 — Chad Crosswhite
21 — John Lalor

Strikeouts

76 — Justin Pigott
72 — Aaron Weatherford
66 — Chad Crosswhite

Games played/started

60 — Edward Easley, Mitch Moreland

Doubles

26 — Mitch Moreland
16 — Edward Easley
14 — Brian LaNinfa, Joseph McCaskill

Starts

16 — Justin Pigott
14 — Josh Johnson
11 — Chad Crosswhite

Opposing batting average

.235 — John Lalor
.235 — Aaron Weatherford
.247 — Mitch Moreland

Batting average

.399 — Brandon Turner
.358 — Edward Easley
.343 — Mitch Moreland, Jeffrey Rea

Triples

2 — Jeff Flagg, Connor Powers, Jeffrey Rea

Innings pitched

113.2 — Justin Pigott
78.2 — Chad Crosswhite
66.1 — Aaron Weatherford

Innings pitched (game)

9.0 — Justin Pigott (at Ark., 4/7)
9.0 — Chad Crosswhite (vs. LSU, 4-20)

At-bats

245 — Jeffrey Rea
243 — Edward Easley
239 — Mitch Moreland

Home Runs

12 — Edward Easley
10 — Mitch Moreland
8 — Connor Powers

Wins

8 — Chad Crosswhite
7 — Justin Pigott
5 — Ricky Bowen
5 — Tyler Whitney

Strikeouts (game)

11 — A. Weatherford (Murr. St., 2/27)
11 — Josh Johnson (vs. USF, 3/11)
11 — Justin Pigott (Auburn, 5/5)
10 — Justin Pigott (LSU, 4/21)
9 — Justin Pigott (Michigan, 3/3)
8 — Tyler Whitney (vs. USA, 4/11)
8 — Tyler Whitney (USM, 4/24)
8 — C. Crosswhite (vs. Vandy, 5/25)

Hits

87 — Edward Easley
84 — Jeffrey Rea
83 — Brandon Turner
82 — Mitch Moreland

Walks

30 — Mitch Moreland
29 — Edward Easley, Jeffrey Rea

Saves

5 — Ricky Bowen
5 — Aaron Weatherford
3 — John Lalor

Runs Scored

59 — Edward Easley
57 — Jeffrey Rea
46 — Brandon Turner

Stolen Bases

13 — Jeffrey Rea
12 — Mark Goforth

2007 SEC STANDINGS & HONORS



FINAL 2007 SEC BASEBALL STANDINGS

Team	SEC	Pct.	Overall	Pct.	Highest final nat. ranking
# Vanderbilt	22-8	.733	54-13	.806	6th
% Arkansas	18-12	.600	43-21	.672	18th
South Carolina	17-13	.567	46-20	.697	8th
Mississippi State	15-13	.536	38-22	.633	8th
Ole Miss	16-14	.533	40-25	.615	16th
Alabama	15-15	.500	31-26	.544	—
Florida	15-15	.500	29-30	.492	—
Tennessee	13-15	.464	34-25	.576	—
Kentucky	13-16-1	.450	34-19-1	.639	—
Louisiana State	12-17-1	.417	29-26-1	.527	—
Georgia	11-19	.367	23-33	.411	—
Auburn	10-20	.333	31-25	.554	—

- SEC East, overall and SEC Tournament champion % - West champion
NOTE: SEC Western Division teams shown indented

TEAM HONORS

CWS PARTICIPANTS (1)

- Mississippi State (0-2)

NCAA REGIONAL PARTICIPANTS (5)

- Arkansas — 2-2 in Fayetteville Regional
- Ole Miss — 3-0 in Oxford (Miss.) Regional
— 0-2 in Tempe (Ariz.) Super Regional
- Mississippi State — 3 in Tallahassee (Fla.) Regional
— 2-0 in Starkville (Miss.) Super Regional
- South Carolina — 3-0 in Columbia (S.C.) Regional
— 1-2 in Chapel Hill (N.C.) Super Regional
- Vanderbilt — 3-2 in Nashville (Tenn.) Regional

SEC TOURNAMENT RESULTS

May 23-27 • Hoover Metropolitan Stadium • Hoover, Ala.

Wednesday, May 23

Game 1	#2 Arkansas 6, #7 Alabama 0
Game 2	#3 South Carolina 4, #6 Florida 3 [12 innings]
Game 3	#8 Tennessee, #1 Vanderbilt 4
Game 4	#5 Ole Miss 3, #4 Mississippi State 1

Thursday, May 24

Game 5	Florida 3, Alabama 2 (Alabama eliminated)
Game 6	Vanderbilt 3, Mississippi State 2 (Mississippi State eliminated)
Game 7	Arkansas 6, South Carolina 0
Game 8	Ole Miss 6, Tennessee 3

Friday, May 25

Game 9	South Carolina 5, Florida 3 (Florida eliminated)
Game 10	Vanderbilt 15, Tennessee 2 (Tennessee eliminated)

Saturday, May 26

Game 11	Arkansas 3, South Carolina 2 (South Carolina eliminated)
Game 12	Vanderbilt 13, Ole Miss 1
Game 13	Vanderbilt 7, Ole Miss 6 [12 innings] (Ole Miss eliminated)

Sunday, May 27

Game 11	Vanderbilt 7, Arkansas 4 (Vandy wins SEC Tournament championship)
---------	---

SEC ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM

C — Shea Robin (Vanderbilt), 1B — Danny Hamblin (Arkansas), 2B — Tony Delmonico (Tennessee), 3B — Pedro Alvarez (Vanderbilt), SS — Ryan Flaherty (Vanderbilt), OF — Dominic de la Osa (Vanderbilt), OF — Casey Coon (Arkansas), OF — Justin Henry (Mississippi), DH — Jeff Lockwood (Tennessee), P — Jess Todd (Arkansas), P — Nick Schmidt (Arkansas), MVP — Pedro Alvarez (Arkansas)

COACHES ALL-SEC TEAM

First team	Position	Second team
Matt LaPorta, Florida	1B	Justin Smoak, South Carolina
Travis Jones, South Carolina	2B	Jeffrey Rea, MSU
Pedro Alvarez, Vanderbilt	3B	James Darnell, South Carolina
Zack Cozart, Ole Miss	SS	Ryan Flaherty, Vanderbilt
Edward Easley, MSU	C	J.P. Arencibia, Tennessee
*Emeel Salem, Alabama	OF	Jordan Henry, Ole Miss
*Dominic de la Osa, Vanderbilt	OF	Mike Bianucci, Auburn
Brian Leclerc, Florida	OF	Julio Borbon, Tennessee
Phil Disher, South Carolina	DH	Alex Avila, Alabama
*David Price, Vanderbilt	P	Lance Lynn, Ole Miss
Nick Schmidt, Arkansas	P	James Adkins, Tennessee
Jess Todd, Arkansas	P	Jared Bradford, Louisiana State
Casey Weathers, Vanderbilt	RP	Cody Satterwhite, Ole Miss



Edward Easley



Jeffrey Rea



Connor Powers

ALL-FRESHMAN TEAM

1B-Yan Gomes, Tennessee
2B-Robert Brooks, Auburn
2B-Zach Miller, Ole Miss
3B-Connor Powers, MSU
SS-Cole Figueroa, Florida
C-Sean Ochinko, Louisiana State
OF-Jordan Henry, Ole Miss
OF-Blake Dean, Louisiana State
OF-Matt den Dekker, Florida
OF-Jonathan Pigott, Florida
DH-Jeff Lockwood, Tennessee
P-Mike Minor, Vanderbilt
P-Nathan Baker, Ole Miss
RP-Dallas Keuchel, Arkansas

2007 SEC BASEBALL AWARDS

SEC Player of the Year	— Matt LaPorta, Florida
SEC Pitcher of the Year	— * David Price, Vanderbilt
SEC Freshman of the Year	— Jordan Henry, Ole Miss
SEC Scholar-Athlete of the Year	— Emeel Salem, Alabama
SEC Coach of the Year	— * Tim Corbin, Vanderbilt

* — unanimous selection

SEC WEEKLY AWARDS

Week	Player, team	Pitcher, team	Freshman, team
1	Pedro Alvarez, VU	Brandon Belcher, UA	Lonnie Chisenhall, SC
2	Kent Matthes, UA	David Price, VU	Jason Kipnis, UK
3	Mike Bianucci, AU	James Adkins, UT	Jared Mitchell, LSU
4	Sean Coughlin, UK	Harris Honeycutt, SC	Andrew Clark, UM
5	Justin Henry, UM	David Price, VU	Brock Wright, UK
6	Edward Easley, MSU	Lane Lynn, UM	Jake Smith, UA
7	Matt LaPorta, UF	Jess Todd, ARK	Jeff Lockwood, UT
8	Matt LaPorta, UF	Nick Schmidt, ARK	Brandon Turner, MSU
9	Travis Jones, SC	Justin Pigott, MSU	Taylor Thompson, AU
10	Danny Hamblin, ARK	Arik Hempy, SC	Blake Dwan, LSU
11	Brian Leclerc, UF	Lance Lynn, UM	Brandon Turner, MSU
12	Dominic de la Osa, VU	James Adkins, UT	Jordan Henry, UM
13	Travis Jones, SC	Nathan Moreau, UG	Blake Dean, LSU
14	Emeel Salem, UA	Chris Rusin, UK	Kyle Mullaney, UF
15	Dominic de la Osa, VU	Brett Bukvich, UM	Jeff Lockwood, UT



FINAL CAREER STATISTICS

No. 39 WYN DIGGS

Catcher • 2L • Lexington, Miss.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2006	.238	35-7	42	12	10	3	0	0	4	12	1	9	0	0	0-0	67	5	3	.960
2007	.316	17-3	19	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	0	0-0	30	2	0	1.000
Career	.262	52-10	61	14	16	3	0	0	6	14	2	13	0	0	0-0	97	7	3	.972

No. 8 EDWARD EASLEY

Catcher/Third Base • 3L • Olive Branch, Miss.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2005	.296	62-59	226	36	67	10	1	3	32	18	5	46	2	2	1-3	217	90	8	.975
2006	.336	60-60	247	60	83	18	0	4	42	28	9	37	1	3	2-2	228	76	15	.953
2007	.358	60-60	243	59	87	16	0	12	63	29	8	35	2	0	1-3	468	65	3	.994
Career	.331	182-179	716	155	237	44	1	19	137	75	22	118	5	6	4-8	913	229	26	.978

No. 12 JOSH JOHNSON

RHP • 4L • Caledonia, Miss.

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2004	4.06	5-1	13	8-0	0	0	51.0	45	24-23	15	43	11	1	4	3	5
2005	4.03	5-0	12	6-0	0	0	44.2	48	24-20	21	44	6	1	2	0	3
2006	5.96	4-4	16	12-0	0	0	71.0	75	49-47	20	51	22	0	8	5	7
2007	6.02	3-3	14	13-0	0	0	64.1	74	45-43	20	62	13	0	10	1	7
Career	5.18	17-8	55	39	0	0	231.0	242	142-133	76	200	52	2	24	9	22

No. 11 BRIAN LANINFA

First Base/Outfield • 4L • Venice, Fla.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2004	.267	47-33	105	17	28	3	1	5	22	22	2	32	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
2005	.264	63-60	193	37	51	13	0	2	35	40	3	38	2	0	1-2	22	1	2	.920
2006	.309	52-38	165	30	51	11	0	11	50	17	0	25	6	0	0-1	104	10	1	.991
2007	.301	57-56	216	34	65	14	0	5	43	24	5	41	1	3	1-2	76	6	1	.988
Career	.287	219-187	679	118	195	41	1	23	150	103	10	136	10	3	2-5	202	17	4	.982

No. 28 MATT LEA

RHP • 1L • Collierville, Tenn.

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2006	2.01	5-1	7	7-0	1	0	40.1	29	11-9	18	26	3	0	2	0	6
Career	2.01	5-1	7	7-0	1	0	40.1	29	11-9	18	26	3	0	2	0	6

No. 29 JOSEPH McCASKILL

Outfield/Catcher • 4L • Jackson, Miss.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2004	.250	9-0	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	19	2	2	.913
2005	.377	34-9	61	10	23	3	0	1	3	1	0	12	0	0	0-0	16	0	0	1.000
2006	.271	52-35	140	29	38	5	0	2	27	19	1	20	2	4	4-5	112	12	2	.984
2007	.312	56-47	89	40	59	14	0	1	23	16	3	45	2	1	0-1	72	2	5	.937
Career	.307	151-91	394	82	121	22	0	4	54	37	5	78	4	5	4-6	219	16	9	.963

No. 18 MITCH MORELAND

First Base/LHP • 3L • Amory, Miss.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2005	.316	23-15	57	9	18	3	0	2	6	6	1	8	0	1	1-1	4	0	0	1.000
2006	.319	52-36	138	24	44	8	0	5	23	26	1	22	.1	0	2-2	28	1	1	.967
2007	.343	60-60	239	43	82	26	0	10	62	30	3	29	1	6	1-2	420	29	3	.993
Career	.332	129-111	434	76	144	37	0	17	91	62	5	59	2	7	4-5	452	30	4	.992

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2005	0.00	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	1.0	1	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
2006	3.75	2-0	8	0-0	0	0	12.0	14	6-5	4	16	2	0	0	0	0
2007	3.20	3-0	16	0-0	0	2	19.2	18	7-7	3	28	4	0	0	2	0
Career	3.31	5-0	25	0-0	0	2	32.2	33	13-12	7	45	6	0	0	2	0

No. 7 JEFFREY REA

Second Base/Outfield • 4L • Nettleton, Miss.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2004	.324	58-57	244	50	79	13	3	2	32	34	2	32	1	0	11-19	77	166	15	.942
2005	.305	59-59	256	42	78	7	3	2	34	13	2	33	1	5	5-7	93	162	10	.962
2006	.372	60-60	253	58	94	12	1	2	27	30	4	33	2	2	14-16	97	180	10	.965
2007	.343	59-59	245	57	84	10	2	1	22	29	2	20	1	6	13-17	130	111	8	.968
Career	.336	236-235	998	207	335	42	9	7	115	106	10	118	5	13	43-59	398	619	43	.959

No. 24 MATT RICHARDSON

Outfield • 2L • Lawrenceburg, Ky.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2006	.308	37-14	65	10	20	5	2	1	6	6	0	17	0	0	2-2	23	4	1	.964
2007	.000	6-0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	1.000
Career	.267	43-14	75	10	20	5	2	1	6	6	0	21	0	0	2-2	24	4	1	.966

No. 3 MICHAEL RUTLEDGE

Third Base/Shortstop • 3L • Cullman, Ala.

YEAR	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	HB	SO	SF	S	SB-SA	PO	A	E	FLD
2004	.286	9-3	14	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	1	6	0	0	0-0	2	6	0	1.000
2005	.262	43-30	103	12	27	4	0	1	14	14	3	25	0	0	0-0	38	55	10	.903
2006	.242	42-36	120	22	29	7	0	4	26	18	3	20	1	1	2-2	25	40	18	.783
2007	.250	19-0	12	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	0-0	2	5	0	1.000
Career	.253	113-69	249	41	63	12	0	5	42	35	8	56	1	1	2-2	67	106	28	.861

No. 49 MIKE VALENTINE

RHP • 3L • Midlothian, Va.

Year	ERA	W-L	GP	GS-CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	WP	HB
2004	0.00	0-0	3	0-0	1	0	3.0	3	0-0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
2005	2.88	6-0	21	0-0	1	3	40.2	38	17-13	8	31	6	0	3	4	1
2006	6.05	0-2	12	0-0	0	1	19.1	28	13-13	5	11	2	0	3	2	1
2007	7.71	0-0	4	0-0	0	0	4.2	7	4-4	1	4	1	0	1	0	1
Career	3.99	6-2	40	0-0	2	4	67.2	76	34-30	14	49	9	0	7	6	3



MSU Baseball's 2007 seniors — (from left) Mike Valentine, Matt Richardson, manager Wesley Goodwin, Josh Johnson, Jeffrey Rea, Joseph McCaskill, Brian LaNinfa and Wyn Diggs

TEAM & INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

NCAA

WORLD SERIES

1971 1979

1981 1985

1990 1997

1998 2007

NCAA

SEC BASEBALL

2000

2001

2007

*Senior Jeffrey Rea
piled up a school-record
335 hits during his four-
year MSU career, third-most
hits in SEC baseball history.*





INDIVIDUAL HITTING RECORDS

HITTING

GAMES PLAYED

SEASON: 71 (by 7 players, 1990)
CAREER: 251 (Burke Masters, 1987-90)

AT BATS

GAME: 8 (Burke Masters vs. Alabama, 5/7/89; Bill Etheridge vs. Mississippi, 1963; Steve Gendron at Georgia, 5/11/03)
SEASON: 287 (David Mitchell, 1990)
CAREER: 967 (Richard Lee, 1995-98)

RUNS SCORED

GAME: 6 (Terry Murphy vs. Vanderbilt, 1956)
SEASON: 87 (Rafael Palmeiro, 1984)
CAREER: 232 (Dan Van Cleve, 1981-85)

HITS

GAME: 6 (Burke Masters vs. Florida State, 5/26/90; Tracy Echols vs. Kentucky, 4/30/89; Don Bell vs. Arkansas, 4/15/66; Terry Murphy vs. Vanderbilt, 4/7/56)
SEASON: 103 (Brian Wiese, 1998)
CAREER: 335 (Jeffrey Rea, 2004-07)

DOUBLES

GAME: 3 [Multiple; Last: Michael Brown vs. Mississippi (3/28/01)]
SEASON: 27 (Pete Young, 1989)
CAREER: 71 (Travis Chapman, 1997-2000)

TRIPLES

INNING: 2 (Don Gardiner vs. Vanderbilt, 4/7/56)
GAME: 2 (Brad Winkler vs. Alabama, 3/15/80-G. 1; Larry Pavlou vs. USM, 3/25/79; Spud Wieniewitz vs. Alabama, 1974; Don Gardiner vs. Vanderbilt, 4/7/56)
SEASON: 12 (Mike Kelley, 1979)
CAREER: 20 (Mike Kelley, 1976-79)

HOME RUNS

GAME: 3 (Brad Jones at Southern Miss, 4-6-04; Tommy Raffo vs. Delta State, 4/11/90; Dan Parada vs. Miss. College, 4/28/86; Rafael Palmeiro vs. Jackson State, 4/16/84-G. 1; Del Bender vs. Birmingham-Southern, 4/19/78; Del Unser vs. Mississippi, 5/9/65)
SEASON: 29 (Rafael Palmeiro, 1984; Bruce Castoria, 1981)
CAREER: 67 (Rafael Palmeiro, 1983-85)

GRAND SLAMS

GAME: 1 [By many; Last: Brian LaNinfa, 4/5/06]
SEASON: 4 (Bruce Castoria, 1981)
CAREER: 5 (Bruce Castoria, 1979-82)

RUNS BATTED IN

GAME: 10 (Rafael Palmeiro vs. Jackson State, 4/16/84-Gm 1; Bruce Castoria vs. UNLV, 3/15/81-Gm 1)
SEASON: 98 (Bruce Castoria, 1981)
CAREER: 265 (Richard Lee, 1995-98)

BATTING AVERAGE

SEASON: .459 (Nat Showalter, 1977)
CAREER: .391 (Will Clark, 1983-85)

TOTAL BASES

GAME: 14 (Tommy Raffo vs. Delta St. 4/11/90; Del Unser vs. Mississippi, 5/9/65)
SEASON: 209 (Rafael Palmeiro, 1984)
CAREER: 544 (Richard Lee, 1995-98)

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

SEASON: .886 (Rafael Palmeiro, 1984-209 TB/ 236 AB)
CAREER: .811 (Will Clark, 1983-85 — 433 TB/ 534 AB)

HITTING STREAK

SEASON: 30 games (Thomas Berkery, 2006)
CAREER: 31 games (Rex Buckner, last 13 games in '92— first 18 games in '93)

STRIKEOUTS

SEASON: 71 (David Hayman, 1996)
CAREER: 224 (David Hayman, 1993-96)

BASES ON BALLS

GAME: 5 (Brad Winkler vs. Arizona, 3/11/81)
SEASON: 69 (Jody Hurst, 1989)
CAREER: 164 (Brad Winkler, 1980-83)

STOLEN BASES

GAME: 4 (Brad Winkler vs. Arizona, 3/11/81)
SEASON: 38 (Dan Van Cleve, 1985)
CAREER: 79 (Mike Kelley, 1976-79)

HIT BY PITCH

GAME: 19 (Travis Chapman, 2000)
CAREER: 44 (Travis Chapman, 1997-2000)

SACRIFICE HITS

SEASON: 8 (Ryan McGrath, 2000)
CAREER: 10 (Steve Hill, 1975-77)

SACRIFICE FLIES

SEASON: 9 (Richard Lee, 1997)
CAREER: 22 (Travis Chapman, 1997-2000)



Three Mississippi State players have reached the 100-hit milestone in a single season, and all were a part of MSU's 1997 and 1998 College World Series teams — Richard Lee (left), Tommy Raffo and Brian Wiese.

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING & FIELDING RECORDS



PITCHING

APPEARANCES

Season: 39 (Jon Harden, 1992; Van Johnson, 1997)
Career: 115 (Van Johnson, 1995-98)

RELIEF APPEARANCES

Season: 39 (Jon Harden, 1992; Van Johnson, 1997)
Career: 115 (Van Johnson, 1995-98)

GAMES STARTED

Season: 22 (Bobby Reed, 1990)
Career: 63 (Jeff Brantley, 1982-85)

GAMES WON

Season: 18 (Jeff Brantley, 1985)
Career: 45 (Jeff Brantley, 1982-85)

GAMES LOST

Season: 7 (Butch Holmes, 1974; David Hooten, 1996)
Career: 18 (Don Robinson, 1975-78)

WINNING PERCENTAGE

Season: 1.000 — 10-0 (Frank Montgomery, 1962)
Career: .857 — 18-3 (Jerry Thompson, 1968-71)

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Season: 0.63 (Dennis Hall, 1970)
Career: 1.79 (Frank Montgomery, 1961-63)

SAVES

Season: 13 (Scott Tanksley, 1994; Van Johnson, 1997)
Career: 29 (Van Johnson, 1995-98)

COMPLETE GAMES

Season: 16 (Don Mundie, 1981)
Career: 36 (Mike Proffitt, 1969-72)

SHUTOUTS

Season: 4 (Mike Proffitt, 1971; B.J. Wallace, 1992)
Career: 11 (Mike Proffitt, 1969-72)

CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

Season: 25.1 (Bobby Reed, 1988)

INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 14 (James Carroll vs. Alabama, 4/2/66)
Season: 145.2 (Jeff Brantley, 1985)
Career: 427 (Jeff Brantley, 1982-85)

STRIKEOUTS

Game: 26 (Willie Mitchell vs. LSU, 1909)
Season: 174 (Eric DuBose, 1996)
Career: 428 (Eric DuBose, 1995-97)

WALKS

Game: 9 Steve D'Ercole vs. Livingston (3/19/81)
Season: 67 (Eric DuBose, 1997)
Career: 175 (Jeff Brantley, 1982-85)

WILD PITCHES

Game: 4 (Kyle Kennedy vs. LSU, 5/19/95; Nelson Arriete vs. Eastern Kentucky, 5/19/89; Gary Rath vs. Georgia, 3/29/92)
Season: 20 (Eric DuBose, 1997)
Career: 32 (Nelson Arriete, 1986-89)

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

Season: 19 (Jeremy Jackson, 1998)
Career: 32 (Jeremy Jackson, 1995-98)

NO-HITTERS

Season: 1 (Gene Morgan vs. Hawaii-Hilo, 4/6/85; #Don Robinson (6) & Gary Willoughby (1) vs. Western Illinois, 3/3/75-Gm 2; Jerry Thompson vs. Ill. Wesleyan (1971); Gene Henderson vs. Arkansas (5/5/70-Gm 2); *-J.T. Peatross vs. Miss. College (4/6/18), R.H. Pepper vs. Miss. College (4/5/18), *-Willie Mitchell vs. LSU (1909) # -Combined Shutout *- Perfect Game

FIELDING

FIRST BASE

SEASON
Putouts: 595 (Tommy Raffo, 1989)
Assists: 53 (Will Clark, 1984)
Chances: 653 (Tommy Raffo, 1989)
Fielding Pct.: 1.000 (Chris Maloney, 1983)

CAREER
Putouts: 1691 (Tommy Raffo, 1987-90)
Assists: 140 (Tommy Raffo, 1987-90)
Chances: 1849 (Tommy Raffo, 1987-90)
Fielding Pct.: .990 (Tommy Raffo, 1987-90)

SECOND BASE

SEASON
Putouts: 136 (Howie McCann, 1978)
Assists: 181 (Scott Davidson, 1994)
Chances: 313 (Pete White, 1983)
Fielding Pct.: .979 (Burke Masters, 1989)

CAREER
Putouts: 398 (Jeffrey Rea, 2004-07)
Assists: 619 (Jeffrey Rea, 2004-07)
Chances: 1,060 (Jeffrey Rea, 2004-07)
Fielding Pct.: .976 (Howie McCann, 1977-78)

THIRD BASE

SEASON
Putouts: 67 (Lou Sottile, 1981)
Assists: 145 (John Scott, 1985)
Chances: 221 (John Scott, 1985)
Fielding Pct.: .972 (Phil Still, 1971)

CAREER
Putouts: 111 (Pete Young, 1987-89)
Assists: 385 (Pete Young, 1987-89)
Chances: 548 (Pete Young, 1987-89)
Fielding Pct.: .935 (Chuck Daniel, 1989-92)

SHORTSTOP

SEASON
Putouts: 114 (Thomas Berkery, 2006)
Assists: 206 (Jon Shave, 1990)
Chances: 350 (Jon Shave, 1990)
Fielding Pct.: .967 (Matthew Maniscalco, 2001)

CAREER
Putouts: 387 (Matthew Maniscalco, 2000-03)
Assists: 782 (Matthew Maniscalco, 2000-03)
Chances: 1221 (Matthew Maniscalco, 2000-03)
Fielding Pct.: .944 (Matthew Maniscalco, 2000-03)

OUTFIELD

SEASON
Putouts: 157 (Jody Hurst, 1989)
Assists: 9 (Brooks Bryan, 1997)
Chances: 165 (Jody Hurst, 1989)
Fielding Pct.: 1.000 (Dave Klipstein, 1982)

CAREER
Putouts: 413 (Tracy Echols, 1986-87, 1989-90)
Assists: 21 (Mike Kelley, 1976-79)
Chances: 446 (Tracy Echols, 1986-87, 1989-90)
Fielding Pct.: .985 (Rafael Palmeiro, 1983-85)

CATCHER

SEASON
Putouts: 548 (Barry Patton, 1997)
Assists: 51 (Jim Robinson, 1990)
Chances: 603 (Barry Patton, 1997)
Fielding Pct.: .995 (Frank Portera, 1967)

CAREER
Putouts: 1127 (Barry Patton, 1995-98)
Assists: 110 (Barry Winford, 1986-89)
Chances: 1239 (Barry Patton, 1995-98)
Fielding Pct.: .993 (Jim Robinson, 1988-90)

SINGLE GAME HIGHS

Putouts: 23 — Bruce Castoria (South Alabama, 3/25/80)
Assists: 10 — Gator Thiesen (Tennessee, 5/11/84)
Chances: 24 — Bruce Castoria (South Alabama, 3/25/80)

Errors: 4 — Bruce Castoria (Alabama, 4/20/80), Scott Davidson (Louisiana Tech, 4/6/94-Game 1)
Double Plays: 5 — Craig Filippi (Auburn, 3/19/83-Game 1)



TEAM RECORDS

AT-BATS

Game: 61 (vs. Mississippi, 1963) [15 innings]
Season: 2510 (1990)

RUNS

Game: 32 (vs. Jackson State, 4/29/88)
Season: 633 (1997)

HITS

Game: 30 (vs. Kentucky, 4/30/89)
Season: 823 (1997)

DOUBLES

Game: 11 (vs. Georgia, 3/12/88)
Season: 157 (1997)

TRIPLES

Game: 5 (vs. Southern Miss, 3/25/79)
Season: 33 (1979)

HOME RUNS

Game: 6 (vs. Kentucky, 4/30/89; Jackson State, 4/29/88;
North Alabama, 4/6/88; South Carolina, 5/26/84)
Season: 97 (1998)

RUNS BATTED IN

Game: 31 (vs. Jackson State, 4/29/88)
Season: 575 (1997)

BATTING AVERAGE

Season: .335 (1999)

TOTAL BASES

Game: 53 (vs. Kentucky, 4/30/89)
Season: 1245 (1989)

BASES ON BALLS

Game: 21 (vs. Nevada-Las Vegas, 3/15/81-Game 1)
Season: 405 (1989)

STRIKEOUTS

Season: 448 (1991)

STOLEN BASES

Game: 9 (vs. Jackson State, 3/28/95; Southern Miss, 4/13/78)
Season: 138 (1978)

LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Season: 1.61 (1957)

INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 17 (vs. Mississippi, 2007)
Season: 616.0 (1990)

RUNS ALLOWED

Game: 24 (vs. Florida State, 1966)
Season: 416 (1997)

STRIKEOUTS

Game: 26 (vs. LSU, 1909)
Season: 655 (1997)

WALKS

Game: 16 (vs. New Orleans, 3/28/84)
Season: 268 (1997)

COMPLETE GAMES

Season: 42 (1981)

SHUTOUTS

Season: 10 (1990)

SAVES

Season: 21 (1998)

PUTOUTS

Game: 45 (vs. Alabama, 5/7/89; Auburn, 3/22/87;
Alabama, 1969; Mississippi, 1963)
Season: 1848 (1990)

ASSISTS

Game: 25 (vs. Arkansas State, 3/22/76-Game 1)
Season: 779 (1989)

CHANCES

Game: 69 (vs. Alabama, 5/7/89)
Season: 2705 (1990)

ERRORS

Game: 10 (vs. Memphis State, 1962)
Season: 124 (1994)

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

Season: .974 (2003)

DOUBLE PLAYS

Game: 5 (vs. Auburn, 3/19/83-Game 1)
Season: 69 (1997, 2006)

TRIPLE PLAYS

Game: 1 (vs. Auburn-Montgomery, 3/9/91; William Carey,
4/4/78-Game 2; Florida, 1962; Alabama, 1932)

Miscellaneous Team Superlatives

Most Games Played: 71 (1990)

Most Wins: 54 (1989)

Most Losses: 25 (1995)

Highest Winning Pct.: .846 — 22-4 (1909)

Most Consecutive Wins: 15 (April 1-18, 1987)

Most Consecutive Losses: 9 (April 8-19, 1975)

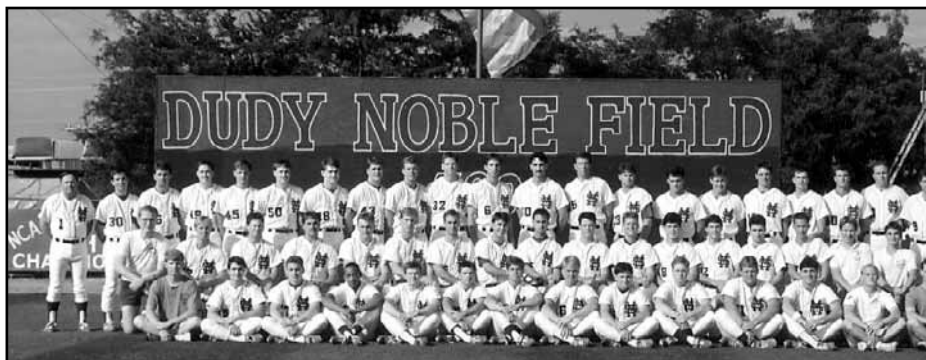
Most SEC Wins: 20 (1989)

Most SEC Losses: 16 (1975 & 1995)

Highest SEC Winning Pct.: .906 — 14-1 (1962)

Most Consecutive SEC Wins: 14 (March 11-April 15, 1989)

Longest game: 17 innings & 4:58 (March 29, 2007 at Mississippi)



The 1989 Mississippi State University baseball team captured the Southeastern Conference championship and established a school record with 54 victories.



Mississippi State . . .

Won 10 or more consecutive games:	Mar. 7 through Mar. 21, 2000 (10)
Won 15 or more consecutive games:	<u>February 24 through March 24, 2006 (18)</u>
Won 10 or more consecutive SEC games:	Mar. 11-Apr. 15, 1989 (14)
Lost five or more consecutive games:	Apr. 30-May 9, 2004 (6)
Lost five or more consecutive SEC games:	Apr. 25-May 9, 2004 (7)
Scored 20 or more runs in a game:	Mississippi Valley State (21) — May 2, 2006
Allowed 20 or more runs in a game:	<u>South Carolina (20) — March 23, 2007</u>
Hit consecutive home runs:	<u>Auburn (Edward Easley & Mitch Moreland) — May 4, 2007</u>
Hit three consecutive home runs:	at LSU (Matt Richardson, Michael Rutledge, Jeff Butts) — Mar. 24, 2006
Hit five or more home runs:	vs. Florida Atlantic (5) — June 3, 2005
Shut out an opponent:	<u>at Florida State (3-0) — June 3, 2007</u>
Shut out consecutive opponents:	at Mississippi (2-0) — Mar. 28, at Mississippi (7-0) — Mar. 29, 2003
Was shut out:	Mississippi (0-1) — April 11, 2006
Was shut out in consecutive games:	vs. LSU (DH) — April 12, 1986
Swept a conference doubleheader:	Mississippi — May 18, 2002
Was swept in a conference doubleheader:	<u>at Georgia (7 inn. DH) — May 13, 2007</u>
Swept a conference three-game series at home:	<u>Auburn — May 4-6, 2007</u>
Was swept in a three-game conference series at home:	Georgia — May 7-9, 2004
Swept a three-game conference series on the road:	at Alabama — May 21-23, 2004
Was swept in a three-game conference series on the road:	at Kentucky — May 12-14, 2006
Turned a triple play:	vs. Auburn-Montgomery — March 9, 1991
Committed five or more errors:	at Kentucky (5) — May 12, 2006

A Mississippi State Player . . .

Hit two home runs in a game:	<u>Mitch Moreland — April 3, 2006</u>
Hit three home runs in a game:	Brad Jones at Southern Miss — April 6, 2004
Hit a grand slam home run:	<u>Andy Rice vs. Auburn — May 6, 2007</u>
Hit an inside-the-park home run:	Brad Corley vs. Louisiana Tech — May 12, 2004
Hit for the cycle:	Brad Freeman vs. South Alabama — February 17, 1998
Had six or more RBI in a game:	<u>Brad Jones at Memphis (6) — April 18, 2006</u>
Had five or more hits in a game:	<u>Jeffrey Rea (5) — March 18, 2007</u>
Had 10 or more total bases in a game:	<u>Thomas Berkery vs. Mississippi (11) — May 19, 2006</u>
Stole three or more bases in a game:	<u>Mark Goforth (3) vs. Murray State — Feb. 23, 2007</u>
Had 11 or more strikeouts in a game:	<u>Justin Pigott vs. Auburn (11) — May 5, 2007</u>
Had 15 or more strikeouts in a game:	Joey Collums vs. Jacksonville St. — March 3, 2002
Pitched a complete game:	<u>Chad Crosswhite vs. Louisiana State (9) — April 20, 2007</u>
Pitched a nine-inning, complete-game shutout:	Alan Johnson vs. Louisiana State (9) — May 3, 2003
Pitched a no-hitter:	Gene Morgan at Hawaii-Hilo — April 6, 1985
Pitched a perfect game:	J.T. Peatross vs. Mississippi College — April 6, 1918

NOTE: 2007 entries are shown underlined

MSU IN THE FINAL POLLS					
Year	Record	Collegiate Baseball	Baseball America	USA TODAY/ESPN Coaches	NCBWA Writers
1962	21-5	<u>14</u>	—	—	—
1965	16-10	<u>29</u>	—	—	—
1966	20-11	<u>26</u>	—	—	—
1970	32-8	<u>10</u>	—	—	—
1971	32-12	<u>7</u>	—	—	—
1978	38-18	<u>14</u>	—	—	—
1979	48-12	<u>6</u>	—	—	—
1981	46-17	<u>6</u>	8	—	—
1983	42-15	<u>12</u>	13	—	—
1984	45-16	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	—	—
1985	50-15	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	—	—
1987	39-22	NR	<u>23</u>	—	—
1988	44-20	<u>23</u>	<u>12</u>	—	—
1989	54-14	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	—	—
1990	50-21	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u>	—	—
1991	42-21	<u>22</u>	NR	—	—
1992	40-22	<u>21</u>	NR	<u>21</u>	—
1993	41-21	<u>25</u>	NR	<u>21</u>	—
1996	38-24	<u>27</u>	NR	<u>24</u>	—
1997	47-21	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	—
1998	42-23	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>6</u>	—
1999	42-21	<u>30</u>	NR	<u>24</u>	—
2000	41-20	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14</u>	—
2001	39-24	<u>14</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>17</u>	—
2003	42-20-1	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>19</u>	21
2005	42-22	NR	<u>22</u>	<u>19</u>	33
2007	38-22	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	9

Highest final ranking by poll shown underlined

SEC SERIES SWEEPS

MSU AT DUDY NOBLE VS . . .

Alabama:	April 17-18, 1993
Arkansas:	April 25-26, 1992
Auburn:	May 4-6, 2007
Florida:	April 22-23, 1989
Georgia:	April 24-26, 1998
Kentucky:	March 15-17, 1996
LSU:	April 20-21, 1985
Mississippi:	May 18-19, 2002
South Carolina:	none on record
Tennessee:	April 28-30, 2000
Vanderbilt:	March 11-12, 2000

MSU ON THE ROAD VS . . .

Alabama:	May 21-23, 2004
Arkansas:	March 21-23, 2003
Auburn:	April 17-18, 1998
Florida:	none on record
Georgia:	March 28-30, 1997
Kentucky:	April 1-3, 1994
LSU:	April 18-19, 1981
Mississippi:	March 28-30, 2003
South Carolina:	none on record
Tennessee:	none on record
Vanderbilt:	April 20-21, 1991

SEC OPPONENTS VS. MSU AT DUDY NOBLE . . .

Alabama:	none on record
Arkansas:	none on record
Auburn:	March 21-22, 1987
Florida:	May 3-5, 2002
Georgia:	May 7-9, 2004
Kentucky:	none on record
LSU:	April 2-3, 1971
Mississippi:	April 14-15, 1972
South Carolina:	none on record
Tennessee:	none on record
Vanderbilt:	none on record

SEC OPPONENTS VS. MSU ON THE ROAD . . .

Alabama:	May 10-12, 2002
Arkansas:	April 30-May 2, 1999
Auburn:	April 13-14, 1985
Florida:	April 27-29, 2001
Georgia:	April 3-4, 1993
Kentucky:	May 12-14, 2006
LSU:	May 9-10, 1992
Mississippi:	Apr. 29-May 1, 2005
South Carolina:	April 7-9, 2000
Tennessee:	April 3, 2005 (2-game)
Vanderbilt:	Apr. 30-May, 2004

HITTING TOP 10 LISTS

BATTING AVERAGE

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	AB	H	Avg.
1. Nat Showalter (1977)	146	67	.459
2. Will Clark (1985)	224	94	.420
3. Jackie Parker (1954)	55	23	.418
4. Rafael Palmeiro (1984)	236	98	.415
5. Brian Wiese (1998)	250	103	.412
6. Mark Gillaspie (1981)	207	85	.411
7. Rafael Palmeiro (1983)	234	95	.406
8. Travis Chapman (1999)	245	99	.404
9. Mike Kelley (1979)	235	94	.400
10. Brandon Turner (2007)	208	83	.399

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	AB	H	Avg.
1. Will Clark (1983-85)	534	209	.391
2. Mark Gillaspie (1980-81)	362	139	.384
3. Rafael Palmeiro (1983-85)	720	268	.372
4. Jimmy Bragan (1948-50)	233	86	.369
5. Jackie Parker (1953-54)	142	52	.366
6. Tommy Raffo (1987-90)	760	278	.366
7. Braxton Nail (1952-55)	152	55	.362
8. Dan Paradoa (1986-87)	441	159	.361
9. Brian Wiese (1996-99)	674	242	.359
10. Mike Kelley (1976-79)	748	267	.357

AT-BATS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	AB
1. David Mitchell (1990)	71	287
2. John Cohen (1990)	71	285
3. Burke Masters (1990)	71	283
4. Jon Shave (1990)	71	279
5. Matthew Maniscalco (2003)	63	278
6. Richard Lee (1997)	68	276
7. Tommy Raffo (1990)	70	271
8. Rusty Thoms (1998)	65	268
9. Tommy Raffo (1989)	68	266
10. Steve Gendron (2004)	59	263

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	AB
1. Jeffrey Rea (2004-07)	236	998
2. Steve Gendron (2001-04)	242	994
3. Matthew Maniscalco (2000-03)	246	993
4. Richard Lee (1995-98)	248	967
5. Burke Masters (1987-90)	251	937
6. Travis Chapman (1997-2000)	248	919
7. Brad Hildreth (1986-89)	237	877
8. Brad Freeman (1995-98)	246	870
9. Rex Buckner (1990-93)	240	837
10. Thomas Berkery (2003-06)	230	830

RUNS SCORED

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	Runs
1. Rafael Palmeiro (1984)	61	87
2. Mark Gillaspie (1981)	63	81
Brooks Bryan (1997)	68	81
4. Dan Van Cleve (1983)	56	80
5. Jody Hurst (1989)	66	79
6. Will Clark (1985)	65	75
7. Mike Kelley (1979)	60	74
Dan Van Cleve (1985)	65	74
Pete Young (1989)	67	74
10. Burke Masters (1990)	71	73
Brad Freeman (1998)	65	73

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	Runs
1. Dan Van Cleve (1981-85)	219	232
2. Burke Masters (1987-90)	251	227
3. Rafael Palmeiro (1983-85)	183	224
4. Travis Chapman (1997-2000)	248	221
5. Richard Lee (1995-98)	248	219
6. Jeffrey Rea (2004-07)	236	207
7. Brad Winkler (1980-83)	212	203
8. Matthew Maniscalco (2000-03)	246	197
9. Brad Freeman (1995-98)	246	192
10. Tommy Raffo (1987-90)	218	186

HITS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	AB	Hits
1. Brian Wiese (1998)	64	250	103
2. Tommy Raffo (1989)	68	266	102
3. Richard Lee (1997)	68	276	100
4. Travis Chapman (1999)	63	245	99
5. Rafael Palmeiro (1984)	61	236	98
6. Tommy Raffo (1990)	70	271	97
7. Rafael Palmeiro (1983)	57	234	95
John Cohen (1990)	71	285	95
9. Will Clark (1985)	65	224	94
Mike Kelley (1979)	60	235	94
Matthew Maniscalco (2003)	63	278	94
Jeffrey Rea (2006)	60	253	94

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	AB	Hits
1. Jeffrey Rea (2004-07)	236	998	335
2. Richard Lee (1995-98)	248	967	328
3. Travis Chapman (1997-00)	248	919	327
4. Steve Gendron (2001-04)	242	994	316
5. Burke Masters (1987-90)	251	937	295
6. Matt. Maniscalco (2000-03)	246	993	279
7. Tommy Raffo (1987-90)	218	760	278
8. Brad Hildreth (1986-89)	237	877	275
9. Rafael Palmeiro (1983-85)	183	720	268
10. Mike Kelley (1976-79)	190	748	267

DOUBLES

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	2B
1. Pete Young (1989)	67	27
2. Adam Platt (1996)	61	26
Mitch Moreland (2007)	60	26
4. Rob Hauswald (1996)	61	24
Brian Wiese (1998)	64	24
6. Scott Tribolet (1995)	58	23
7. Jim Robinson (1990)	71	22
Travis Chapman (2000)	59	22
9. Brad Winkler (1983)	57	21
Dan Van Cleve (1985)	65	21
Gator Thiesen (1985)	64	21

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	2B
1. Travis Chapman (1997-2000)	248	71
2. Richard Lee (1995-98)	247	66
3. Pete Young (1987-89)	191	56
4. Dan Van Cleve (1981-85)	219	55
5. Matthew Maniscalco (2000-03)	246	54
6. John Cohen (1988-90)	198	53
7. Tommy Raffo (1987-90)	218	52
Rex Buckner (1990-93)	240	52
Adam Platt (1995-97)	172	52
10. Ricky Joe Redd (1992-95)	228	51

TRIPLES

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	3B
1. Mike Kelley (1979)	60	12
2. Gator Thiesen (1985)	64	6
Pete Young (1987)	61	6
4. Jim Howarth (1967)	31	5
Ted Milton (1970)	40	5
Brad Winkler (1981)	63	5
Dan Van Cleve (1983)	56	5
Tracy Echols (1986)	54	5
Jon Shave (1990)	71	5
Damian Scioneaux (1997)	68	5

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	3B
1. Mike Kelley (1976-79)	190	20
2. Ted Milton (1969-72)	151	14
3. Brad Winkler (1980-83)	212	12
4. Matthew Maniscalco (2000-03)	246	11
5. Rex Buckner (1990-93)	240	10
6. Jeff Butts (2003-06)	232	10
7. Gator Thiesen (1984-85)	125	9
Tracy Echols (1986-87,89-90)	237	9
Jeffrey Rea (2004-07)	236	9
10. Del Unser (1964-66)	85	8
Russ Aldrich (1977-78)	104	8
Dan Van Cleve (1981-85)	219	8

HOME RUNS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	AB	HR
1. Bruce Castoria (1981)	63	229	29
Rafael Palmeiro (1984)	61	236	29
3. Will Clark (1984)	61	215	28
4. Will Clark (1985)	65	224	25
5. Tommy Raffo (1989)	68	266	22
6. Mark Gillaspie (1981)	63	207	20
Rafael Palmeiro (1985)	65	250	20
8. Richard Lee (1997)	68	276	19
Richard Lee (1998)	65	258	19
Brian Wiese (1999)	63	252	19
Brad Corley (2004)	59	245	19

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	AB	HR
1. Rafael Palmeiro (1983-85)	183	720	67
2. Will Clark (1983-85)	175	534	61
3. Bruce Castoria (1979-82)	202	685	58
4. Jon Knott (1998-2001)	228	822	51
5. Tracy Echols (1986-87,89-90)	237	750	47
6. Richard Lee (1995-98)	248	967	46
7. Tommy Raffo (1987-90)	218	760	45
8. David Hayman (1993-96)	221	721	44
9. Brian Wiese (1996-99)	201	674	37
10. Richie Grayum (1987-89)	182	614	35



HITTING TOP 10 LISTS



TOTAL BASES

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	TB
1. Rafael Palmeiro (1984)	61	209
2. Will Clark (1985)	65	191
3. Tommy Raffo (1989)	68	185
4. Bruce Castoria (1981)	63	180
5. Will Clark (1984)	61	179
6. Richard Lee (1997)	68	177
7. Rafael Palmeiro (1983)	57	173
Richard Lee (1998)	65	173
Brian Wiese (1998)	64	173
10. Brad Corley (2004)	59	166

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	TB
1. Richard Lee (1995-98)	248	544
2. Rafael Palmeiro (1983-85)	183	530
3. Travis Chapman (1997-2000)	248	482
4. Tommy Raffo (1987-90)	218	477
5. Matthew Maniscalco (2000-03)	246	468
6. Jon Knott (1998-2001)	228	460
7. Will Clark (1983-85)	175	433
8. Tracy Echols (1986-87,89-90)	237	420
9. Brian Wiese (1996-99)	201	417
10. Jeffrey Rea (2004-07)	236	416

WALKS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	BB
1. Jody Hurst (1989)	66	69
2. Mark Gillaspie (1981)	63	66
3. Jason Burkley (2001)	60	63
4. Brad Winkler (1981)	63	58
Will Clark (1985)	65	58
6. Will Clark (1984)	61	57
Tracy Echols (1990)	71	57
8. Bob Parker (1984)	61	56
9. Chuck Daniel (1991)	63	53
10. Nat Showalter (1977)	47	52
Barry Winford (1988)	62	52

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	BB
1. Brad Winkler (1980-83)	212	164
2. Tracy Echols (1986-87,89-90)	237	163
3. Barry Winford (1986-89)	214	147
4. Dan Van Cleve (1981-85)	219	143
5. John Mitchell (1984-87)	228	142
6. Rex Buckner (1990-93)	240	129
7. Will Clark (1983-85)	175	126
Ricky Joe Redd (1992-95)	228	126
Jon Knott (1998-2001)	228	126
10. Jody Hurst (1987-89)	166	119

STRIKEOUTS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	AB	SO
1. David Hayman (1996)	59	227	71
2. Steve Hegan (1991)	63	245	67
Brian Wiese (1999)	63	252	67
4. David Hayman (1994)	58	206	66
5. Jon Mungle (2003)	60	204	63
6. David Hayman (1995)	58	205	62
7. Rob Norman (1991)	63	240	61
8. Richie Grayum (1988)	64	223	60
9. Scott Tribolet (1994)	58	242	59
10. John Cohen (1990)	71	285	57
Richie Grayum (1990)	59	225	57
Josh West (2001)	60	227	57

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	AB	SO
1. David Hayman (1993-96)	221	721	224
2. Jon Knott (1998-2001)	228	822	179
3. Ricky Joe Redd (1992-95)	228	780	172
4. Tracy Echols (1986-87,89-90)	237	750	170
5. Steve Gendron (2001-04)	242	994	166
6. Steve Hegan (1990-93)	202	667	163
7. Barry Winford (1986-89)	214	714	160
8. Thomas Berkery (2003-06)	230	830	158
9. Richie Grayum (1987-89)	182	614	156
10. Bruce Castoria (1979-82)	202	685	154
Brad Winkler (1980-83)	212	727	154
Brian Wiese (1996-99)	201	674	154

RUNS BATTED IN

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	AB	RBI
1. Bruce Castoria (1981)	63	229	98
2. Rafael Palmeiro (1984)	61	236	94
3. Will Clark (1984)	61	215	93
4. Richard Lee (1997)	68	276	90
5. Richard Lee (1998)	65	257	85
6. Tommy Raffo (1989)	68	266	80
7. Brad Winkler (1983)	57	218	79
8. Rafael Palmeiro (1983)	57	234	78
Mark Gillaspie (1981)	63	207	78
10. Will Clark (1985)	65	224	77

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	AB	RBI
1. Richard Lee (1995-98)	248	967	265
2. Rafael Palmeiro (1983-85)	183	720	239
3. Bruce Castoria (1979-82)	202	685	213
4. Tommy Raffo (1987-90)	218	760	207
5. Jon Knott (1998-2001)	228	822	206
6. Travis Chapman (1997-00)	248	919	202
7. Will Clark (1983-85)	175	534	199
8. Tracy Echols (1986-87,89-90)	237	750	182
9. John Mitchell (1984-87)	228	710	179
10. Brad Winkler (1980-83)	212	727	172

STOLEN BASES

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	SB
1. Dan Van Cleve (1985)	65	38
2. Dave Klipstein (1981)	63	28
3. Mike Kelley (1979)	60	27
4. Mike Kelley (1977)	47	25
Brad Winkler (1981)	63	25
6. Jon Shave (1990)	71	24
7. Del Bender (1978)	56	21
8. Damian Scioneaux (1997)	68	20
Matthew Maniscalco (2003)	63	20
10. Randy Schlosser (1980)	50	19

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	SB
1. Mike Kelley (1976-79)	190	79
2. Dan Van Cleve (1981-85)	219	70
3. Brad Winkler (1980-83)	212	60
4. Dave Klipstein (1979-82)	172	54
5. Pete White (1980-83)	196	51
6. Matthew Maniscalco (2000-03)	246	46
7. Jeffrey Rea (2004-07)	236	43
8. Barry Winford (1986-89)	214	40
Jon Shave (1987-90)	206	40
10. Brad Freeman (1995-98)	246	39

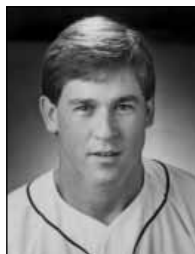
GAMES PLAYED

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G
1. John Cohen (1990)	71
Tracy Echols (1990)	71
Burke Masters (1990)	71
David Mitchell (1990)	71
Scott Mitchell (1990)	71
Jim Robinson (1990)	71
Jon Shave (1990)	71
8. Tommy Raffo (1990)	70
9. Tommy Raffo (1989)	68
Brooks Bryan (1997)	68
Richard Lee (1997)	68
Damian Scioneaux (1997)	68

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G
1. Burke Masters (1987-90)	251
2. Richard Lee (1995-98)	248
Travis Chapman (1997-2000)	248
4. Brad Freeman (1995-98)	246
Matthew Maniscalco (2000-03)	246
6. Steve Gendron (2001-04)	242
7. Rex Buckner (1990-93)	240
8. Brad Hildreth (1986-89)	237
Tracy Echols (1986-87,89-90)	237
10. Jeff Rea (2004-07)	236



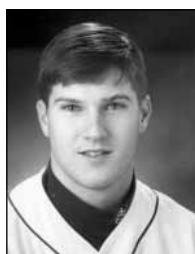
John Cohen



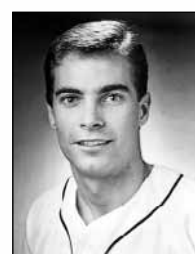
Jody Hurst



Mike Kelley



Richard Lee



Burke Masters



Dan Van Cleve



PITCHING TOP 10 LISTS

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	IP	ER	ERA
1. Dennis Hall (1970)	57.0	4	0.63
2. Frank Montgomery (1962)	92.0	7	0.68
3. Jim Pruett (1957)	52.1	6	1.03
4. Butch Holmes (1973)	50.1	6	1.07
5. Bobby Reed (1988)	57.2	7	1.09
6. Jamie Gant (2003)	54.2	7	1.15
7. Mike Proffitt (1970)	68.0	9	1.19
8. Mike Proffitt (1972)	70.0	11	1.41
9. Lamar Pritchard (1974)	56.1	9	1.44
10. Glenn Wallace (1969)	37.0	6	1.46

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	IP	ER	ERA
1. Frank Montgomery (1961-63)	171.1	34	1.79
2. Dennis Hall (1967-70)	156.1	32	1.84
3. Mike Proffitt (1969-72)	300.1	62	1.86
4. Brantley Jones (1967-70)	257.0	57	2.00
5. Jon Harden (1989-92)	255.2	65	2.29
6. Claude Passeau (1964-66)	129.3	33	2.30
7. Guy Parker (1960-62)	144.1	37	2.31
8. Pete Young (1987-89)	131.2	35	2.39
9. Butch Holmes (1971-74)	163.0	44	2.43
10. Jerry Thompson (1968-71)	184.2	50	2.44

STRIKEOUTS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	IP	SO
1. Eric DuBose (1996)	17	133.1	174
2. B.J. Wallace (1992)	19	127.1	145
Eric DuBose (1997)	21	118.2	145
4. Gary Rath (1994)	16	115.2	141
5. Jeff Brantley (1985)	23	145.2	136
6. Hank Thoms (1999)	18	118.1	121
7. Jeff Brantley (1984)	20	132.2	115
8. Eric DuBose (1995)	18	122.2	109
9. Jon Harden (1992)	39	91.2	108
Matt Ginter (1999)	19	93.2	108

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	IP	SO
1. Eric DuBose (1995-97)	56	364.2	428
2. Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	73	427.0	364
3. Paul Maholm (2001-03)	46	312.0	273
4. B.J. Wallace (1990-92)	51	265.0	271
5. Matt Ginter (1996-99)	55	225.2	269
6. Mike Proffitt (1969-72)	45	300.1	265
7. Don Robinson (1975-78)	56	323.1	262
8. Carlton Loewer (1992-94)	53	277.1	261
9. Gary Rath (1992-94)	44	239.1	238
10. Jon Harden (1989-92)	110	255.2	237

WALKS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	IP	BB
1. Eric DuBose (1997)	21	118.2	67
2. Chris George (1991)	20	98.0	61
3. Ken Kurtz (1979)	19	116.0	56
B.J. Wallace (1991)	22	109.2	56
5. Jeff Brantley (1983)	19	100.1	55
Eric DuBose (1996)	17	133.1	55
Matt Ginter (1999)	19	93.2	55
8. Carlton Loewer (1994)	19	103.0	53
9. Don Mundie (1981)	21	145.0	52
10. Don Robinson (1977)	15	87.0	51

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	IP	BB
1. Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	73	427.0	175
2. Don Robinson (1975-78)	56	323.1	170
3. Eric DuBose (1995-97)	56	364.2	165
4. Chris George (1989-91)	58	288.1	143
5. Carlton Loewer (1992-94)	53	277.1	139
6. Don Mundie (1979-81)	56	309.0	129
7. Tracy Jobs (1987-90)	74	299.1	128
8. Matt Ginter (1997-99)	55	225.2	123
9. Nelson Arriete (1986-89)	55	213.0	120
10. Gary Rath (1992-94)	44	239.1	117

WINNING PERCENTAGE

SINGLE SEASON (min. — 8 decisions)

Player (Season)	W-L	Pct.
1. Frank Montgomery (1962)	10-0	1.000
2. Brantley Jones (1970)	9-0	1.000
3. Josh Reagan (1979)	8-0	1.000
Harold Myles (1983)	8-0	1.000
Bobby Reed (1988)	8-0	1.000
6. Don Mundie (1979)	10-1	.909
7. Jeff Brantley (1985)	18-2	.900
8. Ken Tatum (1965)	7-1	.875
Dennis Hall (1967)	7-1	.875
Gene Morgan (1985)	14-2	.875
Chris George (1989)	7-1	.875
Justin Pigott (2006)	7-1	.875

CAREER (min. — 15 decisions)

Player (Seasons)	W-L	Pct.
1. Jerry Thompson (1968-71)	18-3	.857
2. Bobby Reed (1987-90)	35-5	.833
3. Phillip Brandon (1947-49)	14-3	.824
4. Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	45-12	.789
5. Brantley Jones (1967-70)	27-8	.771
6. Gene Morgan (1984-85)	20-6	.769
7. Wayne Robbins (1956-58)	13-4	.765
8. Joe Sheppard (1948-50)	16-5	.762
Frank Montgomery (1961-63)	16-5	.762
10. Jon Harden (1989-92)	19-6	.760

WINS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	Wins
1. Jeff Brantley (1985)	23	18
2. Bobby Reed (1990)	25	15
3. Don Mundie (1981)	21	14
Gene Morgan (1985)	22	14
5. Jeff Brantley (1984)	20	13
6. Ken Kurtz (1979)	19	12
Hans Herzog (1983)	20	12
Bobby Reed (1989)	21	12
9. Mike Proffitt (1971)	14	11
Steve Susce (1981)	17	11
Jeff Brantley (1983)	19	11
Mike Martin (1987)	25	11

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	Wins
1. Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	73	45
2. Bobby Reed (1987-90)	58	35
3. Mike Proffitt (1969-72)	45	30
4. Don Mundie (1979-81)	52	29
5. Brantley Jones (1967-70)	36	27
Eric DuBose (1995-97)	56	27
Paul Maholm (2000-03)	46	27
8. Don Robinson (1975-78)	56	24
9. Will McRaney (1983-86)	64	23
Tracy Jobs (1987-90)	74	23
Chris George (1989-91)	58	23
Jeremy Jackson (1995-98)	44	23

LOSSES

SINGLE SEASON

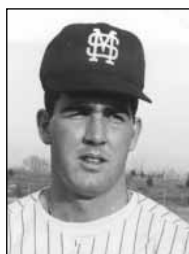
Player (Season)	G	Losses
1. Todd Doolittle (2005)	14	8
2. Butch Holmes (1974)	10	7
David Hooten (1996)	18	7
Matt Ginter (1999)	19	7
Justin Pigott (2007)	17	7
5. Glenn Wallace (1968)	7	6
Don Robinson (1975)	11	6
Robbin Jeter (1982)	17	6
Trent Intorcias (1986)	19	6
Jay Powell (1993)	26	6
Kyle Kennedy (1995)	20	6
Hank Thoms (1999)	18	6
Jamie Gant (2004)	18	6
Jeff Lacher (2004)	14	6
Alan Johnson (2005)	15	6

CAREER

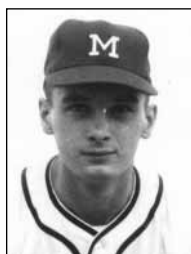
Player (Seasons)	G	Losses
1. Don Robinson (1975-78)	56	18
2. Kyle Kennedy (1992-95)	58	16
3. Alan Johnson (2003-05)	44	15
4. David Hooten (1994-96)	57	14
5. Carlton Loewer (1992-94)	53	13
6. Bobby Myrick (1971-74)	29	12
Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	73	12
Trent Intorcias (1983-86)	72	12
Eric DuBose (1995-97)	56	12
Scott Polk (1995-99)	90	12



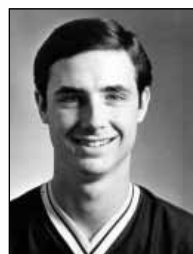
Eric DuBose



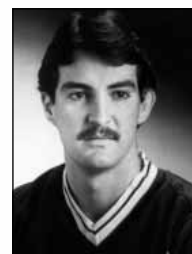
Dennis Hall



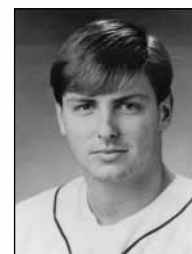
Frank Montgomery



Don Mundie



Bobby Reed



B.J. Wallace

PITCHING TOP 10 LISTS



PITCHING STARTS

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G	GS
1. Bobby Reed (1990)	25	22
2. Gene Morgan (1985)	22	21
B.J. Wallace (1991)	22	21
4. Bobby Reed (1989)	21	20
Jeff Brantley (1984)	20	20
Kyle Kennedy (1995)	20	20
7. Hans Herzog (1983)	20	19
Jeff Brantley (1985)	23	19
Trent Intorcchia (1986)	19	19
Tracy Jobes (1989)	23	19

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G	GS
1. Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	73	63
2. Bobby Reed (1987-90)	58	52
3. Eric DuBose (1995-97)	56	51
4. Don Robinson (1975-78)	56	50
5. Chris George (1989-91)	58	49
6. Kyle Kennedy (1992-95)	58	48
Tanner Brock (1999-2002)	59	48
8. Tracy Jobes (1987-90)	74	47
9. Don Mundie (1979-81)	52	46
10. Paul Maholm (2000-03)	46	44

INNINGS PITCHED

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	IP
1. Jeff Brantley (1985)	145.2
2. Don Mundie (1981)	145.0
3. Bobby Reed (1990)	140.1
4. Gene Morgan (1985)	134.0
5. Eric DuBose (1996)	133.1
6. Jeff Brantley (1984)	132.2
7. B.J. Wallace (1992)	127.1
8. Eric DuBose (1997)	118.2
9. Hank Thoms (1999)	118.1
10. Hans Herzog (1983)	118.0

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	IP
1. Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	427.0
2. Eric DuBose (1995-97)	364.2
3. Don Robinson (1975-78)	323.1
4. Paul Maholm (2000-03)	312.0
5. Don Mundie (1979-81)	309.0
6. Bobby Reed (1987-90)	304.0
7. Mike Proffitt (1969-72)	300.1
8. Tracy Jobes (1987-90)	299.1
9. Chris George (1989-91)	288.1
10. Carlton Loewer (1992-94)	277.1

APPEARANCES

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	G
1. Jon Harden (1992)	39
2. Van Johnson (1997)	39
3. Van Johnson (1998)	34
4. Mike Martin (1988)	33
5. Jon Harden (1991)	32
Scott Tanksley (1994)	32
7. Scott Tanksley (1995)	30
Jon Harden (1990)	30
Tim Henderson (1989)	30
Jay Powell (1991)	30

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	G
1. Van Johnson (1995-98)	115
2. Jon Harden (1989-92)	110
3. Scott Polk (1995-99)	90
4. Scott Tanksley (1993-95)	82
Trent Intorcchia (1983-86)	82
6. Mike Martin (1986-88)	81
7. Chuck Daniel (1989-92)	75
8. Tracy Jobes (1987-90)	74
9. Jeff Brantley (1982-85)	73
10. Pete Young (1987-89)	72
Chris Young (2000-02)	72

RELIEF APPEARANCES

SINGLE SEASON

Player (Season)	RA
1. Jon Harden (1992)	39
Van Johnson (1997)	39
3. Van Johnson (1998)	34
4. Mike Martin (1988)	32
Jon Harden (1991)	32
Scott Tanksley (1994)	32
7. Tim Henderson (1989)	30
Jon Harden (1990)	30
Jay Powell (1991)	30
Scott Tanksley (1995)	30

CAREER

Player (Seasons)	RA
1. Van Johnson (1995-98)	115
2. Jon Harden (1989-92)	110
3. Scott Tanksley (1993-95)	75
4. Pete Young (1987-89)	72
5. Scott Polk (1995-99)	71
Saunders Ramsey (2002-05)	71
7. Brett Cleveland (2003-06)	69
8. Mike Martin (1986-88)	68
Chris Young (2000-02)	68
10. Chuck Daniel (1989-92)	65

SAVES

SINGLE SEASON

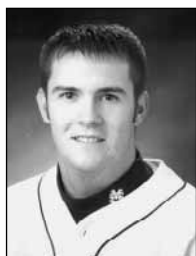
Player (Season)	SV
1. Scott Tanksley (1994)	13
Van Johnson (1997)	13
3. Adam Larson (2000)	12
4. Jay Powell (1991)	10
Van Johnson (1998)	10
6. Pete Young (1989)	8
Pete Young (1988)	8
Jon Harden (1992)	8
9. Bryan Hardwick (1979)	7
Bobby Thigpen (1985)	7
Jay Powell (1993)	7
Scott Tanksley (1995)	7
Jonathan Papelbon (2003)	7

CAREER

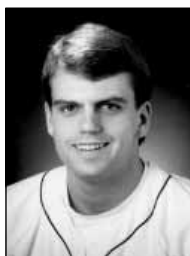
Player (Seasons)	SV
1. Van Johnson (1995-1998)	29
2. Scott Tanksley (1993-95)	24
3. Pete Young (1987-89)	19
4. Jay Powell (1991-93)	17
5. Bryan Hardwick (1979-80,82)	16
6. Adam Larson (1999-2001)	15
7. Jonathan Papelbon (2001-03)	13
8. Mike Martin (1986-88)	12
Jon Harden (1989-92)	12
10. Brett Cleveland (2003-06)	11



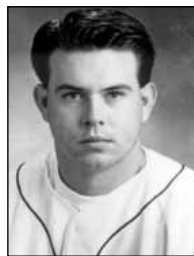
Jeff Brantley (1982-85) established school career records for wins (45), strikeouts (364), innings pitched (427) and pitching starts (63) during his four-year career at Mississippi State.



Van Johnson



Jay Powell



Scott Tanksley



Pete Young



TEAM SEASON-BESTS

LARGEST SCORING MARGINS

vs. all opponents

30	at Jackson State	32-2	1988
29	vs. Mississippi Valley	29-0	1999
27*	vs. Kentucky	29-2	1941
26	vs. Mississippi Valley	27-1	1998
24	vs. Northwestern	27-3	1937
23	vs. Mississippi College	23-0	1991
23*	vs. LSU	26-3	1942
23	vs. UNC Charlotte	24-1	1999
23	vs. Arkansas-Little Rock	27-4	1999
23	vs. Jackson State	23-0	2000
22	vs. Delta State	24-2	1990
22	vs. Quincy College	22-0	1986
22	vs. Livingston	26-4	1985
22	vs. Mississippi College	25-3	1978
22	vs. Arkansas-Little Rock	22-0	1999

* — Southeastern Conference game

vs. SEC opponents

27	vs. Kentucky	29-2	1941
23	vs. LSU	26-3	1942
19	at Vanderbilt	27-8	1956
19	vs. LSU	25-6	1934
18	vs. Georgia	25-7	1988
18	vs. Tulane	22-4	1958
18	vs. Florida	20-2	2000
17	at Mississippi	17-0	1990
17	vs. Mississippi	27-10	1983
16	at South Carolina	16-0	1998
16	vs. Georgia	22-6	1990
15	at Vanderbilt	19-4	1989
15	at Alabama	15-0	1982
15	at Mississippi	21-6	1997

All opponents vs. MSU

22	at Florida State	2-24	1966
21*	at LSU	0-21	1946
20	at Vanderbilt	0-20	1923
19*	vs. Alabama	10-29	1943
19*	at Alabama	1-20	1946
18*	vs. Tennessee	4-22	1998
18*	at LSU	1-19	1946
17*	vs. Alabama	0-17	1935
17*	South Carolina	3-20	2007
16*	at LSU	5-21	1940
15*	at Arkansas	1-16	1995
15	vs. Memphis State	8-23	1962

* — Southeastern Conference game

SEC opponents vs. MSU

21	at LSU	0-21	1946
19	vs. Alabama	10-29	1943
19	at Alabama	1-20	1946
18	vs. Tennessee	4-22	1998
18	at LSU	1-19	1946
17	vs. Alabama	0-17	1935
17	vs. South Carolina	3-20	2007
16	at LSU	5-21	1940
15	at Arkansas	1-16	1995
14	at Auburn	5-19	1994
14	at Alabama	2-16	1982
14	vs. LSU	2-16	1951

GAMES PLAYED

71	1990
68	1989
68	1997
65	1998
65	1985
64	1988
64	2005
63	1991
63	1981
63	1999
63	2001
63	2003

WINS

54	1989
50	1990
50	1985
47	1997
46	1981

LOSSES

25	1995
24	1996
24	2001
24	2002
24	2004

WINNING PCT.

.800	1979
.800	1970
.796	1962
.794	1989
.769	1985

WINNING STREAK

18	2006
15	1987
14	1985
13	1981
13	1979
13	1976
13	1970
13	1999

LOSING STREAK

9	1975
6	1995
6	1987
6	2004
5	many times

HIGH BATTING AVG.

.335	1999
.332	1997
.328	1977
.325	1998
.324	1988

LOW BATTING AVG.

.215	1975
.239	1974
.244	1954
.245	1964
.247	1976
.247	1968

AT-BATS

2510	1990
2482	1997
2451	1989
2362	1998
2349	1999

HITS

823	1997
787	1999
784	1990
778	1989
767	1998

HITS PER GAME

12.5	1999
12.1	1997
11.8	1998
11.4	1989
11.3	1996

RUNS SCORED

633	1997
618	1989
596	1999
560	1990
542	1998

RUNS PER GAME

9.5	1999
9.3	1997
9.1	1989
9.0	1983
8.4	1988
8.4	2000

DOUBLES

157	1989
156	1999
146	1998
145	1988
142	2000

TRIPLES

33	1979
26	2000
24	1971
23	1977
21	1990
21	1978

HOME RUNS

97	1998
96	1989
83	1984
83	1997
82	1999

RUNS BATTED IN

575	1997
549	1989
541	1999
498	1998
491	1988

WALKS

405	1989
362	1990
355	1981
354	1983
352	1985

STRIKEOUTS

448	1991
440	1989
437	1990
435	1995
434	1994

STOLEN BASES

138	1978
103	1981
100	1979
98	1990
87	1986

INNINGS PITCHED

616.0	1990
601.1	1989
600.1	1997
570.2	1998
567.1	2001

HITS ALLOWED

668	1997
590	1996
580	1989
572	2006
569	2005

EARNED RUN AVG.

1.61	1957
1.67	1970
2.29	1974
2.36	1969
2.38	1962

RUNS ALLOWED

416	1997
373	1998
350	2007
334	1994
331	2000
326	1996

WALKS ALLOWED

268	1997
265	1999
261	1991
256	1989
254	1979

STRIKEOUTS

655	1997
582	1999
564	1998
527	1996
504	1992

COMPLETE GAMES

42	1981
32	1972
31	1970
30	1971
25	1979

LOW BATTING AVG.

10	1990
9	1992
9	1970
8	.6x; last: 2001

SAVES

21	1998
18	1994
17	1988
16	1997
15	2000

HIGH FIELDING PCT.

.974	2003
.974	1999
.972	1973
.969	1953
.966	1987
.966	1970
.966	2001

LOW FIELDING PCT.

.916	1955
.928	1956
.942	1954
.944	1975
.946	1976

PUTOUTS

1848	1990
1804	1989
1801	1997
1718	2003
1712	1998
1702	2001

ASSISTS

779	1989
754	1990
713	2003
710	1983
708	1997
702	1984

ERRORS

124	1994
111	1995
110	1985
107	1996
107	1997

DOUBLE PLAYS

69	1997
68	1985
68	2006
63	1990
63	2003

YEARLY TEAM STATISTICS/TEAM MVPs



TEAM BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG	BB	SO	SB-SBA	PO	A	E	FLD%
1976	45	1293	182	319	42	11	13	145	.247	164	152	50	1068	424	86	.946
1977	48	1591	372	522	90	23	26	331	.328	255	157	75	1155	444	69	.959
1978	56	1849	419	537	74	21	39	348	.290	297	222	138-162	1371	572	86	.958
1979	60	1998	473	622	109	33	36	426	.311	310	242	100-129	1501	649	102	.955
1980	50	1576	278	416	62	13	19	247	.264	259	219	83-99	1240	523	85	.954
1981	63	2088	515	637	120	18	77	458	.305	355	330	103-139	1552	667	90	.961
1982	51	1660	363	494	76	8	41	315	.298	266	224	68-89	1211	564	82	.956
1983	57	1949	515	614	117	17	72	461	.315	354	290	86-115	1415	710	95	.957
1984	61	2025	505	611	106	19	83	461	.302	345	304	74-102	1502	702	94	.959
1985	65	2130	504	628	135	13	74	444	.295	352	322	84-110	1593	682	110	.954
1986	55	1768	369	513	75	17	57	337	.290	291	315	87-110	1356	602	89	.957
1987	61	2085	429	625	117	14	69	396	.300	308	410	44-60	1554	671	78	.966
1988	64	2215	537	717	145	16	73	491	.324	324	420	51-71	1617	682	95	.960
1989	68	2451	618	778	157	11	96	549	.317	405	440	49-74	1804	779	104	.961
1990	71	2510	560	784	135	21	53	490	.312	362	437	98-139	1848	754	103	.962
1991	63	2091	428	595	121	11	47	371	.285	314	448	37-68	1631	682	89	.963
1992	62	2097	349	563	97	14	39	315	.268	298	410	49-75	1653	656	91	.962
1993	62	2125	394	633	128	18	68	370	.298	280	377	24-46	1602	686	84	.965
1994	59	2034	381	560	1152	14	54	342	.275	287	434	40-68	1570	675	124	.948
1995	59	2037	398	575	130	20	51	349	.282	269	435	68-88	1532	663	111	.952
1996	62	2251	444	701	141	12	69	402	.311	267	403	56-85	1654	690	107	.956
1997	68	2482	633	823	128	20	83	575	.332	310	422	69-96	1801	708	107	.959
1998	65	2362	542	767	146	17	97	498	.325	263	395	75-89	1712	671	90	.964
1999	63	2349	596	787	156	19	82	541	.335	300	427	37-50	1676	645	62	.974
2000	61	2203	513	682	142	26	69	459	.310	301	396	49-62	1625	632	84	.964
2001	63	2172	381	594	80	16	38	338	.273	297	423	52-74	1702	680	85	.966
2002	59	2103	446	637	125	11	46	411	.303	274	411	44-64	1551	657	79	.965
2003	63	2280	416	694	131	15	49	383	.304	222	436	56-74	1718	713	64	.974
2004	59	2126	379	660	106	15	59	354	.310	209	387	39-62	1589	620	87	.962
2005	64	2226	382	662	115	16	34	346	.297	226	422	35-49	1675	689	76	.969
2006	60	2172	438	668	127	11	55	397	.308	281	410	49-58	1600	651	92	.961
2007	60	2191	419	692	126	10	51	384	.316	205	401	42-63	1618	569	81	.964

School-record totals shown in bold

TEAM PITCHING STATISTICS

YEAR	G	W-L	PCT	ERA	SV	CG	SHO	IP	H	R-ER	BB	SO	HR	BK	HB	WP
1976	45	28-17	.622	2.88	4	21	8	356.0	313	155-114	174	249	15	—	—	13
1977	48	33-15	.688	3.65	7	20	4	385.0	335	214-156	189	275	34	—	—	19
1978	56	38-18	.679	4.18	8	24	0	457.0	460	280-212	215	268	51	—	—	14
1979	60	48-12	.800	3.40	13	25	6	500.1	437	258-189	254	327	30	—	—	26
1980	50	31-19	.620	3.33	7	19	6	413.1	389	207-153	167	237	24	—	—	18
1981	63	46-17	.730	4.21	7	42	2	517.1	563	310-242	224	341	37	—	—	34
1982	51	28-23	.549	4.48	6	17	5	403.2	418	268-201	187	218	32	—	—	28
1983	57	42-15	.737	4.60	10	13	4	471.2	520	320-241	220	271	33	—	—	32
1984	61	45-16	.738	4.17	6	24	2	500.2	503	297-232	240	369	42	—	—	40
1985	65	50-15	.769	3.34	11	20	8	531.0	491	267-197	234	410	38	—	—	34
1986	55	34-21	.618	4.28	6	10	4	452.0	485	282-215	173	370	48	—	—	30
1987	61	39-22	.639	4.86	8	13	6	517.0	538	322-279	244	399	58	6	13	48
1988	64	44-20	.688	3.91	17	2	5	539.0	545	298-234	237	440	37	6	26	32
1989	68	54-14	.794	3.73	13	3	8	601.1	580	315-249	256	414	41	8	15	40
1990	71	50-21	.704	3.78	12	12	10	616.0	567	314-259	244	454	45	5	35	27
1991	63	42-21	.667	3.77	13	5	5	543.2	515	278-228	261	450	42	3	38	37
1992	62	40-22	.645	3.22	12	10	9	551.0	509	261-197	209	504	28	2	34	47
1993	62	41-21	.661	3.74	14	9	5	534.0	533	284-222	235	455	35	3	25	59
1994	59	36-23	.610	4.16	18	8	4	523.1	529	334-242	239	479	29	3	32	36
1995	59	34-25	.576	3.58	9	9	6	510.2	521	278-203	194	454	19	2	28	65
1996	62	38-24	.613	4.00	10	14	1	551.1	590	326-245	226	527	45	6	47	47
1997	68	47-21	.691	5.07	16	5	1	600.1	668	416-338	268	655	78	6	26	70
1998	65	42-23	.646	4.97	21	1	4	570.2	627	373-315	233	564	78	7	25	60
1999	63	42-21	.666	4.08	11	5	6	558.2	534	292-252	265	582	39	4	36	58
2000	61	41-20	.683	4.79	15	3	4	541.2	554	331-288	253	502	40	6	43	5
2001	63	39-24	.619	3.73	13	1	8	567.1	534	283-235	210	539	38	9	55	42
2002	59	34-24	.586	4.30	7	1	8	517.0	534	305-247	182	406	38	8	50	42
2003	63	42-20	.677	3.58	10	4	4	572.2	528	281-228	233	493	33	16	46	36
2004	59	35-24	.593	4.47	9	2	3	529.2	548	314-263	183	428	42	6	35	34
2005	64	42-24	.656	3.51	12	5	3	558.1	569	274-218	199	431	42	8	41	39
2006	60	37-23	.617	4.22	10	5	1	533.1	572	302-250	162	409	49	8	48	32
2007	60	38-22	.633	4.86	18	3	1	539.1	637	350-291	166	496	53	12	50	32

School-record totals shown in bold

MVP-HITTING

PLAYER, POS.	AVG.	HR	RBI
Mike Kelley, CF	.307	3	21
Nat Showalter, LF	.459	4	44
Del Bender, RF	.308	17	62
Bob Kocol, RF	.366	8	65
John McDonald, C	.294	3	39
Mark Gillaspie, RF	.410	20	78
Bruce Castoria, 1B	.335	15	59
Rafael Palmeiro, LF	.406	18	78
Rafael Palmeiro, LF	.415	29	94
Will Clark, 1B	.420	25	77
Dan Paradoa, LF	.376	9	50
Dan Paradoa, LF	.347	7	40
Pete Young, 3B	.338	12	53
Tommy Raffo, 1B	.383	22	80
Tommy Raffo, 1B	.358	13	69
Charlie Anderson, 2B	.275	7	49
Rex Buckner, RF	.297	13	50
Drew Williams, 1B	.319	8	52
Drew Williams, 3B	.300	16	69
David Hayman, OF	.298	17	55
Rob Hauswald, 2B	.354	16	63
Richard Lee, 1B	.362	19	90
Brian Wiese, OF	.412	14	57
Cliff Wren, 1B	.367	13	60
Travis Chapman, 3B	.350	7	63
Jon Knott, OF	.359	8	41
Steve Gendron, OF	.351	2	48
Matthew Maniscalco, SS	.338	7	42
Brad Corley, OF	.380	13	55
Brad Corley, OF	.316	5	40
Thomas Berkery, SS	.383	7	44
Edward Easley, C	.358	12	63

MVP-PITCHING

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	SO
Don Robinson	8-4	2.50	78
Jack Lazorko	10-3	2.74	55
Jack Lazorko	8-2	2.92	32
Ken Kurtz	12-2	2.09	100
Perry Ciliburn	5-3	1.79	40
Don Mundie	14-5	3.60	91
Hans Herzog	8-4	3.87	34
Hans Herzog	12-3	4.96	61
Jeff Brantley	13-3	2.65	115
Jeff Brantley	18-2	2.29	136
Will McRaney	7-5	2.95	62
Mike Martin	11-5	4.11	80
Terry Ellis	10-4	4.70	61
Bobby Reed	12-3	3.72	54
Bobby Reed	15-4	3.01	98
B.J. Wallace	10-5	3.78	104
B.J. Wallace	9-3	2.69	145
Carlton Loewer	9-3	3.07	101
Gary Rath	10-3	1.71	141
Eric DuBose	8-4	3.28	109
Eric DuBose	10-4	3.11	174
Van Johnson	5-4, 13-Sv	4.21	90
Jeremy Jackson	10-3	4.61	91
Hank Thoms	7-6	2.66	121
Kevin Donovan	7-5	4.20	98
Tanner Brock	7-2	4.44	72
Paul Maholm	10-3	3.43	77
Paul Maholm	9-2	2.76	101
Jeff Lacher	5-6	4.08	56
Alan Johnson	5-6	4.15	70
Justin Pigott	7-1, 2-Sv	1.66	41
Justin Pigott	7-7	4.51	76



YEARLY STATISTICAL LEADERS

AT-BATS		RUNS		HITS		BATTING AVG		HOME RUNS		RBI	
Year Player	AB	Year Player	R	Year Player	H	Year Player	BA	Year Player	HR	Year Player	RBI
1949 Jimmy Bragan	111	1949 Jimmy Bragan	26	1949 Jimmy Bragan	41	1949 Jimmy Bragan	.369	1949 Alex Grammas	2	1949 Alex Grammas	22
1950 Dan Murphy	72	1950 Jimmy Bragan	22	1950 Jimmy Bragan	26	1950 Jimmy Bragan	.371	1950 Jimmy Bragan	3	1950 Jimmy Bragan	20
1951 Frank Bragan	87	Dan Murphy	22	1951 Frank Bragan	28	1951 Gerald Walker	.329	Don Robinson	3	1951 Joe Roy Adams	15
1952 Bill Hinton	77	Dan Murphy	21	1952 Dan Murphy	28	1952 Dan Murphy	.389	Bill Hinton	4	1952 Lewis Gilardoni	17
1953 Bill Hinton	91	Bill Hinton	23	1953 Frank Bragan	32	1953 Frank Bragan	.360	1952 Dan Murphy	2	1953 Lewis Gilardoni	21
1954 Doug Litton	61	1953 Frank Bragan	26	1954 Jackie Parker	23	1954 Jackie Parker	.418	1953 Bill Hinton	3	1954 Braxton Nail	22
1955 Terry Murphy	78	1954 Charles Dickinson	16	1955 Braxton Nail	27	1955 Braxton Nail	.380	1954 Jackie Parker	1	1955 Braxton Nail	19
1956 Charles Dickinson	75	1955 Braxton Nail	20	1956 Charles Dickinson	26	1956 Don Gardiner	.348	Braxton Nail	1	1956 Terry Murphy	15
1957 James McNally	60	1956 Charles Dickinson	18	1957 James McNally	20	1957 James McNally	.333	1955 Braxton Nail	3	1957 Molly Halbert	16
Molly Halbert	60	1957 Don Gardiner	19	1958 Charles Turner	32	1958 Charles Turner	.395	1956 Charles Dickinson	2	1958 Charles Turner	23
Larry Gore	87	1958 Charles Turner	24	Larry Gore	32	1959 Don McNair	.325	1957 Molly Halbert	4	Larry Gore	23
1959 Gary Dempsey	91	1959 Larry Gore	14	1959 Larry Gore	28	1960 Gary Dempsey	.371	1958 Jim Boring	5	1959 Jim Goodwin	14
1960 Larry Adams	108	1960 Larry Adams	30	1960 Gary Dempsey	36	1961 Hal Green	.339	1959 Bobby Craig	2	1960 Gary Dempsey	21
1961 Gary Dempsey	78	1961 Larry Brannon	16	1961 Gary Dempsey	24	1961 Bill Etheridge	.370	Jim Goodwin	2	1961 Larry Brannon	16
1962 Bill Etheridge	100	1962 Bill Etheridge	23	1962 Bill Etheridge	37	1963 Wayne Meadows	.368	Charles Turner	2	1962 H.K. Etheridge	23
1963 Bill Etheridge	119	1963 Wayne Meadows	22	1963 Wayne Meadows	42	1964 Russ Gatlin	.348	1960 Gary Dempsey	5	Bill Etheridge	23
1964 Aubrey Nichols	107	1964 Aubrey Nichols	20	1964 Wayne Meadows	30	1965 Mike Burns	.333	1961 Larry Brannon	5	1963 H.K. Etheridge	30
1965 Mike Burns	99	1965 Del Unser	24	1965 Mike Burns	33	1966 Del Unser	.333	1962 H.K. Etheridge	6	1964 Russ Gatlin	20
Del Unser	99	1966 Del Unser	31	1966 Del Unser	39	1967 Gary Washington	.330	1963 H.K. Etheridge	7	1965 Del Unser	23
1966 Mike Burns	122	1967 Jim Howarth	21	1967 Jim Howarth	36	1968 Sammy Fletcher	.364	1964 Mike Burns	4	1966 Del Unser	22
1967 Jim Howarth	124	1968 Jocko Potts	23	1968 Jim Howarth	40	1969 Tom Miller	.349	1965 Del Unser	7	1967 Gary Washington	25
1968 Jim Howarth	114	1969 Ted Milton	26	1969 Ted Milton	32	1970 Ted Milton	.328	1966 Del Unser	7	1968 Sammy Fletcher	19
1969 Bobby Crosswell	116	1970 Dave Phares	33	1970 Dave Phares	49	1971 Donnie Davis	.368	1967 Gary Washington	4	1969 Ted Milton	21
1970 Dave Phares	151	1971 Phil Still	42	1971 Phil Still	53	1972 Rick Spica	.328	1968 Jim Howarth	3	1970 Ted Milton	28
1971 Bobby Crosswell	175	1972 Rick Spica	22	1972 Rick Spica	39	1973 Rick Counts	.311	1969 Ted Milton	8	1971 Phil Still	37
1972 Ted Milton	123	Wayne Pinkerton	22	1973 Joe Bob Cole	30	1974 Rick Davidson	.321	1970 Fred Villing	8	1972 Rick Counts	28
Rick Counts	123	1973 Wayne Pinkerton	19	1974 Wayne Pinkerton	30	1975 Steve Hill	.317	1971 Phil Still	11	1973 Rick Counts	24
1973 Joe Bob Cole	104	1974 Wayne Pinkerton	19	1975 Steve Hill	39	1976 Mike Kelley	.307	1972 Rick Counts	7	1974 Joe Bob Cole	15
1974 Wayne Pinkerton	98	1975 Steve Hill	16	1976 Mike Kelley	50	1977 Nat Showalter	.459	1973 Rick Counts	5	1975 Steve Hill	17
1975 Larry Buckley	124	1976 Ken Lee	24	1977 Mike Kelley	74	1978 Russ Aldrich	.343	1974 Wayne Pinkerton	3	1976 Fred Dunlap	21
Bill Montgomery	124	1977 Mike Kelley	53	1978 Russ Aldrich	73	1979 Mike Kelley	.400	1975 Steve Hill	2	Mike Kelley	21
1976 Mike Kelley	163	Howie McCann	53	1979 Mike Kelley	94	1980 Mark Gillaspie	.348	Larry Buckley	2	1977 Nat Showalter	44
1977 Mike Kelley	193	1978 Del Bender	54	1980 Mark Gillaspie	54	1981 Mark Gillaspie	.410	1976 Fred Dunlap	6	1978 Del Bender	62
1978 Del Bender	214	1979 Mike Kelley	74	1981 Mark Gillaspie	85	1982 Dave Klipstein	.385	1977 Del Bender	9	1979 Bob Kocol	65
1979 Mike Kelley	235	1980 Mark Gillaspie	34	1982 Dave Klipstein	77	1983 Rafael Palmeiro	.406	1978 Del Bender	17	1980 John McDonald	39
1980 Randy Schlosser	188	1981 Mark Gillaspie	81	1983 Rafael Palmeiro	95	1984 Rafael Palmeiro	.415	1979 Rick Dixon	8	1981 Bruce Castoria	98
1981 Dave Klipstein	251	1982 Mike Bradford	49	1984 Rafael Palmeiro	98	1985 Will Clark	.420	Bob Kocol	8	1982 Bruce Castoria	59
1982 Dave Klipstein	200	1983 Dan Van Cleve	80	1985 Will Clark	94	1986 Dan Paradoa	.376	1980 Bruce Castoria	8	1983 Brad Winkler	79
1983 Rafael Palmeiro	234	1984 Rafael Palmeiro	87	1986 Dan Paradoa	77	1987 Dan Paradoa	.347	1981 Bruce Castoria	29	1984 Rafael Palmeiro	94
1984 Dan Van Cleve	240	1985 Will Clark	75	1987 Dan Paradoa	82	1988 Jody Hurst	.371	1982 Bruce Castoria	15	1985 Will Clark	77
1985 Rafael Palmeiro	250	1986 Brad Hildreth	48	1988 John Cohen	84	1989 Tommy Raffo	.383	1983 Rafael Palmeiro	18	1986 Mike McCraney	57
1986 Brad Hildreth	210	1987 Burke Masters	53	1989 Tommy Raffo	102	1990 Tommy Raffo	.358	1984 Rafael Palmeiro	29	John Mitchell	57
1987 Dan Paradoa	236	1988 Pete Young	66	1990 Tommy Raffo	97	1991 Jimmy Gammill	.374	1985 Will Clark	25	1987 John Mitchell	55
1988 John Cohen	253	1989 Jody Hurst	79	1991 Steve Hegan	76	1992 Paul Petruilis	.338	1986 John Mitchell	13	1988 Richie Grayum	68
1989 Tommy Raffo	266	1990 Burke Masters	73	1992 Paul Petruilis	79	1993 Rex Buckner	.349	1987 Tracy Echols	12	1989 Tommy Raffo	80
1990 David Mitchell	287	1991 Steve Hegan	61	1993 Rex Buckner	84	1994 Ricky Joe Redd	.324	1988 Richie Grayum	13	1990 John Cohen	71
1991 Steve Hegan	245	1992 Paul Petruilis	53	1994 Scott Tribolet	74	1995 Brian Clark	.314	1989 Tommy Raffo	22	1991 Charlie Anderson	49
1992 Steve Hegan	238	1993 Rex Buckner	52	1995 Scott Tribolet	63	1996 Adam Platt	.370	1990 Tracy Echols	14	1992 Rex Buckner	50
1993 Paul Petruilis	247	1994 Scott Tribolet	61	1996 Rob Hauswald	63	1997 Richard Lee	.362	1991 Rob Norman	8	1993 Drew Williams	52
1994 Scott Tribolet	242	1995 Scott Tribolet	56	1997 Richard Lee	100	1998 Brian Wiese	.412	1992 Rex Buckner	13	1994 Drew Williams	69
1995 Scott Tribolet	217	1996 Rob Hauswald	63	1998 Brian Wiese	103	1999 Travis Chapman	.403	1993 Ricky Joe Redd	13	1995 David Hayman	55
1996 Rob Hauswald	254	1997 Brooks Bryan	81	1999 Travis Chapman	99	2000 Ty Martin	.352	1994 Drew Williams	16	1996 Rob Hauswald	63
1997 Richard Lee	276	1998 Brad Freeman	73	2000 Shane Kelly	87	2001 Jon Knott	.359	1995 David Hayman	17	1997 Richard Lee	90
1998 Rusty Thoms	268	1999 Brian Wiese	74	2001 Jon Knott	70	2002 Steve Gendron	.351	1996 Rob Hauswald	16	1998 Richard Lee	85
1999 Brian Wiese	252	2000 Shane Kelly	75	2002 Steve Gendron	84	2003 Robby Goodson	.358	1997 Richard Lee	19	1999 Brian Wiese	66
2000 Shane Kelly	269	2001 Michael Brown	47	2003 Matthew Maniscalco	94	2004 Brad Corley	.380	1998 Richard Lee	19	2000 Jon Knott	66
2001 Matthew Maniscalco	244	2002 Matthew Brinson	61	2004 Brad Corley	93	2005 Joseph McCaskill	.377	1999 Brian Wiese	19	2001 Josh West	49
2002 Matthew Maniscalco	254	2003 Matthew Maniscalco	57	2005 Brad Corley	83	2006 Thomas Berkery	.383	2000 Jon Knott	16	2002 Matthew Brinson	71
2003 Matthew Maniscalco	278	2004 Brad Corley	60	2006 Jeffrey Rea	94	2007 Brandon Turner	.399	2001 Jon Knott	8	2003 Matthew Brinson	49
2004 Steve Gendron	263	2005 Brad Jones	48	2007 Edward Easley	87			2002 Matthew Brinson	14	2004 Craig Tatum	60
2005 Brad Corley	263	2006 Edward Easley	60					2003 Matthew Brinson	8	2005 Thomas Berkery	55
2006 Jeffrey Rea	250	2007 Edward Easley	59					2004 Brad Corley	19	2006 Brian LaNinfa	50
2007 Jeffrey Rea	245							2005 Thomas Berkery	7	2007 Edward Easley	63
								2006 Brian LaNinfa	11		
								2007 Edward Easley	12		

Southeastern Conference leaders shown in BOLD



Don Gardiner



Tommy Raffo



Nat Showalter



Phill Still



Del Unser



Brian Wiese

YEARLY STATISTICAL LEADERS



STOLEN BASES

Year	Player	SB
1949	Jimmy Bragan	3
1950	Jimmy Bragan	7
1951	Frank Bragan	7
	Dan Murphy	7
1952	Bill Hinton	8
1953	Frank Bragan	6
1954	Jackie Parker	11
	Charles Dickinson	11
1955	Charles Dickinson	8
1956	Charles Dickinson	2
	Terry Murphy	2
1957	Don McNair	3
	Frank Power	3
1958	Jim Boring	5
1959	Don McNair	8
1960	Gary Dempsey	6
1961	Hal Green	3
	Gary Dempsey	3
1962	Bill Etheridge	9
1963	Bill Etheridge	7
1964	Aubrey Nichols	13
1965	Del Unser	5
1966	Del Unser	6
1967	Jim Howarth	7
1968	Phil Still	1
1969	Manny Washington	6
	Bobby Crosswell	6
	Jocko Potts	6
1970	Bobby Crosswell	12
1971	Bobby Crosswell	10
1972	Wayne Pinkerton	6
1973	Del Holland	10
1974	Wayne Pinkerton	4
1975	Fred Dunlap	8
1976	Bill Montgomery	14
1977	Mike Kelley	25
1978	Del Bender	21
1979	Mike Kelley	27
1980	Randy Schlosser	19
1981	Dave Klipstein	28
1982	Dave Klipstein	18
1983	Dan Van Cleve	16
1984	Dan Van Cleve	15
1985	Dan Van Cleve	38
1986	Barry Winford	18
1987	Burke Masters	9
1988	Barry Winford	11
1989	Burke Masters	9
1990	Jon Shave	24
1991	Steve Hegan	7
1992	Chuck Daniel	11
1993	Paul Petruis	4
1994	Scott Tribolet	16
1995	Scott Tribolet	15
1996	Damian Scioneaux	15
1997	Damian Scioneaux	20
1998	Brad Freeman	16
	Rusty Thoms	16
1999	Brian Wiese	8
2000	Shane Kelly	17
2001	Phillip Willingham	11
2002	Matthew Maniscalco	12
2003	Matthew Maniscalco	20
2004	Jeffrey Rea	11
2005	Joseph Hunter	8
2006	Jeffrey Rea	14
2007	Jeffrey Rea	13

WINS

Year	Player	W-L
1949	Phil Brandon	8-2
1950	Joe Sheppard	7-1
1951	Floyd Johnson	4-0
	Beverly Gross	4-2
1952	Curt Monroe	4-2
1953	Curt Monroe	6-3
1954	Bobo Matthews	3-2
	Charlie Williams	3-3
1955	Joe Wilson	3-3
	Leon Beasley	3-2
1956	Joe Wilson	4-3
1957	Jim Pruett	6-1
1958	Wayne Robbins	6-1
1959	Jim Pruett	4-0
	Ronnie Davis	4-1
1960	Neal Sheffield	5-1
1961	F. Montgomery	3-0
	Neal Sheffield	3-2
1962	F. Montgomery	10-0
1963	Doug Hutton	5-0
	Lloyd Langston	5-2
1964	Ken Tatum	4-4
1965	Ken Tatum	7-1
1966	Ken Tatum	10-2
1967	Dennis Hall	7-1
1968	Brantley Jones	7-3
1969	Mike Proffitt	6-2
1970	Brantley Jones	9-0
1971	Mike Proffitt	11-2
1972	Mike Proffitt	7-3
1973	Butch Holmes	5-2
	Steve Griffith	5-2
1974	Lamar Pritchard	5-2
	Bobby Myrick	5-3
1975	Don Robinson	4-6
1976	Don Robinson	8-4
1977	Jack Lazorko	10-3
1978	Jack Lazorko	8-2
	Bobby Maher	8-4
1979	Ken Kurtz	12-2
1980	Perry Cliburn	5-3
	Steve Susce	5-3
	Bryan Hardwick	5-3
	Don Mundie	5-4
1981	Don Mundie	14-5
1982	Hans Herzog	8-4
1983	Hans Herzog	12-3
1984	Jeff Brantley	13-3
1985	Jeff Brantley	18-2
1986	Trent Intorcio	8-6
1987	Mike Martin	11-5
1988	Terry Ellis	10-4
1989	Bobby Reed	12-3
1990	Bobby Reed	15-4
1991	B.J. Wallace	10-5
1992	B.J. Wallace	9-3
1993	Carlton Loewer	9-3
1994	Gary Rath	10-3
1995	Kyle Kennedy	9-6
1996	Eric DuBose	10-4
1997	Eric DuBose	9-4
	Jeremy Jackson	9-4
1998	Jeremy Jackson	10-3
1999	Matt Ginter	8-7
2000	Mark Freed	9-2
2001	Paul Maholm	8-5
2002	Paul Maholm	10-3
	Paul Maholm	9-2
2004	Saunders Ramsey	7-2
2005	Brooks Dunn	6-3
	Mike Valentine	6-0
2006	Brooks Dunn	8-6
2007	Chad Crosswhite	8-5

ERA

Year	Player	IP
1949	Phil Brandon	2.29
1950	Joe Sheppard	1.87
1951	Floyd Johnson	2.33
1952	Curt Monroe	2.84
1953	Curt Monroe	3.20
1954	Charlie Williams	2.41
1955	Joe Wilson	4.22
1956	Wayne Robbins	4.18
1957	Jim Pruett	1.03
1958	Bill Shoenrock	2.23
1959	Jim Pruett	1.50
1960	Guy Parker	2.84
1961	Neal Sheffield	1.99
1962	F. Montgomery	0.68
1963	Claude Reader	2.08
1964	Frank Chambers	1.50
1965	Claude Passeau	1.51
1966	Bo Gregory	2.43
1967	Brantley Jones	2.29
1968	Glenn Wallace	2.22
1969	Glenn Wallace	1.46
1970	Dennis Hall	0.63
1971	Mike Proffitt	2.02
1972	Mike Proffitt	1.41
1973	Butch Holmes	1.07
1974	Lamar Pritchard	1.44
1975	Harvey Luby	1.88
1976	Don Robinson	2.50
1977	Gary Willoughby	2.30
1978	Jack Lazorko	2.92
1979	Ken Kurtz	2.09
1980	Perry Cliburn	1.79
1981	John Shrewsbury	1.69
1982	Bill Bond	3.33
1983	Will McCraney	2.35
1984	Jeff Brantley	2.65
1985	Gene Morgan	2.28
1986	Will McCraney	2.95
1987	Mike Martin	4.11
1988	Bobby Reed	1.09
1989	Pete Young	1.22
1990	Jon Harden	2.21
1991	Jay Powell	1.28
1992	Jon Harden	1.96
1993	Gary Rath	2.97
1994	Gary Rath	1.71
1995	Scott Tanksley	2.91
1996	Van Johnson	3.09
1997	Hank Thoms	2.81
1998	Brian Compton	2.24
1999	Hank Thoms	2.66
2000	Jeff Hunter	3.16
2001	Jeff Lacher	1.12
2002	Robby Goodson	2.08
2003	Jamie Gant	1.15
2004	Saunders Ramsey	3.50
2005	Brett Cleveland	1.96
2006	Justin Pigott	1.66
2007	Ricky Bowen	3.00

STRIKEOUTS

Year	Player	SO
1949	Phil Brandon	52
1950	Joe Sheppard	45
1951	Beverly Gross	45
1952	Curt Monroe	23
1953	Charlie Williams	42
1954	Charlie Williams	32
1955	Charlie Williams	37
1956	Monroe Mitchell	56
1957	Jim Pruett	42
1958	Wayne Robbins	43
1959	Jim Pruett	27
1960	Jerry Merriman	56
1961	Sammy Ellis	73
1962	F. Montgomery	102
1963	F. Montgomery	88
1964	Frank Chambers	51
1965	Ken Tatum	62
1966	Ken Tatum	84
1967	Brantley Jones	55
1968	Brantley Jones	78
1969	Mike Proffitt	57
1970	Mike Proffitt	55
	Brantley Jones	55
1971	Jerry Thompson	89
1972	Mike Proffitt	73
1973	Steve Griffith	51
1974	Bobby Myrick	61
1975	Don Robinson	59
1976	Don Robinson	78
1977	Don Robinson	77
1978	Buddy Maher	55
1979	Ken Kurtz	100
1980	Don Mundie	49
1981	Don Mundie	91
1982	Allen Morlock	39
1983	Jeff Brantley	81
1984	Jeff Brantley	115
1985	Jeff Brantley	136
1986	Steve King	71
1987	Mike Martin	80
1988	Rob Norman	71
1989	Tracy Jobs	76
1990	Bobby Reed	98
1991	B.J. Wallace	104
1992	B.J. Wallace	145
1993	Carlton Loewer	101
1994	Gary Rath	141
1995	Eric DuBose	109
1996	Eric DuBose	174
1997	Eric DuBose	145
1998	Matt Ginter	100
1999	Hank Thoms	121
2000	Kevin Donovan	98
2001	Paul Maholm	95
2002	Paul Maholm	77
2003	Paul Maholm	101
2004	Todd Doolittle	62
2005	Alan Johnson	70
2006	Brooks Dunn	71
2007	Justin Pigott	76

INN. PITCHED

Year	Player	IP
1949	Phil Brandon	82.2
1950	Joe Sheppard	65.0
1951	Beverly Gross	47.0
1952	Curt Monroe	57.0
1953	Curt Monroe	78.2
1954	Charlie Williams	56.0
1955	Charlie Williams	40.1
1956	Wayne Robbins	47.1
1957	Jim Pruett	52.1
1958	Wayne Robbins	66.2
1959	Not Available	
1960	Jerry Merriman	56.2
1961	Sammy Ellis	57.2
1962	F. Montgomery	92.0
1963	F. Montgomery	66.2
1964	Ken Tatum	50.1
1965	Ken Tatum	73.2
1966	Ken Tatum	95.1
1967	Brantley Jones	55.0
1968	Brantley Jones	76.1
1969	Mike Proffitt	68.2
1970	Brantley Jones	77.0
1971	Jerry Thompson	109.0
1972	Mike Proffitt	70.0
1973	Steve Griffith	61.2
1974	Bobby Myrick	57.2
1975	Don Robinson	67.2
1976	Gary Willoughby	98.0
1977	Jack Lazorko	102.0
1978	Buddy Maher	88.0
1979	Ken Kurtz	116.0
1980	Perry Cliburn	80.2
1981	Don Mundie	145.0
1982	Hans Herzog	83.2
1983	Hans Herzog	118.0
1984	Jeff Brantley	132.2
1985	Jeff Brantley	145.2
1986	Trent Intorcio	96.1
1987	Mike Martin	116.0
1988	Terry Ellis	105.1
1989	Tracy Jobs	101.1
1990	Bobby Reed	140.1
1991	B.J. Wallace	109.2
1992	B.J. Wallace	127.1
1993	Carlton Loewer	99.2
1994	Gary Rath	115.2
1995	Eric DuBose	112.2
1996	Eric DuBose	133.1
1997	Eric DuBose	118.2
1998	Jeremy Jackson	99.2
1999	Hank Thoms	118.1
2000	Kevin Donovan	98.2
2001	Paul Maholm	102.0
2002	Paul Maholm	102.1
2003	Paul Maholm	107.2
2004	Jeff Lacher	88.1
2005	Alan Johnson	91.0
2006	Brooks Dunn	94.0
2007	Justin Pigott	113.2

SAVES

Year	Player	SV
1975	Six Pitchers	1
1976	Steve Carlson	2
1977	Mike Darby	3
1978	Josh Reagan	5
1979	Bryan Hardwick	7
1980	Bryan Hardwick	5
1981	Steve D'Ercole	2
1982	Bryan Hardwick	4
1983	Trent Intorcio	4
1984	Will McRaney	3
1985	Bobby Thigpen	7
1986	Mike Martin	5
1987	Pete Young	3
1988	Pete Young	8
1989	Pete Young	8
1990	Chuck Daniel	6
1991	Jay Powell	10
1992	Jon Harden	8
1993	Jay Powell	7
1994	Scott Tanksley	13
1995	Scott Tanksley	7
1996	Van Johnson	5
1997	Van Johnson	13
1998	Van Johnson	10
1999	Adam Larson	3
2000	Adam Larson	12
2001	Brandon Medders	6
2002	Jonathan Papelbon	5
2003	Jonathan Papelbon	7
2004	Saunders Ramsey	4
2005	Brett Cleveland	5
2006	Brett Cleveland	5
2007	Ricky Bowen	5
	Aaron Weatherford	5

Southeastern Conference leaders shown in BOLD



Phil "Lefty" Brandon



Brantley Jones



Jack Lazorko



Gary Rath



Ken Tatum



YEARLY/ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

Year	Coach	All Games			Conference			
		W	L	T	Pct.	W	L	T
1885	None	3	0	0	1.000			
1886	None	2	0	0	1.000			
1887	None	2	0	0	1.000			
1888	None	5	1	0	.833			
1889	G.C. Creelman	3	0	0	1.000			
1890	G.C. Creelman	4	0	0	1.000			
1891	G.C. Creelman	3	0	0	1.000			
1892	G.C. Creelman	2	0	0	1.000			
1893	G.C. Creelman	2	0	2	.750			
1894	no team							
1895	G.C. Creelman	1	0	1	.750			
1896	G.C. Creelman	0	2	0	.000			
1897	None	2	1	0	.667			
1898	no team							
1899	None	1	1	0	.500			
1900	no team							
1901	no team							
1902	S.W. Scales	5	1	0	.833			
1903	None	9	3	0	.750			
1904	None	6	5	0	.545	4	5	0
1905	S.A. Jehl	11	5	0	.688	4	2	0
1906	Bert Noblett	9	8	1	.528	3	2	1
1907	F.P. Plass	8	6	0	.571	1	5	0
1908	F.P. Plass	19	13	2	.588	4	7	0
1909	Dolly Stark	22	4	0	.846	*10	2	0
1910	W.D. Chadwick	16	11	0	.593	2	5	0
1911	W.D. Chadwick	16	7	0	.696	*10	6	0
1912	W.D. Chadwick	14	8	1	.630	7	7	0
1913	W.D. Chadwick	16	10	2	.625	8	6	1
1914	W.D. Chadwick	11	9	2	.545	5	6	1
1915	W.D. Chadwick	12	9	2	.565	8	6	2
1916	W.D. Chadwick	11	7	0	.611	6	6	0
1917	W.D. Chadwick	14	3	2	.789	9	1	2
1918	W.D. Chadwick	10	8	0	.556	*4	7	0
1919	S.L. Robinson	11	7	0	.611	6	4	0
1920	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	8	8	0	.500	6	6	0
1921	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	13	8	0	.619	*6	6	0
1922	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	16	6	3	.700	*7	1	1
1923	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	14	9	0	.609	11	7	0
1924	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	17	7	0	.708	*12	3	0
1925	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	19	7	0	.731	9	5	0
1926	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	18	12	0	.600	10	8	0
1927	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	13	8	1	.614	9	7	0
1928	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	12	8	0	.600	7	6	0
1929	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	9	6	3	.583	3	5	0
1930	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	12	12	0	.500	6	7	0
1931	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	12	9	0	.571	8	5	0
1932	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	8	10	0	.444	6	8	0

Year	Coach	All Games				Conference			
		W	L	T	Pct.	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	10	5	0	.667	5	3	0	.625
1934	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	11	5	0	.688	8	4	0	.667
1935	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	8	3	0	.727	8	3	0	.727
1936	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	8	5	1	.607	6	4	0	.600
1937	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	12	3	0	.800	8	3	0	.727
1938	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	5	7	0	.417	3	7	0	.300
1939	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	7	10	0	.412	3	10	0	.231
1940	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	5	9	0	.357	4	7	0	.364
1941	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	8	9	0	.471	7	8	0	.467
1942	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	8	6	1	.567	6	7	0	.462
1943	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	3	9	0	.250	3	9	0	.250
1944	no team								
1945	no team								
1946	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	3	12	0	.200	2	9	0	.182
1947	C.R. (Dudy) Noble	8	8	0	.500	7	8	0	.467
1948	R.P. Patty	17	8	0	.680	*12	5	0	.706
1949	R.P. Patty	#19	6	0	.760	*13	3	0	.813
1950	R.P. Patty	13	6	0	.684	9	5	0	.643
1951	R.P. Patty	11	9	0	.550	6	9	0	.400
1952	R.P. Patty	12	11	0	.522	6	9	0	.400
1953	R.P. Patty	#15	7	0	.682	12	3	0	.800
1954	R.P. Patty	9	7	0	.563	7	7	0	.500
1955	R.P. Patty	9	10	0	.474	7	9	0	.438
1956	R.P. Patty	11	9	0	.550	6	9	0	.400
1957	Paul E. Gregory	13	5	0	.722	10	5	0	.667
1958	Paul E. Gregory	14	10	0	.583	8	6	0	.571
1959	Paul E. Gregory	12	13	0	.480	5	10	0	.333
1960	Paul E. Gregory	16	11	0	.593	8	8	0	.500
1961	Paul E. Gregory	12	7	0	.632	7	6	0	.538
1962	Paul E. Gregory	21	5	1	.796	14	1	1	.906
1963	Paul E. Gregory	17	11	0	.607	9	7	0	.563
1964	Paul E. Gregory	17	12	0	.586	7	7	0	.500
1965	Paul E. Gregory	#16	10	0	.615	*11	4	0	.733
1966	Paul E. Gregory	#20	11	0	.645	*11	4	0	.733
1967	Paul E. Gregory	17	14	0	.548	9	9	0	.500
1968	Paul E. Gregory	16	17	0	.485	7	10	0	.412
1969	Paul E. Gregory	20	10	0	.667	11	7	0	.611
1970	Paul E. Gregory	#32	8	0	.800	*11	4	0	.733
1971	Paul E. Gregory	\$#32	12	0	.727	*13	5	0	.722
1972	Paul E. Gregory	24	16	0	.600	7	11	0	.389
1973	Paul E. Gregory	16	14	1	.532	5	9	0	.357
1974	Paul E. Gregory	13	14	0	.481	8	9	0	.471
1975	Jimmy Bragan	16	24	0	.400	6	16	0	.273
1976	Ron Polk	28	17	0	.622	11	12	0	.478
1977	Ron Polk	33	15	0	.688	11	9	0	.550
1978	Ron Polk	#38	18	0	.679	13	8	0	.619
1979	Ron Polk	\$#48	12	0	.800	*17	2	0	.895
1980	Ron Polk	31	19	0	.620	10	11	0	.476
1981	Ron Polk	\$#46	17	0	.730	17	6	0	.739
1982	Ron Polk	28	23	0	.549	11	13	0	.458
1983	Ron Polk	#42	15	0	.737	17	5	0	.773
1984	Ron Polk	#45	16	0	.738	18	5	0	.783
1985	Ron Polk	\$#50	15	0	.769	*16	8	0	.667
1986	Ron Polk	34	21	0	.618	12	15	0	.444
1987	Ron Polk	#39	22	0	.639	*13	13	0	.500
1988	Ron Polk	#44	20	0	.688	17	10	0	.630
1989	Ron Polk	#54	14	0	.794	*20	5	0	.800
1990	Ron Polk	\$#50	21	0	.704	+17	9	0	.654
1991	Ron Polk	#42	21	0	.667	12	9	0	.571
1992	Ron Polk	#40	22	0	.645	15	9	0	.625
1993	Ron Polk	#41	21	0	.661	17	12	0	.586
1994	Ron Polk	36	23	0	.610	15	12	0	.556
1995	Ron Polk	34	25	0	.576	11	16	0	.407
1996	Ron Polk	#38	24	0	.613	17	13	0	.567
1997	Ron Polk	\$#47	21	0	.691	19	11	0	.633
1998	Pat McMahon	\$#42	23	0	.646	14	15	0	.483
1999	Pat McMahon	#42	21	0	.666	15	14	0	.517
2000	Pat McMahon	#41	20	0	.672	17	10	0	.630
2001	Pat McMahon	#39	24	0	.619	+17	13	0	.567
2002	Ron Polk	34	24	1	.585	14	15	0	.483
2003	Ron Polk	#42	20	1	.645	17	12	0	.586
2004	Ron Polk	#35	24	0	.593	13	17	0	.433
2005	Ron Polk	#42	22	0	.656	+13	16	0	.448
2006	Ron Polk	37	23	0	.617	12	17	0	.414
2007	Ron Polk	\$#38	22	0	.633	15	13	0	.536

ALL-TIME MSU COACHING RECORDS

Coach	Tenure	Overall			Conference		
		Years	W-L-T	Pct.	W-L	Pct.	
—	1885-88	4	12-1	.923	—	—	—
G.C. Creelman	1889-96	7	15-2-3	.825	—	—	—
—	1897, 1899	2	3-2	.600	—	—	—
S.W. Scales	1902	1	5-1	.833	—	—	—
—	1903-04	2	15-8	.652	—	—	—
S.A. Jehl	1905	1	11-5	.688	—	—	—
Bert Noblett	1906	1	9-8-1	.528	—	—	—
F.P. Plass	1907-08	2	27-19-2	.583	—	—	—
Dolly Stark	1909	1	22-4	.846	—	—	—
W.D. Chadwick	1910-18	9	120-71-10	.622	—	—	—
S.L. Robinson	1919	1	11-7	.611	—	—	—
C.R. "Dudy" Noble	1920-47	26	267-201-9	.569	70-82	.461	
R.P. "Doc" Patty	1948-56	9	116-73	.614	78-59	.569	
Paul E. Gregory	1957-74	18	328-200-1	.621	161-122-1	.569	
Jimmy Bragan	1975	1	16-24	.400	6-16	.273	
Ron Polk	1976-97	22	888-422	.678	326-213	.605	
Pat McMahon	1998-2001	4	164-88	.651	63-52	.548	
Ron Polk	2002 —	6	228-133-2	.631	84-90	.483	
15 Coaches		*117	2257-1271-28	.639	788-634-1	.554	

* — includes eight seasons with no head coach (1885-88, 1897, 1899, 1903-04)

* — Southeastern Conference Champion
\$ — NCAA College World Series

— NCAA Regional Tournament
+ — SEC Tournament Champion

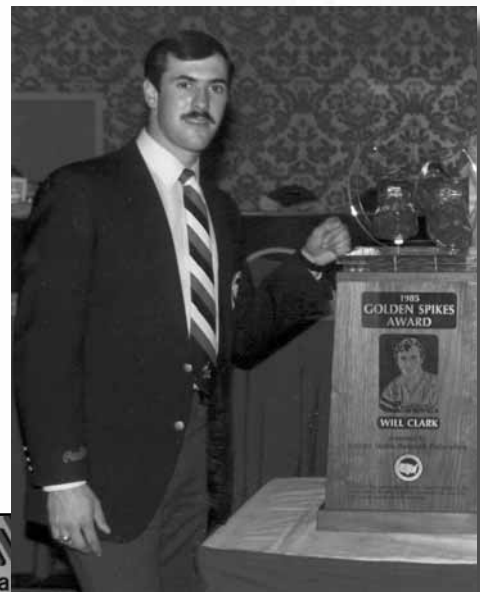
NOTE: SEC baseball competition began in 1933; the first SEC baseball tournament was held in 1977

HONORS & HISTORY

NCAA
 WORLD SERIES
 1971 1973
 1981 1985
 1990 1997
 1998 2007

NCAA
 SUPER
 REGIONAL
 2000
 2001
 2007

BRANTLEY



First baseman Will Clark won the Golden Spikes Award in 1985 (above) while catcher Edward Easley in 2007 became the second consecutive MSU player to win the Cellular South Ferriss Trophy. It is named in honor former MSU and Boston Red Sox pitcher and longtime Delta State baseball coach David "Boo" Ferriss (left).

ALL-AMERICANS

- 1949 OF-Lee Watts (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1962 P-Frank Montgomery (*ABCA*)
- 1966 OF-Del Unser (*Sporting News*)
- 1971 3B-Phil Still (*ABCA*)
- 1977 OF-Nat Showalter (*ABCA, Sporting News*)
- 1979 OF-Mike Kelley (*ABCA*)
- P-Ken Kurtz (*ABCA*)
- 1981 OF-Mark Gillaspie (*ABCA, Baseball America*)
- 1B-Bruce Castoria (*ABCA*)
- 1983 DH-Rafael Palmeiro (*ABCA*)
- OF-Brad Winkler (*ABCA*)
- 1984 1B-Will Clark (*ABCA*)
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*consensus*)
- 1985 P-Jeff Brantley (*Sporting News*)
- 1B-Will Clark (*consensus*)
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*Sporting News*)
- 1988 UT-Pete Young (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1989 1B-Tommy Raffo (*Baseball America, 2nd team*)
- UT-Pete Young (*ABCA*)
- 1990 1B-Tommy Raffo (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1992 P-B.J. Wallace (*Baseball America, 2nd team*,
Collegiate Baseball, 3rd team; ABCA, 3rd team)
- P-Jon Harden (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1993 P-Carlton Loewer (*ABCA, 3rd team*)
- SS-Paul Petrusis (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- OF-Ricky Joe Redd (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- 1994 P-Gary Rath (*Baseball America, ABCA*,
NCBWA: Collegiate Baseball, 2nd team)
- 1996 P-Eric DuBose (*ABCA, Baseball America*,
2nd team; Mizuno, 3rd team)
- DH-Rob Hauswald (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1997 P-Eric DuBose (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- P-Van Johnson (*NCBWA, 2nd team; ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1998 2B-Brad Freeman (*NCBWA, 2nd team*)
- OF-Brian Wiese (*NCBWA*)
- 2002 P-Paul Maholm (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- 2003 P-Paul Maholm (*Collegiate Baseball, 3rd team*;
NCBWA, 3rd team)
- 2004 OF-Brad Corley (*Baseball America: USA Today*/
Sports Weekly, 2nd team; Collegiate Baseball,
3rd team; ABCA, 3rd team)
- 2006 SS-Thomas Berkery (*Collegiate Baseball, 2nd team*)
- 2007 C-Edward Easley (*ABCA: NCBWA, 2nd team*;
Collegiate Baseball, 2nd team; Rivals.com, 2nd team),
SS-Brandon Turner (*NCBWA, 2nd team*)

FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICANS

- 1983 OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*Collegiate Baseball*)
- 1986 SS-Brad Hildreth (*Baseball America*)
- 1987 3B-Pete Young (*Baseball America*)
- 1988 P-Bobby Reed (*Baseball America*)
- 1989 P-Chris George (*Baseball America*)
- 1991 2B-Paul Petrusis (*Baseball America*)
- P-Jay Powell (*Baseball America*)
- 1993 OF-David Hayman (*Mizuno*)
- P-Scott Tanksley (*Mizuno*)
- 1995 P-Eric DuBose (*Baseball America, Mizuno*)
- DH-Rob Hauswald (*Mizuno, hon. mention*)
- P-Scott Polk (*Mizuno, hon. mention*)
- 3B-Richard Lee (*Mizuno, hon. mention*)
- 1997 2B-Travis Chapman (*Mizuno, 3rd team*)
- 1998 P-Mark Freed (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- DH- Jon Knott (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2000 SS-Matthew Maniscalco (*Louisville Slugger*)
- P-Chris Young (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2001 1B-Matthew Brinson (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- DH-Brent Lewis (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- P-Paul Maholm (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 3B-Save Gendron (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2002 OF-Jon Mungie (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2003 P-Jamie Gant (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2005 P-Josh Johnson (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2B-Jeffrey Rea (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2006 P-Matt Lea (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2007 SS-Brandon Turner (*Louisville Slugger*,
Rivals.com, Baseball America)
- P-Ricky Bowen (*Louisville Slugger*)

MSU IN THE OLYMPICS

- ◆ 1B — Will Clark (*Los Angeles, 1984*)
- ◆ Asst. Coach — Ron Polk (*Seoul, 1988*)
- ◆ P — B.J. Wallace (*Barcelona, 1992*)
- ◆ Asst. Coach — Ron Polk (*Atlanta, 1996*)
- ◆ P — Eric DuBose (*Atlanta, 1996*)

FERRISS TROPHY

- ◆ 2006 — SS-Thomas Berkery
- ◆ 2007 — C-Edward Easley

ABCA ALL-REGION

- 1949 2B-Pete Grammas
- 1950 P-Joe Sheppard
- 1971 3B-Phil Still
- 1972 P-Mike Proffitt
- 1977 C-Russ Aldrich (*3rd team*)
- 1B-Jim Kallaher (*2nd team*)
- OF-Mike Kelley (*2nd team*)
- P-Jack Lazorko (*2nd team*)
- OF-Nat Showalter
- 1978 C-Russ Aldrich (*2nd team*)
- LF-Del Bender
- P-Jack Lazorko (*2nd team*)
- 1979 DH-Rick Dixon (*3rd team*)
- CF-Mike Kelley
- OF-Bob Kocol (*2nd team*)
- P-Ken Kurtz
- C-John McDonald
- 1980 OF-Mark Gillaspie
- 1981 1B-Bruce Castoria
- OF-Mark Gillaspie
- 1982 1B-Bruce Castoria
- OF-Dave Klipstein
- 1983 DH-Rafael Palmeiro
- SS-Bob Parker
- OF-Brad Winkler
- 1984 P-Jeff Brantley
- 1B-Will Clark
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro
- 2B-Gator Thiesen (*2nd team*)
- 1985 P-Jeff Brantley
- 1B-Will Clark
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*2nd team*)
- 1986 OF-Dan Paradoa (*2nd team*)
- 1987 SS-Brad Hildreth (*2nd team*)
- 1988 DH-Richie Grayum
- OF-Jody Hurst (*2nd team*)
- 3B-Pete Young
- 1989 OF-Jody Hurst
- 2B-Burke Masters
- 1B-Tommy Raffo (*2nd team*)
- 3B-Pete Young
- 1990 SS-Jon Shave, SS (*2nd team*)
- 1B-Tommy Raffo
- P-Bobby Reed (*2nd team*)
- 1991 P-Jay Powell (*2nd team*)
- 1992 P-Jon Harden
- P-B.J. Wallace
- 1993 OF-Rex Buckner (*2nd team*)
- P-Carlton Loewer
- SS-Paul Petrusis (*2nd team*)
- P-Jay Powell (*2nd team*)
- OF-Ricky Joe Redd (*2nd team*)
- 1994 P-Gary Rath
- P-Scott Tanksley (*2nd team*)
- 3B-Drew Williams (*2nd team*)
- 1995 OF-David Hayman (*2nd team*)
- 1996 P-Eric DuBose
- DH-Rob Hauswald
- 1997 P-Van Johnson
- 1999 OF-Brian Wiese
- 2003 P-Paul Maholm
- 2004 OF-Brad Corley
- 2006 2B-Jeffrey Rea (*2nd team*)
- 2007 C-Edward Easley

1985 GOLDEN SPIKES AWARD: 1B-Will Clark



MSU head coach Ron Polk is flanked by All-Americans Will Clark (left) and Rafael Palmeiro, who helped power Mississippi State to a school-best third place finish in the 1985 NCAA College Baseball World Series.

ALL- SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE SELECTIONS



1948 P-Phil Brandon OF-John Grace SS-Alex Grammas	1971 SS-Bobby Croswell OF-Ted Milton P-Mike Proffitt 3B-Pete Young (2nd)	1B-Tommy Raffo C-Barry Winford (2nd) 3B-Pete Young (2nd)
1949 2B-Jimmy Bragan P-Phil Brandon C-Moss Cowart SS-Alex Grammas OF-Lee Watts	1973 2B-Dale Holland 1974 C-Rick Davidson UT-Wayne Pinkerton	1990 OF-John Cohen 1B-Tommy Raffo P-Bobby Reed (2nd) 1991 2B-Charlie Anderson (2nd) P-Jay Powell (2nd)
1950 P-Joe Sheppard 1951 SS-Dan Murphy 1952 SS-Dan Murphy 1953 2B-Frank Bragan RF-Lewis Gilardoni P-Curt Monroe SS-Jackie Parker (2nd)	1977 C-Russ Aldrich 1B-Jim Kallaher OF-Mike Kelley P-Jack Lazorko OF-Nat Showalter 1978 C-Russ Aldrich OF-Del Bender P-Jack Lazorko 1979 OF-Mike Kelley OF-Bob Kocol P-Ken Kurtz C-John McDonald 1980 OF-Mark Gillaspie 1981 1B-Bruce Castoria OF-Mark Gillaspie P-Steve Susce 1982 DH-Bruce Castoria OF-Dave Klipstein 1983 P-Hans Herzog DH-Rafael Palmeiro OF-Brad Winkler 1984 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark OF-Rafael Palmeiro 2B-Gator Thiesen 1985 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark P-Gene Morgan 1986 OF-Dan Paradoa 1988 DH-Richie Grayum (2nd) OF-Jody Hurst 1B-Tommy Raffo (2nd) P-Bobby Reed (2nd) 3B-Pete Young 1989 OF-Jody Hurst 2B-Burke Masters	1992 OF-Rex Buckner (2nd) P-Jon Harden SS-Paul Petruilis (2nd) P-B.J. Wallace 1993 OF-Rex Buckner (2nd) P-Carlton Loewer (2nd) SS-Paul Petruilis (2nd) OF-Ricky Joe Redd (2nd) 1994 P-Gary Rath 1995 OF-David Hayman (2nd) 1996 P-Eric DuBose C-Blake Anderson (2nd) DH-Rob Hauswald (2nd) 1997 OF-Brooks Bryan (2nd) P-Eric DuBose (2nd) P-Van Johnson (2nd) 3B-Adam Piatt (2nd) 1998 1B-Richard Lee (2nd) P-Jeremy Jackson (2nd) OF-Brian Wiese (2nd) 1999 OF-Brian Wiese 1B-Cliff Wren DH-Ty Martin (2nd) 2000 3B-Travis Chapman OF-Shane Kelly (2nd) 2001 P-Tanner Brock 2002 P-Paul Maholm (2nd) 2003 3B-Steve Gendron (2nd) P-Paul Maholm SS-Matt. Maniscalco (2nd) 2004 OF-Brad Corley C-Craig Tatum (2nd) 2006 SS-Thomas Berkery 2B-Jeffrey Rea 2007 C-Edward Easley 2B-Jeffrey Rea (2nd)

ALL- WESTERN DIVISION

1961 UT-Larry Brannon UT-Frank Dempsey 2B-Don Pope	1974 C-Rick Davidson SS-Wayne Pinkerton P-Lamar Pritchard
1962 OF-Johnny Cantrell OF-Bill Etheridge 3B-Hal Green P-Frank Montgomery C-Art Nester 1B-Ronnie Norton 1963 1B-Bill Etheridge P-Doug Hutton UT-Wayne Meadows UT-Charles Smith 1964 UT-Wayne Meadows 1965 UT-Don Bell OF-Mike Burns P-Frank Chambers P-Ken Tatum OF-Del Unser 3B-Don Bell C-Frank Portera P-Ken Tatum OF-Del Unser UT-Gary Washington 1967 UT-Ken Beesley P-Dennis Hall OF-Jim Howarth 1B-Gary Washington C-Sam Fletcher OF-Jim Howarth P-Brantley Jones UT-Bobby Croswell C-Sammy Fletcher P-Brantley Jones OF-Ted Milton OF-Manuel Washington 1970 UT-Bobby Croswell P-Dennis Hall P-Brantley Jones OF-Dave Phares 1B-Jocko Potts C-Fred Yilling SS-Bobby Croswell C-Bruce Irvin OF-Ted Milton P-Mike Proffitt 3B-Phil Still P-Jerry Thompson 1972 P-Mike Proffitt OF-Rick Spica 1973 1B-Rick Counts 2B-Dale Holland	1975 OF-Larry Buckley DH-Steve Hill 1976 OF-Fred Dunlap UT-Bill Montgomery C-Russ Aldrich 1977 1B-Jim Kallaher OF-Mike Kelley OF-Nat Showalter 1978 C-Russ Aldrich OF-Del Bender P-Jack Lazorko UT-John McDonald P-Don Robinson DH-Tim Weisheim 1979 DH-Rick Dixon OF-Mike Kelley OF-Bob Kocol P-Ken Kurtz C-John McDonald P-Don Mundie 1980 OF-Mark Gillaspie UT-Dave Klipstein C-John McDonald 1B-Bruce Castoria OF-Mark Gillaspie OF-Dave Klipstein C-Terry Loe P-Don Mundie P-Steve Susce 1982 C-Bruce Castoria UT-Dave Clements P-Hans Herzog OF-Dave Klipstein C-Jay Porter 1983 P-Hans Herzog DH-Rafael Palmeiro SS-Bob Parker 2B-Pete White OF-Brad Winkler 1984 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark OF-Rafael Palmeiro 2B-Gator Thiesen 1985 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark P-Gene Morgan OF-Dan Van Cleave

All-division teams were selected from 1961 until 1985 when SEC divisional play was discontinued.

SEC WEEKLY AWARDS

FRESHMAN OF THE WEEK

2007 Brandon Turner (Apr. 2)
Brandon Turner (Apr. 23)

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

1985 Will Clark (Mar. 19)
Will Clark (Mar. 26)
1986 Dan Paradoa (May 5)
1988 Tommy Raffo (May 2)
1989 Tommy Raffo (May 26)
Tommy Raffo (Apr. 10)
Tracy Echols (May 1)
1990 Tommy Raffo (Apr. 24)
1991 Steve Hegan (Apr. 8)
1992 Rex Buckner (Apr. 7)
Rex Buckner (Apr. 14)
1994 Drew Williams (Apr. 4)
Drew Williams (May 9)
1997 Adam Piatt (Apr. 7)
1998 Brian Wiese (Apr. 27)
1999 Travis Chapman (Apr. 12)
2002 Matthew Brinson (Apr. 1)
2004 Brad Corley (Apr. 12)
Brad Corley (May 17)
2007 Edward Easley (Mar. 19)

PITCHER OF THE WEEK

1985 Jeff Brantley (Mar. 12)
Jeff Brantley (Apr. 30)
1987 Mike Martin (Apr. 7)
Nelson Arriete (May 11)
1988 Mike Martin (Mar. 29)
1990 Chris George (Apr. 2)
1992 B.J. Wallace (Mar. 24)
1993 Carlton Loewer (Mar. 29)
1994 Gary Rath (Apr. 25)
1995 Kyle Kennedy (May 8)
1996 David Hooten (Apr. 15)
1997 Van Johnson (Mar. 24)
1998 Matt Ginter (May 4)
Jeremy Jackson (Apr. 20)
1999 Matt Ginter (Mar. 22)
Brian Compton (May 10)
2001 Tanner Brock (Mar. 26)
2002 Chris Young (May 20)
2003 Alan Johnson (Mar. 3)
Alan Johnson (Mar. 31)
Alan Johnson (May 5)
Todd Doolittle (Mar. 28)
2005 Justin Pigott (May 8)
2006 Justin Pigott (Apr. 9)



Two-time SEC Pitcher of the Week Justin Pigott

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

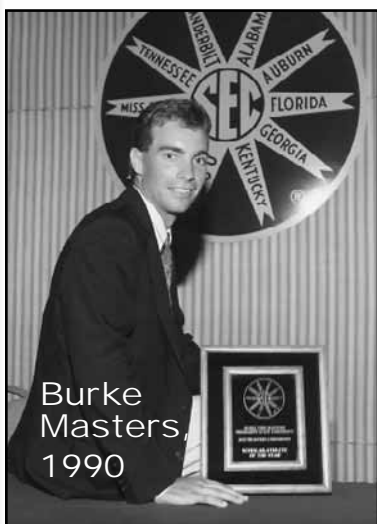
1971 OF-Ted Milton (CoSIDA, 2nd team)
 1979 OF-Bob Kocol (CoSIDA)
 1984 OF-Dan Van Cleve (CoSIDA)
 1989 OF-Jody Hurst (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
 2B-Burke Masters (GTE-CoSIDA)
 1B-Tommy Raffo (GTE-CoSIDA)
 1990 3B-Burke Masters (GTE-CoSIDA)
 1B-Tommy Raffo (GTE-CoSIDA)
 1991 3B-Chuck Daniel (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
 OF-Joey Hamilton (GTE-CoSIDA)

1992 3B/P-Chuck Daniel (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
 1994 P-Gary Rath (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
 1997 P-Jeremy Jackson (GTE-CoSIDA)
 3B-Adam Piatt (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
 1B-Richard Lee (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
 1998 P-Jeremy Jackson (GTE-CoSIDA)
 P-Van Johnson (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
 1B-Richard Lee (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
 2000 DH-Ty Martin (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)



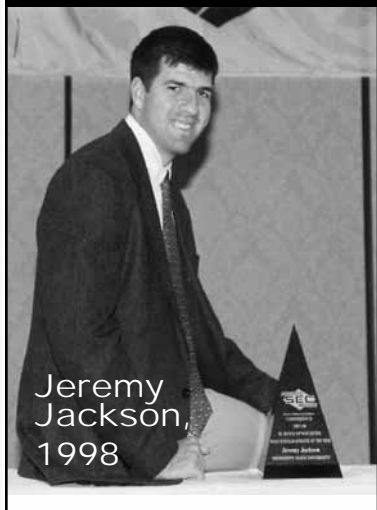
Burke Masters (1989) Joey Hamilton (1991)

SEC BASEBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL



Burke Masters
1990

H. BOYD MCWHORTER
SEC SCHOLAR-ATHLETES
OF THE YEAR



Jeremy Jackson
1998

1971 OF-Ted Milton	P-Rob Norman	P-Van Johnson	OF-Cager Garner	1B-Alex McIntosh
1973 1B-Rick Counts	1B-Tommy Raffo	1B-Richard Lee	3B-Brent Lewis	P/OF-Mitch Moreland
SS-Wayne Pinkerton	C-Barry Winford	3B-Adam Piatt	OF-Casey Long	2B/3B-Mark Muzzi
1976 UT-Fred Dunlap	OF-Ron Winford	P-Scott Polk	SS-Matt. Maniscalco	P-Justin Pigott
1977 C-Scott Galloway	1B-Ernie Wright	2B-Brad Shumaker	P-Todd Nicholas	2B-Jeffrey Rea
OF-Ken Lee	1990 C-Chuck Daniel	OF-Sparky Sparkman	C-Lee Parks	OF-Matt Richardson
1979 OF-Bob Kocol	OF-Joey Hamilton	OF-Rusty Thoms	P-Saunders Ramsey	3B-Michael Rutledge
OF-Larry Pavlou	P-Jon Harden, P	OF-Brian Wiese	2B-Josh Thoms	P-Andy Wilson
1980 P-John Shrewsberry	3B-Burke Masters	1998 OF-Brooks Bryan	C-J.B. Tucker	P-Ricky Bowen
1981 C-Terry Loe	P/1B-Rob Norman	OF-Scott Clark	P-Chris Young	P-Jesse Carver
SS-Billy Martz	1B-Tommy Raffo	P-Mark Freed	P-Jon Crosby	C-Wyn Diggs
P-Don Mundie	1991 3B/P-Chuck Daniel	P-Jeremy Jackson	2004 P-Brooks Dunn	C-Edward Easley
1982 UT-Dan Van Cleve	P-Corbin Davis	P-Van Johnson	OF-Ryan Fesmire	OF-Nick Hardy
1983 1B-Dan Van Cleve	OF-Joey Hamilton	INF-Richard Lee	P-Eric Ebers	OF-Cade Hoggard
OF-Brad Winkler	P-Jon Harden	C-Brett Muhlhan	3B-Ben Grisham	P-Drew Hollinghead
1984 P-Steve King	P-Tom Howe	OF-S. Sparkman	2B-Casey Hamilton	P-Jared Koon
OF-Bobby Locke	1B-Rob Norman	OF-Rusty Thoms	1B-Ryan Harbuck	P-John Lalor
P-Mike McCann	P-Tom Quinn	OF-Brian Wiese	1B-Brad Jones	P-Matt Lea
OF-Dan Van Cleve	1992 3B/P-Chuck Daniel	INF-Jim Abraham	OF-Tyler Jones	C-Brooks Lewis
SS-Frank Davis	P-Jon Harden	2000 P-Tanner Brock	P-Saunders Ramsey	1B-Mitch Moreland
OF-Sammy Duda	P-Tom Howe	OF-Scott Clark	3B-Tyler Scarbrough	2B-Jeffrey Rea
P-Steve King	P-Tom Quinn	P-Justin Estel	SS-Daniel Tackett	OF-Andy Rice
P-Will McRaney	OF-Steve Hegana	P-Mark Freed	C-Craig Tatum	OF-Matt Richardson
3B-John Scott	1993 P-Tripp Hill	1B-Jon Knott	2005 P-Jeremiah Boling	3B-Michael Rutledge
2B-Gator Thiesen	P-Jay Powell	OF-Brian Terry	OF-Jeff Butts	3B-Russ Sneed
OF-Dan Van Cleve	P-Gary Rath	OF-Brian Wiese	C-Wyn Diggs	P-Aaron Weatherford
1986 P-Mitch Edwards	1B-Larry Tomkins	2000 3B-Travis Chapman	P-Brooks Dunn	P-Andy Wilson
P-Steve King	P-Bryan Triche	P-Joey Collums	P-Eric Ebers	
OF-Mike McCraney	1B-Drew Williams	P-Steven Dowe	3B-Ben Grisham	
C-Roark McDonald	P-Jerry Dupuy	P-Justin Estel	P-Josh Johnson	
P-Will McRaney	P-Steve Jaszczak	P-Mark Freed	1B-Brad Jones	
P-Mike Martin	C-Eddie Lyons	1B-Jon Knott	SS-Bunky Katoon	
2B-Trent Weaver	INF-David Perkins	DH-Ty Martin	1B-Alex McIntosh	
1987 C-Randy Abrams	P-Gary Rath	C-Ryan McGrath	P-Justin Pigott	
P-Nelson Arriete	C-Jason Robinson	1B-Matthew Brinson	P-Saunders Ramsey	
OF-Jody Hurst	3B-Drew Williams	P-Joey Collums	2B-Jeffrey Rea	
OF-Mike McCraney	2B-Doug Newman	OF-Cager Garner	OF-Matt Richardson	
P-David McMahon	P-Scott Tanksley	INF-J.T. Hardcastle	SS-Michael Rutledge	
P-Mike Martin	OF-Rusty Thoms	OF-Brad Hutto	2B-Daniel Tackett	
2B-Burke Masters	OF-Scott Tribolet	OF-Jon Knott	P-Andy Wilson	
2B-Trent Weaver	1996 1B-Brian Clark	SS-Matt. Maniscalco	2006 SS-Thomas Berkery	
OF-Jody Hurst	C-Dustin Dabbs	P-Josh Wooten	P-Brett Cleveland	
P-Tracy Jobes	INF-Brad Freeman	1B-Matthew Brinson	C-Wyn Diggs	
P-Mike Martin	P-Jeremy Jackson	P-Joey Collums	P-Brooks Dunn	
2B-Burke Masters	OF-Ben Jenkins	P-Steven Dowe	C-Edward Easley	
P-David McMahon	P-Van Johnson, P	OF-Cager Garner	OF-Nick Hardy	
1B-Tommy Raffo	INF-Richard Lee	INF-J.T. Hardcastle	OF-Joseph Hunter	
P-Bobby Reed	INF-Adam Piatt	OF-Brad Hutto	1B-Brad Jones	
1989 2B/SS-Darin Asbill	P-Scott Polk	OF-Phillip Willingham	SS-Bunky Katoon	
P-Chuck Daniel	OF-Rusty Thoms	P-Josh Wooten	P-John Lalor	
P-Chuck Holly	1997 OF-Brooks Bryan	2003 2B-Josh Abraham	C-Brooks Lewis	
OF-Jody Hurst	OF-Scott Clark	P-Joey Collums	C-Joseph McCaskill	
P-Russ Marhan	P-Jeremy Jackson	P-Steven Dowe		
2B-Burke Masters				

FRESHMAN HONOR ROLL

2003 OF-Jeff Butts	OF/P-Brad Corley
P-Brooks Dunn	
2004 1B-Alex McIntosh	P-Justin Pigott
SS-Michael Rutledge	P-Andy Wilson
2005 P-John Lalor	P-Mitch Moreland
3B-Ryan Wiser	P-Ricky Bowen
OF/1B-Cade Hoggard	P-Drew Hollinghead
P-Matt Lea	SS/3B-Russ Sneed
2B-Brandon Turner	P-Aaron Weatherford
2007 SS-Jet Butler	P-Greg Houston
3B-Jason Nappi	3B-Connor Powers
P-Tyler Whitney	

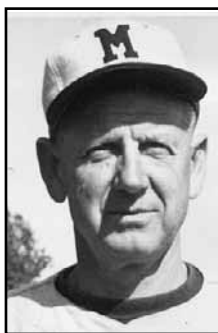
The Newsom Award

The Newsom Award, which annually honors an MSU scholar-athlete in each sport and overall male and female winners each year, was begun in 1990 by retired MSU professor and former NCAA Athletic Faculty Representative Walt Newsom in memory of his parents, Carroll and Francis Newsom.

1990-91 Chuck Daniel	1996-97 Adam Piatt	2002-03 Joey Collums
1991-92 * Chuck Daniel	1997-98 * Jeremy Jackson	2003-04 Saunders Ramsey
1992-93 Drew Williams	1998-99 Brian Wiese	2004-05 Michael Rutledge
1993-94 Drew Williams	1999-00 Travis Chapman	2005-06 Brad Jones
1994-95 Scott Tribolet	2000-01 Joey Collums	2006-07 Justin Pigott
1995-96 Jeremy Jackson	2001-02 Joey Collums	* - overall award winner



C.R. "Dudy" Noble



Paul Gregory



Ron Polk

ABCA HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES

1967 C.R. "Dudy" Noble (Mississippi State, 1915)

Head baseball coach: 1920 to 1947 (26 seasons)

- ◆ MSU record: 267-201-9 (.569)
- ◆ Southern Conference Championships: 3 (1921, 1922, 1924)

1977 Paul Gregory (Mississippi State, 1930)

Head baseball coach: 1957 to 1974 (18 seasons)

- ◆ MSU record: 328-200-1 (.621)
- ◆ Southeastern Conference Championships: 4 (1965, 1966, 1970, 1971)
- ◆ NCAA Tournament Appearances: 1 (1971)
- ◆ NCAA College World Series Appearances: 1 (1971)

1995 Ron Polk (Grand Canyon [Ariz.] University, 1965)

Head baseball coach: 1976 to 1997, 2002 - present (28 seasons)

- ◆ MSU record: 1,116-555-2 (.668 — 28 seasons)
- ◆ Career record: 1,350-667-2 (.669 — 34 seasons)
- ◆ Coaching record in SEC: 1,195-605-2 (.664 — 30 seasons)
- ◆ Southeastern Conference Championships: * 4 (1979, 1985, 1987, 2001)
- ◆ NCAA Tournament Appearances: * 20 (1973, 1974, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1996, 1997, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007)
- ◆ NCAA College World Series Appearances: * 8 (1973, 1979, 1981, 1985, 1990, 1997, 2001, 2007)

* — listing includes appearances in two NCAA District III playoffs (1973, 1974) and one NCAA College World Series (1973) during four seasons as head baseball coach at Georgia Southern College (1972-1975) and one SEC Championship (2001), one NCAA Regional Tournament berth (2001) and one NCAA College World Series appearance (2001) during two seasons at Georgia (2000-2001).

SEC COACH OF THE YEAR

- 1948 — R.P. "Doc" Patty (17-8 • SEC Champions)
- 1949 — R.P. "Doc" Patty (19-6 • SEC Champions • NCAA Playoffs)
- 1965 — Paul Gregory (16-10 • SEC Champions)
- 1966 — Paul Gregory (20-11 • SEC Champions)
- 1970 — Paul Gregory (32-8 • SEC Champions)
- 1971 — Paul Gregory (32-12 • SEC Champions • NCAA Playoffs • College World Series)
- 1979 — Ron Polk (48-12 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament • College World Series)
- 1985 — Ron Polk (50-15 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament • College World Series)
- 1987 — Ron Polk (39-12 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament)
- 1989 — Ron Polk (54-14 • SEC Champions • NCAA Playoffs)

ABCA COACH OF THE YEAR

- 1985 — Ron Polk (50-15 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament • College World Series)

DIAMOND DOGS IN THE MSU SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Induction year/name/MSU years

- 1970 ● H.M. "Hughie" Critz (1919-20)
- 1970 ● David M. "Boo" Ferriss (1941-42)
- 1970 Robert Clay Hopper (1924 -26)
- 1970 ● William "Willie" Mitchell (1905-09)
- 1970 ● C.R. "Dudy" Noble (1913-15; coach: 1920-47)
- 1970 ● C.E. Stuart (1925-27)
- 1972 C.H. "Pee Wee" Armstrong (1935-37)
- 1972 W.H. Bobo (1915-18)
- 1972 ● C.S. "Buddy" Myer (1922-24)
- 1972 ● Jack Nix (1938)
- 1972 ● Jackie Parker (1953)
- 1972 ● Fred. J. Walters (1935-37)
- 1973 James C. "Jerry" Harris (1928-30)
- 1973 H. Stennis "Judge" Little (1921-22)
- 1974 ● W. D. "Billy" Chadwick (head coach: 1910-18)
- 1975 R.E. Slim Cassibry (1933-35)
- 1976 Alex Grammas (1947-49)
- 1976 Morley Jennings (1910-12)
- 1976 William A. Pappenheimer (1929-30)
- 1976 Dallas Vandevere (1929, 1931)
- 1977 ● Paul E. Gregory (1928-30; coach: 1957-74)
- 1977 Leslie B. "Cy" Taylor (1932-33)
- 1978 Frank Chambers (1964-66)
- 1981 ● Delbert B. "Del" Unser (1964-66)
- 1982 Phillip "Lefty" Brandon (1947-49)
- 1982 ● Thomas O. "Tommy" Neville (1963-64)
- 1983 James A. "Jimmy" Bragan, Sr. (1947-50)
- 1991 Lloyd C. McDougal, Jr. (1943)
- 1992 R. B. "Bernie" Ward (1936-38)
- 1993 Mike Proffitt (1969-72)
- 1994 Ken Tatum (1964-66)
- 1995 ● Doug Hutton (1963-64)
- 1996 Lee Watts (1946, 1948-49)
- 1997 Jack Lazorko (1977-78)
- 1998 ● Ron Polk (head coach: 1976-97, 2002—)
- 1999 Frank Montgomery (1961-63)
- 2000 John Grace (1943, 1947-48)
- 2001 Bobby Croswell (1968-71)
- 2001 Brantley Jones (1967-70)
- 2002 Nat "Buck" Showalter (1977)
- 2003 Jeff Brantley (1982-85)
- 2003 ● Will Clark (1983-85)
- 2004 Floyd Johnson (1948-51)
- 2006 Daniel O. Murphy (1950-52)
- 2008 Curt Monroe (1952-53)

● Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame inductee

() Years lettered or coached at Mississippi State



MSU LETTERMEN (1885-2007)

— A —

ABBOTT, Eli 1885-86-87-88-89
 ABRAHAM, Jim 1999
 ABRAHAM, Josh 2002
 ABRAMS, Randy 1984-85-86-87
 ADAMS, A.C. 1913
 ADAMS, Joe Roy 1949-50-51
 ADAMS, Larry 1960-61-62
 ALBRO, Daryl 1993
 ALDRICH, Russ 1977-78
 ALEXANDER, J.H. 1917-18
 ALEXANDER, V.B. 1904
 ALSTON, D.P. 1904-05
 ALSTON, W. 1902-03
 AMERSON, Mike 1976-77
 AMSLER, F.L. 1924-25-26
 AMSLER, H.S. 1932
 ANDERSON, Beasley 1941
 ANDERSON, Blake ... 1993-94-95-96
 ANDERSON, Charlie 1990-91-92
 ANDERSON, J.B. 1891-92-93
 ANDREADES, Tommy 1975
 ANGELO, V.J. Jr. 1940-41
 ANSLEY, M.E. 1890
 ARMSTEAD, T.W. 1895-96
 ARMSTRONG, B.E. 1911-12
 ARMSTRONG, C.H. 1935-36-37
 ARMSTRONG, R.S. 1930
 ARNOLD, T.H. 1921-24
 ARRIETE, Nelson 1986-87-88-89
 ASHBY, Gus 1954
 AUSTIN, K.W. 1921-22-23-24

— B —

BACON, Bill 1963-64-65
 BAILEY, Jim 1957-58-59
 BAKER, D.M. 1931-32
 BAKER, H.G. 1912-13
 BANE, Craig 1992-93-94
 BARBARIAN, J.T. 1914-15
 BARTLETT, Chuck 1982-83
 BARTLEY, Terry 1979
 BATES, C.C. 1925-26-27
 BECKER, W.D. 1932
 BEASLEY, Leon 1954-55
 BEESLEY, Ken 1966-67-68
 BELL, Don 1964-65-66
 BENDER, Del 1977-78
 BENSON, Rex 1946-48-49
 BERKERY, Thomas .. 2003-04-05-06
 BERRY, Jack 1947-48-50
 BERRYHILL, Joe 1959-60
 BISHOP, C.H. Jr. 1943
 BLACK, C.P. 1946
 BLAKENEY, Jacob 2002-03
 BLEDSOE, E.F. Jr. 1942-43-47
 BLEDSOE, W.S. 1943
 BLOMELEY, Earl 1952
 BLOMELEY, Warren.. 1947-48-50-51
 BOBO, W.H. 1915-16-17-18
 BOLTON, C.G. 1924-25-26

BOLTON, H.H. 1933-34-35
 BOND, Bill 1981-82
 BOONE, Roy 1967
 BORING, Jim 1958-59
 BOTTOM, R. 1906
BOWEN, Ricky 2007
 BOWMAN, W.H. 1910
 BOYD, C.D. 1918-19-21
 BRADFORD, Mike 1982-83
 BRAGAN, Bobby 1963-64-65
 BRAGAN, Frank 1951-52-53
 BRAGAN, Jimmy 1947-48-49-50
 BRANDON, C.N. 1914-15-16-17
 BRANDON, Phillip 1947-48-49
 BRANNON, Larry 1959-60-61
 BRANTLEY, Jeff 1982-83-84-85
 BRELAND, C.L. 1910
 BRISTER, J.C. 1927-28
 BRINSON, Matthew 2001-02-03
 BROACH, C.H. 1930-31
 BROCK, Tanner 1999-00-01-02
 BROWN, Dwayne 1981
 BROWN, Louie 1956
 BROWN, Michael 2001-02
 BROWN, Ron 1991-92-93
 BROWN, R.N. 1931
 BROWN, T.P. 1910
 BRUNSON, C.O. 1923-24-25
 BRYAN, Brooks 1997-98
 BRYAN, Mike 1958-59
 BUCKLEY, Larry 1973-74-75
 BUCKNER, Rex 1990-91-92-93
 BURCH, C.T. 1933-34-35
 BURCKEL, Brad 1991
 BURKLEY, Jason 1999-00-01-02
 BURNS, Mike 1964-65-66
 BURTON, Chip 1972-73
BUTLER, Jet 2007
 BUTLER, W.D. 1893
 BUTT, Tommy 1985-86
 BUTTE, W.D. 1892
 BUTTS, Jeff 2003-04-05-06

— C —

CALDWELL, R.S. 1935-36-37
 CANTRELL, Johnny 1960-61-62
 CARLSON, Steve 1975-76-77-78
 CARPENTER, Matt 1991-92-93
 CARPENTER, Wirt 1891-92-93
 CAROTHERS, V.M. 1897
 CARROLL, James 1964-65-66
 CARROLL, M.B. 1938
 CARROLL, Ryan 1999-00-01-02
 CARTER, Benjie 1973-74-75
 CARTER, C.C. 1903-04
CARVER, Jesse 2007
 CASE, J.G. 1916
 CASSIBRY, R.E. 1933-34-35
 CASTORIA, Bruce 1979-80-81-82
 CHAMBERS, Frank 1964-65-66
 CHAMBERS, F.W. 1939-40-41

CHAPMAN, C.P. 1912-13-14
 CHAPMAN, E.B. 1926-27
 CHAPMAN, Rick 1973-74
 CHAPMAN, Travis 1997-98-99-00
 CHILTON, H.S. 1899
 CHISOLM, F.N. 1908-09
 CLARK, Brian 1993-94-95-96
 CLARK, Scott 1997-98-99
 CLARK, Tucker 1937-38-39
 CLARK, Will 1983-84-85
 CLARK, W.T. 1930-31-32
 CLAY, J.O. 1908-09
 CLAYTON, D.G. 1919-20
 CLEM, C.B. 1897
 CLEVELAND, Brett .. 2003-04-05-06
 CLIBURN, Perry 1978-79-80
 CLIETT, J.R. 1939-40-41
 CLISBY, M.B. 1903-04
 COBB, H.A. 1920-21-22
 COHEN, John 1988-89-90
 COLE, G.H. 1910-11-12-13
 COLE, Joe Bob 1973-74
 COLEMAN, E. 1903-04
 COLEMAN, E.P. 1933-34
 COLLINS, Mike 1968-71
 COLLUMS, Joey 2000-01-02-03
 COMBS, C.G. 1907
 COMPTON, Brian 1998-99
 CONNELL, J.H. 1887
 CONNER, Boyd 1978-79
 COOK, J.D. 1939
 COOPER, J.G. 1933-34-35
 COOPER, S.F. 1912-13
 CORLEY, Brad 2003-04-05
 CORLEY, F.G. 1924-25-26
 COUNTS, Rick 1972-73
 COWART, Moss 1947-49
 COX, W.E. 1897-98-99-1902
 CRAFT, Sidney 1966-67
 CRAIG, Bobby 1958-59
 CRANE, J.W. 1916
 CRAWFORD, D.D. 1917
 CRIGLER, J.L. 1925-26
 CRIGLER, L.W. 1892-93-95-96
 CRIGLER, W.L. 1889-90
 CRITZ, Albert 1910-11-12-13
 CRITZ, H.M. 1919-20
 CRITZ, Hugh 1895-96
 CROMWELL, E.B. 1888-89
 CROSBY, Jon 2004-05-06
 CROSSWHITE, Chad 2006-07
 CROSWELL, Bobby.. 1968-69-70-71
 CRUBAUGH, J.S. 1934
 CURRY, Chris 1999

— D —

DABBS, Dustin 1995-96-97-98
 DAILEY, Robert 1976
 DANIEL, Chuck 1989-90-91-92
 DARBY, Mike 1975-76-77-78
 DARLINGTON, Scott 1980-81
 DAVIDSON, Rick 1973-74
 DAVIDSON, Scott 1993-94
 DAVIS, Corbin 1991
 DAVIS, Donnie 1970-71-72
 DAVIS, Frank 1984-85
 DAVIS, J.E. 1886
 DAVIS, J.H. 1896
 DAVIS, Odis 1976-77
 DAVIS, Ronnie 1959
 DAVIS, R.T. 1918
 DAVIS, V.W. 1914-15
 DEAS, F.H. 1898-99
 DEMPSEY, Gary 1958-59-60-61
 DENT, H.M. 1906-07-08
 D'ERCOLE, Steve 1980-81
 DEWEESE, Brent 1994-95-96
 DICKERSON, Charlie 1954-55-56
 DICKINSON, Chas 1957
 DIGGS, Wyn 2006-07
 DILGARD, Keith 1996-97
 DILLE, A.B. 1911
 DIXON, Rick 1979-80
 DIXON, W.V. 1936-37-38
 DONALDSON, Ron 1964-65
 DONOVAN, Kevin 1997-98-99-00
 DOOLITTLE, Todd 2004-05
 DOWE, Steven 2000-01-02-03
 DRANE, G.W. 1898
 DUBOSE, Eric 1995-96-97
 DUDA, Sammy 1985
 DUDLEY, John 1962-63
 DUDLEY, Knox 1958
DUFFY, Ryan 2007
 DUGGAR, L.L. 1895
 DUNLAP, Fred 1973-74-75-76
 DUNN, Brooks 2003-04-05-06
 DUPUY, Jerry 1993-94
 DURIN, G.S. 1946
 DYESS, J.H. 1929-30-31



— E —

EASLEY, Edward..... 2005-06-07
 EAST, Butch..... 1964
 EASTLAND, S. Jr..... 1904-05-06
 EBERS, Eric..... 2004-05
 ECHOLS, Eddie..... 1957-58-59
 ECHOLS, Tracy..... 1986-87-89-90
 EDMONSON, Richard.... 1966-67-68
 EDWARDS, Mitch..... 1986
 EICHMEIER, Jim..... 1970-71
 EILAND, S.W..... 1928-29-30
 ELLIS, Sammy..... 1961
 ELLIS, Terry..... 1987-88
 ENLOW, F.L..... 1930-31-32
 ESTEL, Justin..... 1998-99-00
 ETHERIDGE, Bill..... 1961-62-63
 ETHERIDGE, H.K..... 1961-62-63
 ETHRIDGE, J.E..... 1916-17
 EVANS, Park..... 1992

— F —

FAIRCLOTH, J.L..... 1911-12
 FARRAR, Ben..... 1951-52-53
 FAULK, G.H..... 1919
 FAVARA, S.D..... 1930-41-42
 FEATHERSTONE, F.M..... 1927
 FEILD, Junior..... 1965-66-67
 FERRETTI, J.S..... 1938-39-40
 FERRISS, D.M..... 1941-42
 FESMIRE, Ryan..... 2003-04
 FIFE, P.J..... 1903-05-06-07
 FILIPPI, Craig..... 1982-83
 FLAGG, Jeff..... 2006-07
 FLEMING, Dick..... 1962-63
 FLEMING, Hap..... 1993-95
 FLETCHER, Sammy..... 1968-69
 FLOURNEY, J.D..... 1895
 FONDREN, W.M..... 1936
 FORBES, J.C..... 1940
 FORD, E.Q..... 1899
 FORESMAN, F.C..... 1942-43
 FORRESTER, J.E..... 1946
 FORT, R.W..... 1890
 FORTNER, Bill..... 1963-64
 FOSTER, Don..... 1953-54
 FOWLER, L.B..... 1921-22
 FRANCIS, H.T..... 1904
 FREED, Mark..... 1998-99-00
 FREEMAN, Brad..... 1995-96-97-98
 FRENTZ, G..... 1913-14-15

— G —

GAGE, Tony..... 1981-82
 GALCERN, G.E..... 1895-96
 GALCERN, R.H..... 1896
 GALLOWAY, Scott..... 1976-77-78-79
 GAMMILL, Jimmy..... 1989-90-91
 GANT, Jamie..... 2003-04
 GARDINER, Don..... 1956-57-58
 GARDNER, Damon..... 1990
 GARNER, Cager..... 2000-01

GATLIN, Russ..... 1964-65-66
 GEORGE, Chris..... 1989-90-91
 GENDRON, Steve..... 2001-02-03-04
 GERARD, P.N..... 1917
 GHOLSON, Garland..... 1955-59
 GHOLSON, Willis..... 1955
 GILARDONI, Lewis..... 1951-52-53
 GILLASPIE, Mark..... 1980-81
 GINTER, Matt..... 1997-98-99
 GLENN, W.R..... 1941
 GLOVER, Ben..... 1957-58-59
GOFORTH, Mark..... 2007
 GOODSON, Robby..... 2001-02-03
 GOODWIN, James..... 1959
 GORDON, W.D..... 1938-39
 GORE, Larry..... 1957-58-59
 GRACE, J.N. Jr..... 1943-47-48
 GRAMMAS, Alex..... 1947-48-49
 GRAMMAS, Pete..... 1947-48-49
 GRAYUM, Richie..... 1987-88-89
 GREEN, Hal..... 1961-62
 GREGORY, Paul Jr..... 1965-66-67
 GREGORY, P.E..... 1928-29-30
 GRIFFIN, Bob..... 1988
 GRIFFITH, Steve..... 1972-73
 GRISHAM, Ben..... 2004-05
 GRISSOM, W.C..... 1937-38-39
 GROSKOSKI, C.J..... 1936-37
 GROSS, Beverly..... 1949-50-51
 GULLEY, P..... 1903-04
 GUYTON, M.B..... 1943
 GWINNER, H..... 1892-93

— H —

HAIR, Frank..... 1959
 HALBERT, Molly..... 1956-57-58
 HALE, Steve..... 1975-76
 HALEY, J.L..... 1933-34-35
 HALL, Dennis..... 1967-69-70
 HALLIBURTON, J.C..... 1921
 HAMILTON, Bill..... 1965-66
 HAMILTON, Casey..... 2004
 HAMILTON, Jim..... 1973-74
 HAMILTON, Joey..... 1990-91
 HAMILTON, W.C..... 1940-46-47
 HANDLEY, Jim..... 1962
 HANNAH, Dale..... 1979
 HARDEN, Jon..... 1990-91-92
 HARDEN, Nat..... 1993
 HARDCASTLE, J.T..... 2001
 HARDWICK, Bryan..... 1979-80-82
HARDY, Nick..... 2007
 HARDY, S.L..... 1909
 HARPER, J.A..... 1942
 HARRINGTON, F..... 1898
 HARRINGTON, T.H..... 1898
 HARRIS, James..... 1976
 HARRIS, J.C..... 1928-29-30
 HARRIS, R.C..... 1926-27-28
 HARRIS, S.D..... 1886
 HARRIS, S.R..... 1933

HARTNESS, C.H..... 1928-29
 HARTNESS, S.D..... 1887
 HARTZOG, H..... 1925-26
 HAUSWALD, Rob..... 1995-96-97-98
 HAWKINS, C.W..... 1935-36-37
 HAYES, Robbie..... 1993
 HAYMAN, David..... 1993-94-95-96
 HEARNE, B..... 1908-09
 HEGAN, Steve..... 1991-92-93-94
 HELD, Mike..... 1970-72
 HENDERSON, Carl..... 1993
 HENDERSON, Gene..... 1969-70-71-72
 HENDERSON, Tim..... 1989-90
 HENRY, Chad..... 2001-02
 HENRY, J.B..... 1938
 HERZOG, Hans..... 1982-83
 HIGHT, F.T..... 1936-37-38
 HILDRETH, Brad..... 1986-87-88-89
 HILL, Steve..... 1975-76-77
 HINE, C.R..... 1933-34-35
 HINTON, Bill..... 1951-52-53
 HOBBS, F.M..... 1913-14
HOGGARD, Cade..... 2007
 HOLLAND, Dale..... 1971-72-73
 HOLLAND, W.H..... 1925
 HOLLY, Chuck..... 1988-89-91
 HOLMES, B.D..... 1919-20
 HOLMES, Butch..... 1972-73-74
 HOLMES, W.T..... 1943
 HOPE, Darrin..... 2001
 HOPPER, R.C..... 1924-25-26
 HOOTEN, David..... 1994-95-96
 HORNE, L.T..... 1931-32-33
 HORNE, Roy..... 1971
 HOUSEL, Matt..... 2004
HOUSTON, Greg..... 2007
 HOWARD, J.R..... 1897
 HOWARD, L.J..... 1917
 HOWARTH, Jim..... 1967-68
 HOWE, Tom..... 1991-92
 HOWELL, H.F..... 1923-24
 HOWELL, J.E..... 1920-21-22
 HUDSON, E.E..... 1902
 HUDSON, Ken..... 1970
 HUFFMAN, W.H..... 1928-29
 HUGHES, Collins..... 2001
 HUGHES, J.E..... 1941-42
 HUGHES, T.B..... 1923-24
 HUMPHRIES, C.D..... 1906
 HUNTER, Jeff..... 2000-01
 HUNTER, Joseph..... 2003-04-05-06
 HURST, Jody..... 1987-88-89
 HUTCHINSON, Dudley.. 1959-60-61
 HUTTO, Brad..... 2001
 HUTTON, Doug..... 1963-64

— I —

INGRAM, David..... 1975-76
 INTORCIA, Trent..... 1983-84-85-86
 IRVIN, Bruce..... 1971-72
 IVY, S.R..... 1940

— J —

JACKSON, Jeremy.... 1995-96-97-98
 JAMES, Nelson..... 1968
 JANOUS, Frank..... 1960
 JASZCZAK, Steve..... 1994
 JENKINS, Ben..... 1994-95-96
 JENKINS, J.C..... 1890-91
 JENNINGS, J.M..... 1909-10-11
 JENNINGS, Morley..... 1910-11-12
 JENNINGS, W.J..... 1885-86-87-88
 JETER, Robbin..... 1982-83
 JOBES, Tracy..... 1987-88-89-90
 JOHNSON, Alan..... 2003-04-05
 JOHNSON, Billy..... 1948
 JOHNSON, Floyd..... 1948-49-50-51
 JOHNSON, J.H..... 1940
 JOHNSON, Joel..... 1985-86
 JOHNSON, Josh..... 2004-05-06-07
 JOHNSON, Roy..... 1959-60-61
 JOHNSON, T.H..... 1892
 JOHNSON, Van..... 1995-96-97-98
 JOHNSON, W.B..... 1923-24
 JOHNSON, W.E..... 1947-48
 JOHNSON, Wes..... 1987-88
 JOINER, Mark..... 1975
 JONES, Brad..... 2003-04-05-06
 JONES, Brantley..... 1967-68-69-70
 JONES, Enrico..... 1999-00-01-02
 JONES, R..... 1917-18
 JONES, Robert..... 1950-51
 JONES, Ron..... 1963-64
 JONES, Tyler..... 2004

— K —

KALLAHER, Jim..... 1974-75-76-77
 KATEON, Bunky..... 2005-06
 KEE, T.L..... 1943
 KELLEY, Mike..... 1976-77-78-79
 KELLY, O.G..... 1895
 KELLY, Shane..... 1999-00
 KENNEDY, Kyle..... 1992-93-94-95
 KERR, A.P..... 1906
 KILPATRICK, D.C..... 1940
 KING, Steve..... 1984-85-86
 KINNEY, F.G..... 1914-15
 KINNEY, H.C..... 1913-14-15
 KLINDWORTH, M.E..... 1920-21-22
 KLIPSTEIN, Dave..... 1979-80-81-82
 KLYCE, F.W..... 1940
 KNOST, W.A..... 1911
 KNOTT, Jon..... 1998-99-00-01
 KOCOL, Bobby..... 1978-79
 KOMP, George..... 1975
KOON, Jared..... 2007
 KOTOWSKI, Tony..... 1950
 KRAUSSE, Dave..... 1967
 KURTZ, Ken..... 1979



MSU LETTERMEN (1885-2007)

— L —

LACHER, Jeff	2001-02-03-04
LAKE, W.A.	1885-86-87-88-89
LALOR, John	2005-06-07
LAMB, J.T.	1931
LAMON, Fred	1950-51-52
LANGSTON, Lloyd	1961-62-63
LANINFA, Brian	2004-05-06-7
LANN, H.T.	1896
LARSON, Adam	1999-00-01
LATHON, Ed	1967
LAVENE, L.C.	1929
LAWHORN, A.F.	1941-42
LAZORKO, Jack	1977-78
LEA, Matt	2006
LEE, Ken	1976-77
LEE, M.E.	1916-17-18-19
LEE, Richard	1995-96-97-98
LENOIR, R.L.	1930
LENOIR, S.P.	1907-08-09
LEWIS, Brent	2001-02-03
LEWIS, Brooks	2007
LEWIS, C.P.	1915
LILLY, C.E.	1903
LITTELL, Eric	1973-75
LITTLE, H.S.	1921-22
LITTON, Doug	1953-54-57-58
LOCKE, Bobby	1983-84
LOE, Terry	1979-80-81
LOEWER, Carlton	1992-93-94
LOEWER, C.D.	1925-26
LONG, Casey	2001-02
LOPER, Harold	1915
LOTTERHOS, Chris	1998-99
LOWTHER, David	1979-80
LUBY, Harvey	1972-74-75
LUCADO, J.S.	1930
LUCAS, W.Y.	1907-08-09
LUMSDEN, G.R.	1937-38
LUSK, Kelly	1955
LYLE, T.D.	1918
LYONS, Eddie	1991-92-93-94
LYONS, Rathel	1920
LYONS, Roy	1918-19-20

— M —

MACKIN, Jeff	1991-92-93-94
MAGEE, W.J. Jr.	1912-13-14
MAGRUDER, F.H.	1910-11-12
MAHAN, Russ	1989
MAHER, Buddy	1977-78
MAHOLM, Paul	2001-02-03
MALONE, Jack	1986
MALONEY, Chris	1982-83
MANISCALCO, Matthew	2000-01-02-03
MARKS, G.S. Jr.	1946
MARSLAND, David	1993
MARTIN, E.C.	1898
MARTIN, G.W.	1924
MARTIN, Mike	1986-87-88

MARTIN, Ty	1999-00
MARTZ, Billy	1980-81
MASTERS, Burke	1987-88-89-90
MATTHEWS, Bobo	1954
MATTHEWS, H.H.	1897
MATTHEWS, Joel	1993
MATTHEWS, W.M.	1895
McBEATH, W.K.	1942
McCAIN, B.H.	1918
McCANN, Howie	1977-78
McCANN, Mike	1983-84
McCARGO, R.W.	1906-07-08-09
McCASKILL, Joseph	2004-05-06-07
McCLELLAN, J.W.	1907-08-09-10
McCLELLAN, W.S.	1927-28-29
McCOOL, Bob	1963-64
McCOOL, J.	1902
McCRANEY, Mike	1985-86-87
McCULLOUGH, Tom	1977-78
McDERMOTT, R.J.	1911-12
McDONALD, John	1977-78-79-80
McDONALD, Roark	1984-85-86
McDOUGAL, L.C.	1943
McDUFFEE, W.C.	1930-31
McGEE, Ken	1967-68-69
McGRATH, Ryan	1997-98-99-00
McKAY, D.P.	1886-87
McKISSICK, Clovis	1956
McMAHON, David	1988
McMAHON, R.J.	1938-39
McNAIR, Don	1957-58-59
McNALLY, James	1954-55-56-57
McNEIL, T.Y.	1897-98
McRANEY, Will	1983-84-85-86
McVEY, E.A. Jr.	1938-39
McWILLIAMS, J.W.	1887-88-89
McWILLIAMS, W.R.	1917
MEADOWS, Wayne	1962-63-64
MEDDERS, Brandon	2000-01
MERRIMAN, Jerry	1960-61
METTS, A.C.	1903-04
MILEY, Bill	1968-69
MILLER, J.W.	1925
MILLER, Tom	1969
MILLER, W.S. Jr.	1942-43
MILLS, R.	1910
MILNER, Sammy	1970
MILTON, Ted	1969-70-71-72
MIMS, Tommy	1970
MINOR, H.A.	1899
MINOR, H.D.	1886-87
MINOR, Longstreet	1905-06
MITCHELL, Bennie	1905-06-07-08-09
MITCHELL, David	1988-90
MITCHELL, John	1984-85-86-87
MITCHELL, M.B.	1920-21-22
MITCHELL, Monroe	1955-56-57
MITCHELL, Scott	1987-88-89-90
MITCHELL, Willie	1905-06-07-08-09
MITCHELL, W.M.	1942
MOHON, Bobby	1952-53-54

MONROE, Curtis	1952-53
MONTGOMERY, Bill	1974-75-76
MONTGOMERY, E.	1885-88-89-90-91
MONTGOMERY, Frank	1961-62-63
MONTGOMERY, S.	1885-86-87-88-89-90
MOON, H.H.	1885
MOORE, C.H.	1931-32
MOORE, Earl	1892-93
MORELAND, Mitch	2005-06-07
MORGAN, Gene	1984-85
MORGAN, H.C.	1939-40
MORLOCK, Allen	1981-82
MORRIS, Pat	1955-56
MORRIS, W.	1903-04
MORTON, W.E.	1902
MULDROW, H.L.	1890-91
MULLINO, Ray	1985-86
MUNDIE, Don	1979-80-81
MUNGLE, Jon	2002-03
MURCH, Red	1897
MURPHY, B.J.	1942-43
MURPHY, Dan	1950-51-52
MURPHY, Terry	1954-55-56-57
MYER, C.S.	1922-23-24
MYERS, J.S.	1912
MYLES, Harold	1982-83-84
MYRICK, Bobby	1971-72-73-74

— N —

NACE, Todd	1988
NAIL, Braxton	1953-54-55
NASH, H.R.	1927
NEAL, W.S. Jr.	1902
NEIL, George	1915
NESTER, Arthur	1960-61-62
NEVILLE, Tommy	1963-64
NEWMAN, Doug	1994-95
NICHOLAS, Todd	2001-03
NICHOLS, Aubrey	1962-63-64
NIOLET, H.L.	1946
NIX, J.C.	1938
NIXON, V.D.	1937-38
NOBLE, C.R. Dudy	1913-14-15
NOBLE, P.A.	1926-27-28
NORMAN, Rob	1988-89-90-91
NORTON, Ronnie	1961-62-63

— O —

OAKLEY, G.E.	1931
OBRADOVICH, Mark	2000
OLIVER, Dale	1961-62
OWEN, Joe	1970-71-72
OWENS, Brian	2002-03

— P —

PALMEIRO, Rafael	1983-84-85
PALMER, Coker	1968-69
PAPELBON, Jonathan	2001-02-03
PAPPENHEIMER, W.A.	1929-30
PARADOA, Dan	1986-87

PARENTON, Tim	1982-83-84
PARKER, Bob	1983-84
PARKER, F.W.	1897-98-99
PARKER, Guy	1960-61-62
PARKER, Jackie	1953
PARKER, John Ed	1955
PARKER, T.I.	1919-22
PARKS, Lee	1999-00-01-02
PARVIN, Dave	1960
PASSEAU, Claude	1964-65-66
PATTERSON, J.E.	1915
PATTERSON, R.L.	1942
PATTON, Barry	1995-96-97-98
PATTON, George	1966-67-68
PATTY, H.L.	1898-99
PAUL, Billy	1952
PAVLOU, Larry	1976-77-78-79
PAXTON, A.H.	1942
PEARCE, J.B.	1931
PEARSON, M.T.	1913-14
PEARSON, Winston	2002-03
PEATROSS, J.T.	1918
PEEL, R.L.	1923-24-25
PEEPLER, Matt	1997-98
PEPPER, R.H.	1917-18-19
PERKINS, E.G.	1933-34-35
PERKINS, David	1991-92-93-94
PERRY, G.D.	1919
PETRULIS, Paul	1991-92-93
PHARES, David	1970-71
PHILLIPS, Mickey	1960
PIATT, Adam	1995-96-97
PIGOTT, Justin	2005-06-07
PILLOW, G.D.	1936
PINKERTON, Wayne	1972-73-74-75
PINSON, T.C.	1946
PITTMAN, J.N.	1946
POGUE, C.M.	1946
POLK, Scott	1995-96-98-99
POLK, Steve	1989-90
POPE, Don	1960-61
PORTER, Jay	1981-82-83
PORTERA, Andy	1962-63
PORTERA, Frank	1965-66-67
POTTER, F.E.	1913-14-15
POTTS, Jocko	1967-68-69-70
POWELL, Jay	1991-92-93
POWER, Frank	1954-55-56-57
POWER, Mark	1995-96-97
POWERS, Connor	2007
PRATHER, R. Jr.	1902-04
PRIESTER, R.L.	1926-27-28
PRIESTER, V.D.	1940-41
PRITCHARD, Lamar	1971-72-74
PROFFITT, Mike	1969-70-71-72
PRUETT, Jim	1957-58-59
PRUSER, Mike	1980
PRYOR, R.M. Jr.	1943
PURVIS, Russell	1960



— Q —

QUINN, Tom..... 1990-91-92

— R —

RAFFO, Tommy..... 1987-88-89-90
 RAMSEY, Saunders 2003-04-05
 RATH, Gary 1992-93-94
 RAWLS, R.D. 1921-22-23
 RAY, Carl 1960
 RAY, T.J. 1886-87
 REA, Jeffrey 2004-05-06-07
 REAGAN, Josh..... 1978-79
 REDD, Ricky Joe..... 1992-93-94-95
 REDDEN, O.S. 1928
 REED, Bobby 1988-89-90
 REED, R.E. 1939
 REEDER, Claude 1963-65
 REID, W.D. 1905-06
 REINIKI, Chris..... 1997-98
 REINSTETLE, Dwight 1972
 REYES, Louis..... 1974
 RHODES, Joe 1950
 RICE, Andy 2006-07
 RICHARDSON, Matt 2006-07
 RIDDLE, Larry..... 1974-75
 ROBBINS, Wayne 1956-57-58
 ROBERDS, W.G. 1905-06-07
 ROBERTS, J.M. 1915
 ROBINS, E.L. 1890-91-92-93-95
 ROBINSON, Don..... 1975-76-77-78
 ROBINSON, Don..... 1950
 ROBINSON, Jason..... 1994
 ROBINSON, Jim..... 1988-89-90
 ROCK, Jamie 1999-2000
 ROGERS, Jeff 1914-15
 ROPER, M.A. 1933
 RORIE, Bill 1967-68-69-70
 ROSEBOROUGH, E.H..... 1907
 ROSSEAU, T.H..... 1892-93-95
 ROWAN, C. 1885
 RUBY, A.R. 1928-29
 RUDD, E.I. 1896-97
 RUSSELL, C.E. 1919-20
 RUSSELL, C.H. 1908-09-10
 RUSSELL, T.G. 1896-97
 RUTLEDGE, Michael 2005-06-07

— S —

SAHLER, Mike 1975
 SAUNDERS, H.T. 1898-99
 SAUNDERS, W.B. 1917-20
 SCARBROUGH, Tyler 2003-04
 SCHLOSSER, Randy..... 1979-80
 SCHNEIDER, Sonny. 1947-48-49-50
 SCHOENROCK, Bill..... 1958-59-60
 SCIONEUX, Damian..... 1996-97
 SCOTT, John..... 1984-85-86
 SELF, T.E. 1947-48-49
 SHANKS, F.D. 1941-42

SHANNON, C.R. 1890-91-93
 SHARPE, L.K. 1885-86-87-88-89
 SHAVE, Jon..... 1987-88-89-90
 SHAW, J.V. 1935
 SHAW, M.J. 1914-15-16-17
 SHEFFIELD, Neil 1960-61
 SHEPPARD, Joe 1948-49-50
 SHEPHERD, Scott 1975-76-77
 SHIELDS, D.A. 1902
 SHOWALTER, Nat 1977
 SHREWSBERRY, John.. 1979-80-81
 SHUMAKER, Brad 1996-97
 SHUMAKER, Coie..... 1967-68-69
 SIKES, C.H. 1932-33-34
 SIKES, D.O. 1923
 SILVA, Gray 2004
 SMITH, Bob 1980
 SMITH, Charlie..... 1963-64-65
 SMITH, E.G. 1940-41
 SMITH, F.M. 1908-09-10-11
 SMITH, H. 1899
 SMITH, H.E. Jr. 1934-35
 SMITH, Herman 1946
 SMITH, Mike..... 1977-78
 SNEED, Russ 2007
 SNYDER, H.L. 1943-47
 SOTTILE, Lou 1980-81
 SPARKMAN, Sparky 1997-98
 SPEED, David 1965-66
 SPENCER, A.L. 1919
 SPICA, Rick..... 1971-72
 SPRAGGINS, H.F. Jr. 1940-41-42
 STANTON, Bill..... 1956
 STARK, W. 1902
 STATUM, Bobby..... 1975
 STEVENSON, R.V. 1911
 STEWART, M.M. 1939
 STILL, Phil..... 1968-69-70-71
 STINSON, E.B. 1888-89
 STOVALL, W. D. R. 1920-21
 STRAITS, John 1994-95
 STRINGER, J.I. 1925-26
 STRINGER, W.L. Jr. 1934-35
 STUART, C.E. 1925-26-27
 STUBBS, A.B. 1936-37-38
 STUBBS, A.F. 1937
 STUBBS, H.T. 1939-40
 SUSCE, Steve..... 1979-80-81
 SUTTON, R.T. 1939

— T —

TACKETT, Daniel 2004-05
 TANKSLEY, Scott..... 1993-94-95
 TAQUINO, Michael 2000
 TATUM, Craig 2003-04
 TATUM, Ken 1964-65-66
 TAYLOR, L.B. 1932-33
 TAYLOR, Mark..... 1981-82
 TERRY, Brian 1997-98-99-00
 THIESEN, Gator..... 1984-85

THIGPEN, Bobby 1984-85
 THOMPSON, E.T. 1930-31-32
 THOMPSON, Jerry..... 1969-70-71
 THOMPSON, L.R. 1926-27-28
 THOMPSON, W.L. 1897
 THOMS, Hank 1997-98-99
 THOMS, Josh..... 2002-03-04
 THOMS, Lake..... 1998-99
 THOMS, Rusty 1995-96-97-98
 TILLER, T.E. Jr. 1946
 TINSLEY, Brooks 2006
 TOMKINS, Larry..... 1994-95
 TORRES, Pete 1978-79
 TOWNES, R.B. 1919
 TRIBOLET, Scott..... 1994-95
 TROTTER, G.P. 1903-07
 TRUITT, J.F. 1942
 TUCKER, J.B. 2002-03
 TURCOTTE, Louis 1976
TURNER, Brandon 2007
 TURNER, Charles 1957-58-59
 TURNER, I.S. 1922-23-24-25

— U —

UNDERWOOD, Bee..... 1933-34
 UNSER, Del 1964-65-66
 UTTERBACK, W.E. 1891

— V —

VALENTINE, Mike 2005-06-07
 VAN CLEVE, Dan..... 1982-83-84-85
 VANDEVERE, D.C. 1929-31
 VAUGHN, Jack..... 1956
 VAUGHN, J.S. 1924
 VEAZEY, J.C. 1897
 VENABLE, J.C. 1943
 VOSS, David 1970-71-72

— W —

WAITS, F.A. 1932-33-34
 WALKER, Gerald..... 1951-52-53
 WALLACE, B.J. 1990-91-92
 WALLACE, Glenn..... 1967-68-69
 WALTERS, Barry..... 1996-97-98
 WALTERS, J.F. 1935-36-37
 WALTON, F.L. 1910
 WARBURTON, John 1991
 WARD, R.B. 1936-37-38
 WASHINGTON, Gary..... 1965-66-67
 WASHINGTON, Manuel. 1967-68-69
 WATTS, Lee 1946-48-49
 WAX, H.O. 1918
 WAX, J.A. 1931
 WEATHERFORD, Aaron 2006-07
 WEAVER, Trent..... 1986
 WEAVER, Tri 1985-86
 WEBB, Ben 1986
 WEBB, J.W. 1928-29
 WEDDELL, F.J. 1890-91-92-93
 WEEMS, J.L. 1934

WEISHEIM, Tim 1978-79
 WELLS, Harold..... 1952-53
 WENDTLAND, Wal..... 1975-76
 WENTZ, Bob 1953
 WEST, Josh 1998-99-00-01
 WHEELER, Brett..... 1996-97-98
 WHEELER, J.O. 1885
 WHEELER, M.J. 1906
 WHITE, J.N. 1919-20
 WHITE, Pete 1980-81-82-83
WHITNEY, Tyler 2007
 WHITTEN, L.H. 1907-08-09
 WIENIEWITZ, Spud 1973-74
 WIESE, Brian 1996-97-98-99
 WILDER, E. 1917-18
 WILFORD, F.C. 1941
 WILLCUTT, Jason 1998-99
 WILLCUTT, Jimmy 1962-63-64
 WILLIAMS, Charlie..... 1953-54-55
 WILLIAMS, Drew 1991-92-93-94
 WILLIAMS, Jesse..... 1955-56
 WILLIAMS, Julian..... 1954
 WILLIAMS, Lee 1950-51-52
 WILLIAMS, W.J. 1910
 WILLINGHAM, Phillip..... 1998-99-00-01
 WILLOUGHBY, Gary 1975-76-77
 WILSON, Joe 1955-56
 WINFORD, Barry..... 1986-87-88-89
 WINFORD, Ron..... 1987-88-89
 WINKLER, Brad 1980-81-82-83
 WILSON, Andy 2004
 WILSON, Joe 1954
 WOMACK, S.K. 1919
 WOOD, W.T. Jr. 1936-37-38
 WOODS, H.E. 1937-38-39
 WOOTEN, Josh..... 2000-01
 WREN, Cliff 1999
 WRIGHT, Daron 1999-2000
 WRIGHT, Ernie..... 1989

— Y —

YARBROUGH, Greg..... 1968
 YEATES, C.W. 1892-93-95
 YEATES, E.D. 1896-97-99
 YEATES, N. 1905
 YILLING, Fred 1968-69-70
 YOUNG, Glen..... 1981-82
 YOUNG, Chris..... 2000-01-02
 YOUNG, Pete..... 1987-88-89

— Z —

ZELMER, Dan 1982-83-84

NOTE: Lettermen on 2008 team shown in italics and bold.



BULLDOGS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

GLEN "LEFTY" BOLTON, 1B
Cleveland (1928)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1 year	4	13	2	0	0	.154

JIMMY BRAGAN, Coach

Cincinnati (1967-69), Montreal (1970-72), Milwaukee (1976-77)

JEFF BRANTLEY, P

San Francisco (1988-93), Cincinnati (1994-97), St. Louis (1998), Philadelphia (1999-2000), Texas (2001)

Career	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
14 years	615-18	43-46	859.1	3.39	728	172

ED CHAPMAN, P

Washington (1933)

Career	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
1 year	6-1	0-0	8.0	8.00	4	0

TRAVIS CHAPMAN, 3B

Philadelphia (2003)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1 year	1	1	0	0	0	0

BUBBA CHURCH, P

Philadelphia (1950-52), Cincinnati (1952-53), Chicago Cubs (1953-55)

Career	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
6 years	147-95	36-37	713.1	4.10	274	4

WILL CLARK, 1B

San Francisco (1986-93), Texas (1994-98), Baltimore (1999-2000), St. Louis (2000)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
15 years	1976	7173	2176	284	1205	.303

HUGH CRITZ, 2B

Cincinnati (1924-30); New York NL (1930-35)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
12 years	1478	5930	1591	38	531	.268

ERIC DUBOSE, P

Baltimore (2002-06), Cleveland (2006)

Years	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2002	4-0	0-0	6.0	3.00	4	0
2003	17-10	3-6	73.2	3.79	44	0
2004	14-14	4-6	74.2	6.39	48	0
2005	15-3	2-3	29.1	5.52	19	0
2006	2-0	0-0	4.2	9.64	2	0
Career	52-27	9-15	188.1	5.21	115	0

SAMMY ELLIS, P

Cincinnati (1962, 64-67), California (1968), Chicago AL (1969)

Career	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
7 years	229-140	63-58	1004.0	4.15	677	18

BOBBY ETHERIDGE, 3B

San Francisco (1967, 1969)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
2 years	96	246	60	2	25	.244

DAVE "BOO" FERRISS, P

Boston (1945-50)

Career	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
6 years	144-103	65-30	880.0	3.64	296	8

MATT GINTER, P

Chicago AL (2000-2003), New York NL (2004), Detroit (2005)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2000	7-0	1-0	9.1	13.50	6	0
2001	20-0	1-0	39.2	5.22	24	0
2002	33-0	1-0	54.1	4.47	37	1
2003	3-0	0-0	3.1	13.50	0	0
2004	15-14	1-3	69.1	4.54	38	0
2005	14-1	0-1	35.0	6.17	15	0
Career	92-15	4-3	211.0	5.46	120	1

ALEX GRAMMAS, Inf-Coach-Mgr

St. Louis (1954-56, 59-62), Cincinnati (1956-58), Chicago NL (1962-63)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
10 years	913	2073	512	12	163	.247

Pittsburgh (1965-69), Cincinnati (1970-75), Milwaukee (1976-77), Cincinnati (1978), Atlanta (1979), Detroit (1980-1991)

Year	W-L	Pct.	Team
1969	4-1	.800	Pittsburgh
1976	66-95	.410	Milwaukee
1977	67-95	.414	Milwaukee
Career	137-191	.418	(three seasons)

PAUL GREGORY, P

Chicago AL (1932-33)

Career	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2 years	56-26	9-14	221.1	4.72	57	0

BUNN HEARN, P

St. Louis (1910-11), New York Giants (1913), Pittsburgh (1915), Boston (1918-20)

Career	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
6 years	66-40	13-24	399.2	3.56	111	0

JIM HOWARTH, OF

San Francisco (1971-74)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
4 years	152	226	49	1	16	.217

JON KNOTT, OF

San Diego (2004-06), Baltimore (2007)

Career	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
2004	9	14	3	0	1	.217
2005	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2006	3	3	0	0	0	.000
2007	7	14	3	1	5	.214
Career	19	31	6	1	6	.194

JACK LAZORKO, P

Milwaukee (1984), Seattle (1985), Detroit (1986), California (1987-89)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
6 years	69-15	5-8	222.0	4.22	108	2



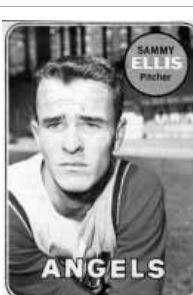
Jeff Brantley



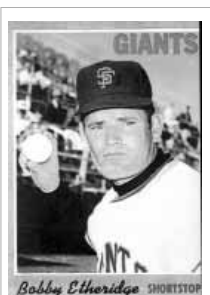
BUBBA CHURCH
pitcher CINCINNATI REDS



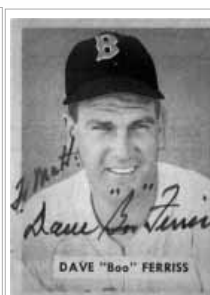
HUGHIE CRITZ



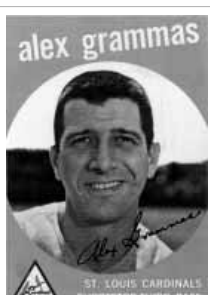
SAMMY ELLIS
Pitcher ANGELS



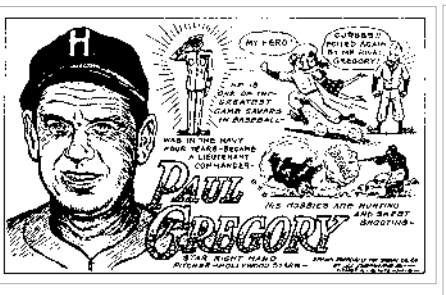
Bobby Etheridge SHORTSTOP



DAVE "Boo" FERRISS



ALEX GRAMMAS
SHORTSTOP/THIRD BASE ST. LOUIS CARDINALS



PAUL GREGORY



JIM HOWARTH
GIANTS



JON KNOTT



JACK LAZORKO

BULLDOGS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL



CARLTON LOEWER, P
Philadelphia (1998-99), San Diego (2001-03)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
4 years	48-41	10-18	238.1	6.12	118	0

PAUL MAHOLM, P
Pittsburgh (2005-06)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2005	6-6	3-1	41.3	2.18	26	0
2006	30-30	8-10	176.0	4.76	117	0
2007	29-29	10-15	177.2	5.02	105	0
Career	65-65	21-26	395.0	4.60	248	0

BRANDON MEDDERS, P
Arizona (2005-06)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2005	27-0	4-1	30.1	1.78	31	0
2006	60-0	5-3	71.2	3.64	47	0
2007	30-0	1-2	29.1	4.30	23	0
Career	117-0	10-6	102.0	3.36	101	0

MONROE MITCHELL, P
Washington (1923)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
1 year	10-6	2-4	41.2	6.48	8	2

WILLIE MITCHELL, P
Cleveland (1909-16); Detroit (1916-19)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
11 years	276-190	84-92	1632.0	2.88	921	4

BUDDY MYER, INF
Washington (1925-27), Boston (1927-28), Washington (1929-41)

Year	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
7 years	1923	7038	2131	38	850	.303

BOBBY MYRICK, P
New York NL (1976-78), Seattle (1979)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
4 years	82-0	3-6	140.0	3.47	73	2

RAFAEL PALMEIRO, 1B
Chicago NL (1986-88), Texas (1989-93), Baltimore (1994-98), Texas (1999-2003), Baltimore (2004-05)

Year	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
20 years	2831	10,472	3,020	569	1835	.288

JONATHAN PAPELBON, P
Boston (2005-06)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2005	17-3	3-1	34.0	2.65	34	0
2006	59-0	4-2	68.1	0.92	75	35
2007	59-0	1-3	58.1	1.85	84	37
Career	135-3	8-6	160.2	1.62	193	72

ADAM PIATT, OF
Oakland (2000-03), Tampa Bay (2003)

Year	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
4 years	212	521	129	16	65	.248

JAY POWELL, P
Florida (1995-98), Houston (1998-2001), Colorado (2001), Texas (2002-04), Atlanta (2005)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
11 years	512-0	36-23	542.1	4.17	423	22

GARY RATH, P
Los Angeles (1998), Minnesota (1999)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2 years	11-1	0-1	8.0	11.25	5	0

JON SHAVE, 2B
Texas (1993), Minnesota (1998), Texas (1999)

Year	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
3 years	79	160	46	1	21	.288

BUCK SHOWALTER, MGR
New York AL (1992-95), Arizona (1998-2000), Texas (2003-06)

Year	W-L	Pct.
11 seasons	882-833	.514

HOMER SPRAGINS, P
Philadelphia (1947)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
1 year	4	0-0	5.1	6.75	3	0

KEN TATUM, P
California (1969-70), Boston (1971-73), Chicago AL (1974)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
6 years	176	16-12	283.1	2.92	156	52

BOBBY THIGPEN, P
Chicago AL (1986-93), Philadelphia (1993), Seattle (1994)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
9 years	448-0	31-36	568.2	3.43	367	201

DEL UNSER, OF
Washington (1968-71), Cleveland (1972), Philadelphia (1973-74), New York NL (1975-76), Montreal (1976-78), Philadelphia (1979-82)

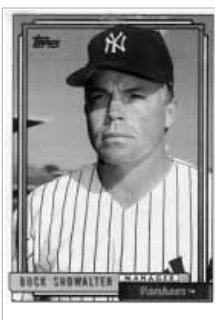
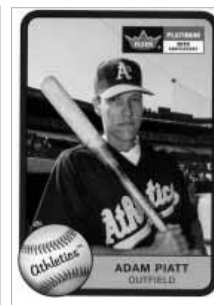
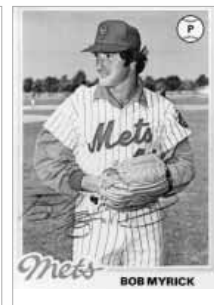
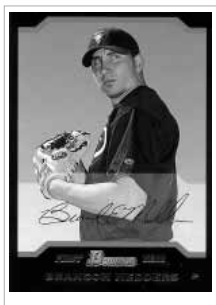
Year	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
15 years	1799	5215	1344	87	481	.258

FRED WALTERS, C
Boston (1945)

Year	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1 year	40	93	16	0	5	.172

PETE YOUNG, P
Montreal (1992-93)

Year	G-GS	W-L	IP	ERA	SO	SV
2 years	17-0	1-0	25.2	3.86	13	0





BULLDOGS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL DRAFT

1965 June Class AA Selections

- 6 *Frank Portera, C (Cardinals)
- 7 *Frank Chambers, RHP (Orioles)

June Regular Phase

- 2 Del Unser, OF* (Twins)

1966 January Secondary Phase

- 3 *Frank Chambers, RHP (As)
- 4 *Frank Portera, C (As)
- 4 *Del Unser, 1B-OF (Pirates)
- 6 Mike Burns, OF (Indians)
- 6 *Ken Tatum, RHP (Tigers)

June Regular Phase

- 3 James Carroll, RHP (Giants)
- 17 Claude Passeau, RHP (Reds)
- 24 Glenn Lusk, 1B (Braves)
- 36 *Gary Washington, 1B (Yankees)

June Secondary Phase

- 1 Del Unser, OF-1B (Senators)
- 2 Ken Tatum, RHP (Angels)
- 5 Frank Portera, C (Braves)
- 6 Frank Chambers, RHP (White Sox)

1967 January Secondary Phase

- 2 *Gary Washington, 1B (Senators)
- June Secondary Phase
- 4 Gary Washington, 1B (Yankees)

1968 June Regular Phase

- 8 Jim Howarth, OF (Giants)
- 48 Glenn Wallace, RHP (Orioles)

1969 June Regular Phase

- 3 John Fletcher, C (Red Sox)
- 23 Manuel Washington, OF (Dodgers)
- 31 Fred Yilling, C (Orioles)

1970 June Secondary Phase

- 10 *Phil Still, 3B (Orioles)

1971 June Regular Phase

- 9 Phil Still, 3B (Yankees)
- June Secondary Phase
- 2 Bobby Crosswell, SS (Expos)

1972 June Regular Phase

- 26 *Ted Milton, OF (Cardinals)

1973 January Regular Phase

- 10 Ted Milton, OF (Angels)

1974 June Regular Phase

- 13 Wayne Pinkerton, INF (Rangers)

1977 January Secondary Phase

- 4 James Harris, RHP (Indians)
- June Regular Phase
- 5 Nat Showalter, OF (Yankees)
- 17 Don Robinson, RHP (Astros)
- June Secondary Phase
- 2 *Jack Lazorko, RHP (Yankees)

1978

- 5 Del Bender, OF (Red Sox)
- 11 Jack Lazorko, RHP (Astros)

1979

- 25 Ken Kurtz, LHP (Royals)
- 32 Mike Kelley, OF (Cubs)

1980

- 26 Perry Ciliburn, RHP (Rangers)

1981

- 11 Mark Gillaspie, OF (Padres)
- 11 Steve Susce, RHP (Pirates)
- 19 *Bruce Castoria, 1B (Giants)
- 20 Don Mundie, RHP (Astros)

1982

- 7 Bruce Castoria, 1B (Astros)
- 15 *Chuck Bartlett, C (Blue Jays)
- 29 Dave Klipstein, OF (Brewers)

1983

- 9 Jay Porter, C (Padres)
- 10 Chuck Bartlett, C (Dodgers)

1984

- 13 *Jeff Brantley, RHP (Expos)
- 15 *Gator Thiesen, SS-2B (Yankees)
- 21 Bob Parker, SS (Astros)

1985

- 1 Will Clark, 1B (Giants)
- 1 Rafael Palmeiro, OF (Cubs)
- 4 Bobby Thigpen, RHP (White Sox)
- 6 Jeff Brantley, RHP (Giants)
- 10 Gator Thiesen, 2B (Cardinals)
- 21 Dan Van Cleve, OF (Rangers)
- 22 Gene Morgan, RHP (Royals)

1986

- 25 Steve King, RHP (Expos)
- 25 Ray Mullino, RHP (Cubs)

1987

- 33 David Mitchell, 1B (Braves)

1988

- 24 *Jody Hurst, OF (Twins)

1989

- 6 Pete Young, RHP (Expos)
- 10 Jody Hurst, OF (Tigers)
- 11 Richie Grayum, OF (Cubs)
- 12 Barry Winford, C (Rangers)
- 18 Brad Hildreth, SS (Orioles)
- 41 *Bobby Reed, RHP (White Sox)
- 56 *Jon Shave, 2B (Rangers)

1989

- 3 Bobby Reed, RHP (Rangers)
- 5 Jon Shave, 2B (Rangers)
- 8 Tommy Raffo, 1B (Miami [Ind.])
- 21 Jim Robinson, C (Cubs)
- 22 John Cohen, OF (Twins)
- 35 *Tom Quinn, RHP (Padres)

1991

- 30 Chris George, LHP (Mets)

1992

- 1 B.J. Wallace, LHP (Expos)
- 20 Chuck Daniel, RHP (Cubs)
- 44 Charlie Anderson, 2B (Cardinals)

1993

- 1 Jay Powell, RHP (Orioles)
- 8 Paul Petrusis, SS (Mets)
- 24 Ron Brown, OF (Marlins)
- 48 *Ricky Joe Redd, OF (Red Sox)

1994

- 1 Carlton Loewer, RHP (Phillies)
- 2 Gary Rath, LHP (Dodgers)
- 44 *Kyle Kennedy, RHP (Mariners)

1995

- 22 Scott Tanksley, RHP (Twins)
- 45 *Brian Clark, LHP (Cardinals)

1996

- 14 David Hooten, RHP (Twins)
- 18 *Keith Dilgard, RHP (Reds)
- 23 Blake Anderson, C (Rockies)

1997

- 1 Eric DuBose, LHP (Athletics)
- 8 Adam Platt, 3B (Athletics)
- 12 *Brad Freeman, SS (Indians)
- 21 Damian Scioneaux, OF (Rays)
- 47 *Jeremy Jackson, LHP (Mets)

1998

- 7 Brad Freeman, SS (Cardinals)
- 8 Chris Reinike, RHP (Indians)
- 10 Jeremy Jackson, LHP (Royals)
- 15 Richard Lee, 1B (Blue Jays)
- 20 Barry Patton, C (Indians)

1999

- 1 Matt Ginter, RHP (White Sox)
- 9 Chris Curry, C (Cubs)
- 9 Hank Thoms, RHP (Red Sox)
- 10 Brian Wiese, OF (Red Sox)
- 25 Chris Lotterhos, 2B (Indians)
- 33 Cliff Wren, 1B (Dodgers)

2000

- 9 Mark Freed, LHP (Cubs)
- 17 Travis Chapman, 3B (Phillies)
- 19 Justin Estel, RHP (Expos)
- 20 Ty Martin, 2B (Rangers)
- 21 *Ryan Carroll, RHP (Red Sox)
- 28 Kevin Donovan, LHP (Phillies)

2001

- 9 Brandon Medders, RHP (D'backs)
- 13 *Tanner Brock, RHP (Reds)
- 15 *Ryan Carroll, RHP (Red Sox)
- 22 *Adam Larson, RHP (Orioles)

2002

- 18 Chris Young, RHP (Rockies)
- 40 *Jonathan Papelbon, RHP (Athletics)

2003

- 1 Paul Maholm, LHP (Pirates)
- 4 Jonathan Papelbon, RHP (Red Sox)
- 8 Matthew Maniscalco, SS (Rays)
- 13 Matthew Brinson, 1B (Rockies)
- 14 *Steve Gendron, 3B (Padres)
- 21 *Todd Nicholas, LHP (Reds)
- 22 Jacob Blakeney, RHP (Braves)
- 23 *Jon Mungle, OF (Brewers)

2004

- 3 Craig Tatum, C (Reds)
- 13 Steve Gendron, SS (Marlins)
- 24 Jeff Lacher, RHP (Marlins)
- 37 *Jamie Gant, RHP (Expos)
- 44 *Jon Mungle, OF (Milwaukee)
- 50 *Saunders Ramsey, RHP (Marlins)

2005

- 2 Brad Corley, OF (Pirates)
- 29 Jamie Gant, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Brooks Dunn, LHP (White Sox)
- 46 *Thomas Berkery, INF (Rangers)
- 48 *Joseph Hunter, OF (Indians)

2006

- 23 Brooks Dunn, LHP (Padres)
- 25 Joseph Hunter, INF (White Sox)
- 33 *Jeffrey Rea, OF (Red Sox)

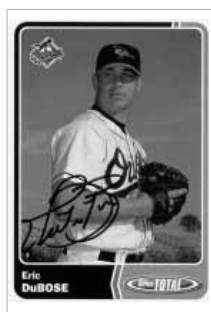
2007

- 1-s Edward Easley, C (Diamondbacks)
- 16 Josh Johnson, RHP (Rays)
- 17 Mitch Moreland, 1B (Rangers)
- 18 Jeffrey Rea, 2B (Cubs)

* Indicates drafted players who elected to not sign with the club that drafted them.

Thomas Berkery, drafted by Texas in 2005, signed with the Rangers prior to the 2006 June draft.

MSU'S FIRST ROUND DRAFT PICKS



MSU'S MLB ALL-STARs

Jeff Brantley — 1 (1990)

Will Clark — 6 (1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1994)

Sammy Ellis — 1 (1965)

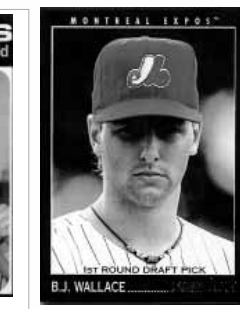
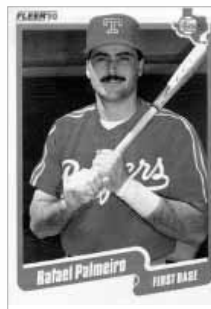
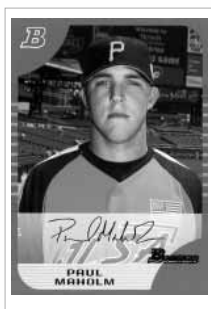
Dave "Boo" Ferriss — 1 (1946)

Buddy Myer — 2 (1935, 1937)

Rafael Palmeiro — 4 (1988, 1991, 1998, 1999)

Jonathan Papelbon — 2 (2006, 2007)

Bobby Thigpen — 1 (1990)



MSU BASEBALL ON TELEVISION



DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	NETWORK	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	NETWORK
5-30-81	vs. Michigan (CWS)	W, 4-0	ESPN	5-13-00	at Auburn	W, 10-9	FOX Sports Net
6-2-81	vs. Arizona State (CWS)	L, 3-4	ESPN	5-17-00	vs. Alabama (SECT)	L, 3-9	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
6-4-81	vs. South Carolina (CWS)	L, 5-6	ESPN	5-18-00	vs. Georgia (SECT)	L, 0-5	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
5-6-84	at Alabama	W, 8-2	ESPN	5-26-00	SOUTH ALABAMA (NCAA)	W, 9-2	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
4-21-85	Louisiana State	W, 7-4	ESPN	5-26-00	NOTRE DAME (NCAA)	W, 8-1	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
4-28-85	at Alabama	W, 6-4	ESPN	5-26-00	NOTRE DAME (NCAA)	L, 0-7	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
5-31-85	vs. Oklahoma State (CWS)	W, 12-3	ESPN	5-26-00	NOTRE DAME (NCAA)	W, 10-9	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
6-3-85	vs. Arkansas (CWS)	W, 5-4	ESPN	6-2-00	at Clemson (NCAA)	L, 4-11	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
6-7-85	vs. Texas (CWS)	L, 7-12	ESPN	6-3-00	at Clemson (NCAA)	L, 4-9	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
6-8-85	vs. Miami (CWS)	L, 5-6	ESPN	3-23-01	LOUISIANA STATE	L, 1-9	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
4-6-87	MISSISSIPPI (12 inn.)	W, 6-5	ESPN	3-24-01	LOUISIANA STATE	L, 1-7	FOX Sports Net
4-17-88	Louisiana State	W, 1-0	ESPN	3-28-01	vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy)	W, 15-6	FOX Sports Net
5-15-88	FLORIDA (Gm 1)	L, 1-3	SportsChannel	4-7-01	at Tennessee	W, 13-5	FOX Sports Net
3-25-89	AUBURN (Gm 1)	W, 7-0	SportsChannel	4-13-01	SOUTH CAROLINA	L, 2-6	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
3-26-89	AUBURN	W, 11-5	ESPN	4-20-01	KENTUCKY	W, 10-4	FOX Sports Net
4-15-89	at Louisiana State (G-1)	W, 4-3	HSE	4-28-01	at Florida	L, 2-4	Sunshine Network
4-15-89	at Louisiana State (G-2 - 8 inn.)	W, 4-3	HSE	5-16-01	vs. South Carolina (SECT)	W, 2-1	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
4-22-89	FLORIDA (G-1)	W, 4-3	SportsChannel	5-17-01	vs. Georgia (SECT)	W, 8-4	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)
4-29-89	at Kentucky (G-1)	L, 3-6	SportsChannel	5-19-01	vs. South Carolina (SECT)	L, 6-7	FOX Sports Net
5-13-89	vs. Georgia (SECT)	L, 6-15	SportsChannel	5-19-01	vs. South Carolina (SECT)	W, 1-0	FOX Sports Net
3-17-90	Louisiana State (G-1)	L, 5-6	SportsChannel	5-20-01	vs. Louisiana State (SECT)	W, 4-1	FOX Sports Net
4-13-90	at Florida (10 inn.)	L, 9-10	ESPN	4-5-02	GEORGIA	W, 7-5	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
4-14-90	at Florida (G-1)	W, 18-4	SportsChannel	4-6-02	GEORGIA	W, 14-4	FOX Sports Net
5-19-90	vs. Florida (SECT)	W, 8-2	SportsChannel	5-3-02	FLORIDA	L, 4-5	Sunshine Network
5-19-90	vs. Vanderbilt (SECT)	W, 17-9	SportsChannel	5-5-02	FLORIDA	L, 0-4	Sunshine Network
5-20-90	vs. Louisiana State (SECT)	W, 3-1	SportsChannel	5-18-02	MISSISSIPPI	W, 12-2	FOX Sports Net
6-1-90	vs. Georgia (CWS)	L, 0-3	ESPN	5-22-02	vs. Alabama (8 inn.) (SECT)	L, 2-12	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
6-3-90	vs. Georgia Southern (CWS)	W, 15-1	ESPN	5-23-02	vs. Georgia (SECT)	W, 10-3	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
6-5-90	vs. Stanford (CWS)	L, 1-6	ESPN	5-24-02	vs. Florida (SECT)	L, 0-5	FOX Sports Net
2-9-91	at Louisiana State (ABCA Tourn.)	L, 4-6	ESPN	4-13-03	AUBURN	L, 3-7	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-18-91	at Louisiana State (SECT)	L, 2-8	SportsChannel	4-26-03	at Florida	W, 6-5	Sunshine Network
5-18-91	vs. Auburn (SECT)	W, 1-0	SportsChannel	5-3-03	LOUISIANA STATE	W, 5-0	FOX Sports Net
3-29-92	GEORGIA	L, 1-10	SportSouth	5-9-03	at Georgia	L, 5-6	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-9-92	at Louisiana State (G-1)	L, 3-8	HSE	5-22-03	vs. Mississippi (15 inn.) (SECT)	W, 5-4	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-9-92	at Louisiana State (G-2)	L, 3-5	HSE	5-23-03	vs. Louisiana State (SECT)	L, 2-7	FOX Sports Net
5-10-92	at Louisiana State	L, 3-5	SportSouth	5-24-03	vs. Mississippi (SECT)	W, 4-1	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-15-93	LOUISIANA STATE (G-1)	W, 4-3	SportSouth	4-17-04	vs. Florida	L, 6-16	FOX Sports Net
5-15-93	LOUISIANA STATE (G-2)	L, 2-3	SportSouth	4-25-04	at Auburn	L, 5-6	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
3-26-94	FLORIDA	L, 5-6	SportSouth	5-23-04	at Alabama	W, 4-1	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-13-94	at Louisiana State	L, 0-3	HSE	4-9-05	AUBURN	L, 7-8	FOX Sports Net
5-14-94	at Louisiana State	W, 7-4	SportSouth	4-15-05	at Georgia	L, 1-5	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
3-24-95	at Florida	L, 1-2	SportSouth	4-26-05	vs. LSU (SECT)	W, 9-2	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
3-25-95	at Florida	L, 2-10	SportsChannel	4-27-05	vs. South Carolina (SECT)	W, 6-2	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
3-26-97	vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy)	W, 7-3	FOX Sports South	4-28-05	vs. Tennessee (SECT)	W, 3-2	FOX Sports Net
3-29-97	at Georgia	W, 14-9	FOX Sports South	4-29-05	vs. Mississippi (SECT)	W, 4-1	FOX Sports Net
4-26-97	at Mississippi	W, 5-2	FOX Sports South	6-4-05	at Miami (NCAAT)	L, 1-4	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-31-97	vs. Alabama (CWS)	L, 2-3	ESPN2	6-5-05	at Miami (NCAAT)	L, 4-10	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
6-2-97	vs. UCLA (CWS)	W, 7-5	ESPN	4-1-06	at Alabama	L, 4-5	FOX Sports Net
6-3-97	vs. Alabama (CWS)	L, 5-9	ESPN	3-18-07	at Florida	W, 14-13	Sun Sports
3-15-98	at Florida	L, 5-6	Sunshine Network	3-23-07	SOUTH CAROLINA	L, 3-20	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
4-1-98	vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy)	W, 6-2	FOX Sports Net	3-24-07	SOUTH CAROLINA	W, 6-5 (10 inn.)	FOX Sports Net
4-4-98	at Louisiana State	W, 8-3	FOX Sports Net	3-25-07	SOUTH CAROLINA	L, 3-8	SportsSouth
4-10-98	KENTUCKY	W, 3-2	FOX Sports Net	4-13-07	at Tennessee	W, 4-3	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-30-98	vs. Florida (CWS)	W, 14-13	ESPN2	4-17-07	vs. Mississippi	W, 14-9	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
6-1-98	vs. LSU (CWS)	L, 8-10	ESPN	4-27-07	at Mississippi	L, 7-17	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
6-2-98	vs. Southern Cal (CWS)	W, 1-7	ESPN2	4-28-07	at Mississippi	., 1-5	FOX Sports Net
3-31-99	vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy)	L, 6-10	FOX Sports Net	4-29-07	at Mississippi	W, 4-1 (17 inn.)	SportsSouth
4-24-99	LOUISIANA STATE	W, 7-1	FOX Sports Net	5-5-07	AUBURN	W, 11-6	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
5-9-99	FLORIDA	W, 9-0	Sunshine Network	5-12-07	at Georgia	W, 4-2	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
3-29-00	vs. Mississippi	L, 2-3	FOX Sports Net	5-23-07	vs. Mississippi	L, 1-3	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
4-8-00	at South Carolina (11 inn.)	L, 3-4	FOX Sports Net	5-24-07	vs. Vanderbilt	L, 2-3	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)
4-23-00	at Louisiana State	W, 10-3	College Sports Southeast (CSSE)	6-2-07	at Florida State	W, 3-0	Sun Sports
4-25-00	at Southern Miss	L, 6-10	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)	6-3-07	at Florida State	W, 9-4	Sun Sports
4-26-00	at Southern Miss	W, 8-5	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)	6-8-07	CLEMSON	W, 8-6	ESPN
4-28-00	TENNESSEE	W, 7-3	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)	6-9-07	CLEMSON	W, 8-5	ESPN
4-29-00	TENNESSEE	W, 4-2	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)	6-15-07	North Carolina	L, 5-8	ESPN2
4-30-00	TENNESSEE (11 inn.)	W, 4-3	Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS)	6-17-07	Louisville	L, 4-12	ESPN
5-6-00	FLORIDA	L, 6-11	Sunshine Network	137 Television Appearances			72-65 (vs. 27 opponents)
5-7-00	FLORIDA	W, 12-7	FOX Sports Net/Sunshine Network				



COLLEGE WORLD SERIES APPEARANCES

1971

Coach: Paul Gregory

32-12 • CWS: 0-2 (8th)

Tulsa 2-5 L
BYU 1-3 L



1979

Coach: Ron Polk

48-12 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)

Cal State Fullerton . . 6-1 W
Texas 2-8 L
Pepperdine 4-5 L

1981

Coach: Ron Polk

48-17 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)

Michigan 4-0 W
Arizona State 3-4 L
South Carolina . . . 5-6 L



1985

Coach: Ron Polk

50-15 • CWS: 2-2 (t-3rd)

Oklahoma State . . . 12-3 W
Arkansas 5-4 W
Texas 7-12 L
Miami (Fla.) 5-6 L

1990

Coach: Ron Polk

50-21 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)

Georgia 0-3 L
Georgia Southern . . 15-1 W
Stanford 1-6 L



1997

Coach: Ron Polk

47-21 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)

Alabama 2-3 L
UCLA 7-5 W
Alabama 5-9 L

1998

Coach: Pat McMahon

42-23 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)

Florida 14-13 W
Louisiana State . . . 8-10 L
Southern Cal 1-7 L



2007

Coach: Ron Polk

38-22 • CWS: 0-2 (t-7th)

North Carolina . . . 5-8 L
Louisville 4-12 L

MSU in the CWS

Alabama 0-2
Arkansas 1-0
Arizona State . . . 0-1
Brigham Young . . 0-1
Cal State Fullerton 1-0
Florida 1-0
Georgia 0-1
Georgia Southern . 1-0
Louisiana State . . 0-1
Louisville 0-1
Miami 0-1
Michigan 1-0
North Carolina . . 0-1
Oklahoma State . . 1-0
Pepperdine 0-1
South Carolina . . 0-1
Southern Cal . . . 0-1
Stanford 0-1
Texas 0-2
Tulsa 0-1
UCLA 1-0
Total (21 opponents) . 7-16

NCAA DISTRICT/REGIONAL APPEARANCES



NCAA DISTRICT PLAYOFFS/REGIONAL TOURNAMENTS

1949 District III

Charlotte, N.C. (1-2)	
Richmond 2-0	W
Wake Forest 3-4	L
Kentucky 2-5	L

1953 District III

Durham, N.C. (1-2)	
Duke 3-9	L
Rollins 6-5	W
Duke 4-5	L

1965 District III

Gastonia, N.C. (1-2)	
Florida State 6-3	W
Furman 2-5	L
Florida State 2-6	L

1966 District III

Gastonia, N.C. (1-2)	
Florida State 4-3	W
North Carolina 4-5	L
Florida State 0-7	L

1970 District III

Gastonia, N.C. (2-2)	
Maryland 2-3	L
East Carolina 12-6	W
Maryland 8-4	W
Florida State 4-5	L

1971 District III

Gastonia, N.C. (3-1 — 1st)	
Maryland 2-1	W
Miami (Fla.) 7-3	W
Georgia Tech 8-20	L
Georgia Tech 5-2	W

1978 South Central

Arlington, Texas (2-2 — 2nd)	
Baylor 0-3	L
Louisiana Tech 6-5	W
Pan American 7-5	W
Baylor 3-6	L

1979 South

Starkville, Miss. (4-1 — 1st)	
New Orleans 11-13	L
Tulane 12-4	W
New Orleans 13-10	W
Murray State 8-6	W
Murray State 18-8	W

1981 Atlantic

Clemson, S.C. (3-0 — 1st)	
East Tennessee St. 7-6	W
Wichita State 5-1	W
East Tennessee St. 6-5	W

1983 Central

Austin, Texas (3-2 — 2nd)	
Tulane 4-2	W
Texas 6-2	W
Pan American 7-5	W
Texas 0-7	L
Texas 3-12	L

1984 South II

Starkville, Miss. (3-2 — 2nd)	
South Carolina 1-4	L
New Orleans 11-4	W
Eastern Kentucky 13-8	W
South Carolina 18-9	W
New Orleans 3-6	L

1985 South I

Starkville, Miss. (3-1 — 1st)	
West Virginia 10-1	W
New Orleans 8-4	W
Michigan 6-14	L
Michigan 19-8	W

1987 Mideast

Starkville, Miss. (1-2 — 4th)	
N.C. State 10-6	W
Texas A&M 4-7	L
Western Carolina 1-8	L

1988 South

Starkville, Miss. (2-2 — 2nd)	
Western Carolina 7-4	W
Cal State Fullerton 1-5	L
Middle Tennessee St. 12-4	W
Cal State Fullerton 3-5	L

1989 South

Starkville, Miss. (4-2 — 2nd)	
Western Carolina 8-0	W
Nicholls State 11-2	W
North Carolina 1-2	L
Indiana State 11-2	W
North Carolina 6-0	W
North Carolina 1-7	L

1990 South II

Starkville, Miss. (4-1 — 1st)	
Brigham Young 16-5	W
Illinois 5-3	W
Florida State 11-8	W
Florida State 9-11	L
Florida State 4-3	W

1991 Northeast

Orono, Maine (2-2 — 3rd)	
Towson State 10-4	W
Maine 6-5	W
Clemson 9-10	L
Maine 5-8	L

1992 Midwest

Starkville, Miss. (2-2 — 3rd)	
Nicholls State 1-0	W
Oklahoma 9-6	W
Oklahoma 6-10	L
UCLA 2-3	L

1993 East

Tallahassee, Fla. (0-2 — t-5th)	
Notre Dame 1-15	L
Long Beach State 1-2	L

1996 West

Stanford, Calif. (1-2 — 4th)	
UC Santa Barbara 6-2	W
Stanford 6-8	L
Cal State Northridge 19-20	L

1997 Mideast

Starkville, Miss. (5-1 — 1st)	
Ohio State 8-5	W
Washington 4-5	L
Tennessee Tech 25-5	W
Georgia Tech 10-2	W
Washington 7-5	W
Washington 4-3	W

1998 Central

College Station, Texas (4-1 — 1st)	
Washington 7-6	W
Texas A&M 3-4	L
Rice 15-14	W
Texas A&M 10-9	W
Texas A&M 11-5	W

1999 Columbus

Columbus, Ohio (2-2 — 2nd)	
Nebraska 18-14	W
Ohio State 3-6	L
Nebraska 13-7	W
Ohio State 7-10	L

2000 Starkville

Starkville, Miss. (4-1 — 1st)	
South Alabama 9-2	W
Notre Dame 9-1	W
Notre Dame 0-7	L
Notre Dame 10-9	W

Super Regional

Clemson, S.C. (0-2)

Clemson 4-11	L
Clemson 4-9	L

2001 Columbus

Columbus, Ohio (3-0 — 1st)	
Kent State 9-8(10)	W
Delaware 4-3	W
Kent State 14-4	W

Super Regional

Fullerton, Calif. (0-2)

Cal State Fullerton 2-13	L
Cal State Fullerton 3-9	L

2003 Starkville

Starkville, Miss. (2-2 — 2nd)	
Middle Tennessee 10-4	W
North Carolina 5-10	L
Missouri 10-5	W
North Carolina 6-8 (11)	L

2004 Atlanta

Atlanta, Ga. (1-2 — 3rd)	
Texas Tech 6-10	L
Jacksonville State 7-6	W
Texas Tech 7-17	L

2005 Coral Gables

Coral Gables, Fla. (2-2 — 2nd)	
Florida Atlantic 13-2	W
Miami 1-4	L
Florida Atlantic 8-4	W
Miami 4-10	L

2006 Clemson

Clemson, S.C. (2-2 — 2nd)	
Elon 4-5	L
UNC Asheville 5-4	W
Elon 12-3	W
Clemson 6-8	L

2007 Tallahassee

Tallahassee, Fla. (3-0 — 1st)	
Stetson 6-3	W
Florida State 3-0	W
Florida State 9-4	W

Super Regional

Starkville, Miss. (2-0)

Clemson 8-6	W
Clemson 8-5	W

MSU VS. ALL OPPONENTS IN NCAA REGIONALS & SUPER REGIONALS

Baylor 0-2	Florida State 4-1	Middle Tennessee 2-0	Oklahoma 1-1	Towson State 1-0
Brigham Young 1-0	Georgia Tech 1-0	Missouri 1-0	Pan American 2-0	Tulane 2-0
Cal State Fullerton 0-4	Illinois 1-0	Murray State 2-0	Rice 1-0	UCLA 0-1
Cal State Northridge 0-1	Indiana State 1-0	Nebraska 2-0	South Alabama 1-0	Washington 3-1
Cal Santa Barbara 1-0	Jacksonville State 1-0	New Orleans 3-2	South Carolina 1-1	Western Carolina 2-1
Clemson 2-4	Kent State 2-0	Nicholls State 2-0	Stanford 0-1	West Virginia 1-0
Delaware 1-0	Long Beach State 0-1	North Carolina 1-4	Stetson 1-0	Wichita State 1-0
Eastern Kentucky 1-0	Louisiana Tech 1-0	UNC-Asheville 1-0	Tennessee Tech 1-0	
East Tennessee State 2-0	Maine 1-1	North Carolina St. 1-0	Texas 1-2	
Elon 1-1	Miami 0-2	Notre Dame 2-2	Texas A&M 2-2	
Florida Atlantic 2-0	Michigan 1-1	Ohio State 1-2	Texas Tech 0-2	

61-40 vs. 51 opponents



NCAA REGIONAL TOURNAMENT RECORDS

TEAM HITTING

GAMES PLAYED

Series: 6, 1989 South

AT BATS

Game: 49 vs. Nebraska (5/28/99 Columbus, OH)

Series: 197, 1989 South (6 games); 1979 South (5 games)

MOST RUNS

Game: 25 vs. Tennessee Tech (5/24/97 Mideast)

Series: 62, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST RUNS

Game: 0 vs. Texas (5/29/83, Game one, Central)

0 vs. Baylor (5/19/78 South Central)

0 vs. Florida State (1966 District III)

0 vs. Notre Dame (5/28/00 Starkville)

Series: 2, 1993 East (2 games)

MOST HITS

Game: 24 vs. Tennessee Tech (5/24/97 Mideast)

Series: 76, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST HITS

Game: 3 vs. Baylor (5/19/78 South Central)

3 vs. Notre Dame (5/28/00 Starkville)

Series: 13, 1993 East (2 games)

DOUBLES

Game: 7 vs. A&M (5/23/98 Central)

Series: 18, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

TRIPLES

Game: 2 vs. Towson State (5/23/91 Northeast)

2 vs. Nicholls State (5/26/89 South)

2 vs. Murray State (5/20/79 South)

2 vs. Notre Dame (5/27/00 Starkville)

Series: 5, 1979 South (5 games)

HOME RUNS

Game: 6 vs. Nebraska (5/28/99 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 14, 1984 South II (5 games)

HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE

Game: .476 vs. Murray State [20-for-42] (5/21/79 South)

Series: .400 (48 for 120), 1996 West (3 games)

MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 15 vs. Cal State Fullerton (5/29/88 South)

Series: 44, 1988 South (4 games)

FEWEST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 1 vs. Oklahoma (5/23/92 Mideast)

1 vs. Notre Dame (5/28/00 Starkville)

Series: 10, 2000 Starkville (4 games)

MOST WALKS

Game: 13 vs. Michigan (5/26/85)

Series: 40, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST WALKS

Game: 0 vs. Texas A&M (5/24/98 Central)

0 vs. Ohio State (5/29/99 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 3, 1996 West (3 games)

MOST STOLEN BASES

Game: 8 vs. Pan American (5/21/78 South Central)

Series: 10, 1979 South (5 games); 1978 South Central (4 gms)

TEAM PITCHING

LOWEST ERA

Series: 2.08, 1989 South (6 games)

MOST INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 12.0 vs. Cal State Fullerton (5/29/88 South)

Series: 53.1, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

Game: 20 vs. Cal State Northridge (5/25/96 West)

20 vs. Georgia Tech (1971 District III)

Series: 41, 1979 South (5 games)

MOST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 21 vs. Notre Dame (5/27/93 East)

Series: 62, 1998 Central (5 games)

FEWEST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 4 vs. Nicholls State [11 inn.] (5/21/92 Mideast)

4 vs. Western Carolina (5/25/89 South)

4 vs. North Carolina (5/27/83 Central)

4 vs. Tulane (5/26/83 Central)

4 vs. South Alabama (5/26/00 Starkville)

4 vs. Notre Dame (5/27/00 Starkville)

Series: 16, 1981 Atlantic (3 games)

MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 19 vs. Nicholls State (5/21/92 Mideast)

Series: 61, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

FEWEST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 0 vs. Baylor (5/22/78 South Central)

Series: 11, 1981 Atlantic (3 games); 1978 South Central (4 gms)

MOST WALKS

Game: 11 vs. Murray State (5/20/79 South)

Series: 32, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST WALKS

Game: 0 vs. Washington (5/25/98 Mideast)

0 vs. UCLA (5/24/92 Mideast)

Series: 7, 1981 Atlantic (3 games)

MOST COMPLETE GAMES

Series: 4, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

MOST SHUTOUTS

Series: 2, 1989 South (6 games)

MOST SAVES

Series: 3, 1998 Central (5 games)

INDIVIDUAL HITTING

GAMES PLAYED

Series: 6, by eight (1997 Mideast)

Series: 17, Burke Masters (1987, 1988, 1989, 1990)

AT BATS

Game: 7, Mike Kelley vs. Pan American (5/21/78, South Central)

Series: 27, Rusty Thoms (1997 Mideast)

Career: 69, Burke Masters (1987, 1988, 1989, 1990)

RUNS

Game: 4, by 6 players; last-Matt Brinson vs. Kent State

(5/27/01 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 11, Mike Kelley (1979 South)

Career: 19, Dan Van Cleve (1983, 1984, 1985)

HITS

Game: 6, Burke Masters vs. Florida State (5/26/90 South II)

Series: 14, Burke Masters (1990 South II); Mike Kelley (1979 South)

Career: 28, Dan Van Cleve (1983, 1984, 1985)

DOUBLES

Game: 3, Brad Freeman vs. Texas A&M (5/23/98 Central)

Series: 5, Brad Freeman (1998 Central)

Career: 8, Brad Freeman (1996, 1997, 1998)

TRIPLES

Game: 1, by many; last-Matthew Maniscalco vs. Missouri

(5/31/03 Starkville)

Series: 2, Mike Kelley (1979 South)

Career: 2, Will Clark (1983, 1984, 1985)

2, Brad Winkler (1981, 1983)

2, Mike Kelley (1978, 1979)

HOME RUNS

Game: 2, by 8 players; last-Brad Corley vs. Florida Atlantic (6/3/05, Coral

Gables, Fla.)

Series: 5, Rafael Palmeiro (1984 South II)

Career: 8, Rafael Palmeiro (1983, 1984, 1985)

GRAND SLAMS

Game: 1, Burke Masters vs. Florida State (5/26/90 South II)

1, Bobby Thigpen vs. Michigan (5/27/85 South I)

1, John McDonald vs. E. Kentucky (5/25/84 South II)

RBI

Game: 8, Richard Lee vs. Cal State Northridge (5/26/96 West)

Series: 10, Will Clark (1984 South II)

10, Rafael Palmeiro (1984 South II)

10, John McDonald (1979 South)

Career: 24, Richard Lee (1996, 1997, 1998)

BATTING AVERAGE

Game: 1.000 [6-for-6], Burke Masters (5/26/90 South II)

Series: (min. 10 AB): .727 [8-for-11], Joseph Hunter (2004 Atlanta)

Series: (min. 15 AB): .647 [11-for-17], Brad Winkler (1983 Central)

Series: (min. 20 AB): .636 [14-for-22], Burke Masters (1990 South II)

Career: (min. 40 AB): .431 [28-for-65], Dan Van Cleve (1983, 84, 85)

STRIKEOUTS

Game: 4, Jason Burkley vs. Delaware (5/26/01 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 9, Scott Mitchell (1990 South II)

Career: 13, Tommy Raffo (1987, 1988, 1989, 1990)

13, Pete Young (1987, 1988, 1989)

13, Jody Hurst (1987, 1988, 1989)

13, Bobby Thigpen (1984, 1985)

WALKS

Game: 4, Larry Pavlou vs. Louisiana Tech (5/20/78 So. Central)

Series: 8, Larry Pavlou (1979 South)

Career: 15, Larry Pavlou (1978, 1979)

STOLEN BASES

Game: 3, Howie McCann vs. Pan American (5/21/78 South Central)

Series: 3, Damlan Scioneaux (1998 Mideast)

3, Dan Van Cleve (1985 South I)

3, Tim Weishem (1979 South & 1978 South Central)

3, Howie McCann (1978 South Central)

Career: 6, Tim Weisheim (1978, 1979)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHING APPEARANCES

Series: 3, by 8 players; last: H. Thoms & Scott Polk (1998 Central)

Career: 9, Jon Harden (1989, 1990, 1991, 1992)

RELIEF APPEARANCES

Series: 3, by 7; last: Kevin Donovan (1999 Columbus, OH)

Career: 9, Jon Harden (1989, 1990, 1991, 1992)

GAMES STARTED

Series: 2, by 13 players; last-Jeremy Jackson (1998 Central)

Career: 6, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

WINS

Series: 2, Kevin Donovan (2000 Starkville, MS)

2, Eric DuBose (1997 Mideast)

2, Bobby Reed (1990 South II & 1989 South)

2, Jeff Brantley (1985 South I)

Career: 4, Bobby Reed (1989, 1990)

LOSSES

Series: 2, Jeff Brantley (1984 South II)

Career: 3, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

SAVES

Series: 2, Scott Polk (1998 Central)

2, Robbin Jeter (1983 Central)

Career: 2, Scott Polk (1998)

2, Robbin Jeter (1983)

ERA

Series: (min. 6 IP): 0.00, B.J. Wallace [14.1 IP] (1992 Mideast)

0.00, Steve Susce [6.0 IP] (1981 Atlantic)

Career: (min. 12 IP) 0.45, B.J. Wallace [1ER20.1 IP] (1990, 1991, 1992)

COMPLETE GAMES

Series: 2, Eric DuBose (1997 Mideast)

Career: 3, Eric DuBose (1996, 1997)

SHUTOUTS

Series: 1, B.J. Wallace vs. Nicholls State [11.0 IP] (5/21/92 Mideast)

Career: 1, B.J. Wallace (1990, 1991, 1992)

MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

14.1, B.J. Wallace (1992 Mideast)

INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 11.0, B.J. Wallace vs. Nicholls State (5/21/92 Mideast)

Series: 18.0, Eric DuBose (1997 Mideast)

Career: 42.2, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

MOST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 15, Hank Thoms vs. Ohio State (5/29/99 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 22, Jeff Brantley (1985 South I)

Career: 47, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 19, B.J. Wallace vs. Nicholls State (5/21/92 Mideast)

Series: 22, B.J. Wallace (1992 Mideast)

Career: 28, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

MOST WALKS

Game: 9, Perry Cliburn (5/20/79 South)

Series: 9, Perry Cliburn (1979 South), 9, Ken Kurtz (1979 South)

Career: 13, Jon Harden (1989, 1990, 1991, 1992)

13, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

1978: CF-Mike Kelley, 1B- Tim Weisheim
1979: SS-Boyd Conner, OF-Mike Kelley, C-John McDonald (MVP), UT-Larry Pavlou
1981: P-Save D'Ercole (MVP), OF-Mark Gillaspie, C-Terry Loe, OF-Brad Winkler
1983: OF-Brad Winkler
1984: 1B-Will Clark, OF-Bobby Lock, OF-Rafael Palmeiro, OF-Dan Van Cleve
1985: Jeff Brantley (MVP), 1B-Will Clark, C-Roark McDonald, P-Gene Morgan, OF-Rafael Palmeiro, 2B-Gator Thiesen, OF-Dan Van Cleve
1985: 2B-Burke Masters, 1B-John Mitchell, SS-

NCAA REGIONAL ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM SELECTIONS

Brad Hildreth

1988: OF-Jody Hurst, C-Barry Winford

1989: OF-Tracy Echols, DH-Burke Masters, 1B-

Tommy Raffo, P-Bobby Reed, C-Barry Winford,

3B-Pete Young

1990: OF-Tracy Echols, 3B-Burke Masters,

(MVP), SS-Jon Shave, 1B-Tommy Raffo, P-Bobby

Reed

1991: 1B-Rob Norman

1992: OF-Ron Brown, C-Matt Carpenter, SS-

Paul Petruilis, P-B.J. Wallace (co-MVP)

1996: 1B-Richard Lee

SEC TOURNAMENT APPEARANCES



SEC PLAYOFFS

1948 (3-0 • 1st)

Auburn.....	6-2	W
Auburn.....	8-5	W
Auburn.....	4-3	W

1949 (3-1 • 1st)

Kentucky.....	6-3	W
Kentucky.....	9-2	W
Kentucky.....	2-3	L
Kentucky.....	7-5	W

1953 (1-2 • 2nd)

Georgia.....	2-7	L
Georgia.....	5-3	W
Georgia.....	4-6	L

1962 (1-2 • 2nd)

at Florida.....	3-8	L
Florida.....	3-2	W
Florida.....	7-8	L

1965 (2-1 • 1st)

Auburn.....	10-1	W
Auburn.....	2-3	L
Auburn.....	2-1	W

1966 (2-0 • 1st)

at Tennessee.....	7-4	W
Tennessee.....	9-3	W

1970 (2-1 • 1st)

at Tennessee.....	4-8	L
Tennessee.....	4-3	W
Tennessee.....	1-0	W

1971 (2-1 • 1st)

Vanderbilt.....	5-1	W
Vanderbilt.....	3-1	W

NOTE: Mississippi State compiled a 16-7 record (not included in totals below) in the SEC's two-team playoff format utilized until the adoption of the tournament format in 1977.

MSU vs. opponents in SEC Tournaments

Opponent	W-L
Alabama.....	3-7
Arkansas.....	0-3
Auburn.....	8-6
Florida.....	6-6
Georgia.....	7-4
Kentucky.....	3-2
LSU.....	7-7
Mississippi.....	7-2
South Carolina.....	6-1
Tennessee.....	2-3
Vanderbilt.....	3-1
25 tournaments	52-42

SEC TOURNAMENTS

(FOUR-TEAM FORMAT)

1977 Oxford, Miss. (1-2 • 3rd)

Florida.....	1-3	L
Vanderbilt.....	15-2	W
Mississippi.....	3-11	L

1978 Gainesville, Fla. (3-2 • 2nd)

Florida.....	8-3	W
Auburn.....	7-10	L
Georgia.....	9-3	W
Auburn.....	3-2	W
Auburn.....	5-8	L

1979 Starkville, Miss. (3-0 • 1st)

Kentucky.....	6-5	W
LSU.....	12-5	W
Florida.....	12-11	W

1981 Starkville, Miss. (1-2 • 3rd)

Kentucky.....	3-2	W
Florida.....	3-8	L
Kentucky.....	2-3	L

1983 Gainesville, Fla. (2-2 • 2nd)

Tennessee.....	11-20	L
Florida.....	5-3	W
Tennessee.....	9-4	W
Alabama.....	9-10	L

1984 Gainesville, Fla. (1-2 • 3rd)

Tennessee.....	11-13	L
Alabama.....	8-4	W
Tennessee.....	3-8	L

1985 Baton Rouge, La. (3-0 • 1st)

Florida.....	8-3	W
Georgia.....	2-0	W
Georgia.....	8-3	W

(SIX-TEAM FORMAT)

1987 Athens, Ga. (4-0 • 1st)

Georgia.....	6-5	W
Florida.....	5-4	W
Auburn.....	4-3	W
LSU.....	13-3	W

1988 Starkville, Miss. (3-2 • 2nd)

Auburn.....	10-7	W
Kentucky.....	6-5	W
Georgia.....	4-2	W
Florida.....	1-3	L
Florida.....	3-5	L

1989 Gainesville, Fla. (1-2 • t-4th)

Auburn.....	3-5	L
Alabama.....	11-10	W
Georgia.....	6-15	L

1990 Hoover, Ala. (4-1 • t-1st)

Auburn.....	16-2	W
LSU.....	8-17	L
Florida.....	8-2	W
Vanderbilt.....	17-9	W
LSU.....	3-1	W

1991 Baton Rouge, La. (2-2 • 3rd)

Alabama.....	15-10	W
LSU.....	2-8	L
Auburn.....	1-0	W
LSU.....	4-9	L

(EIGHT-TEAM FORMAT)

1992 New Orleans, La. (1-2 • 5th)

Georgia.....	4-6	L
Auburn.....	4-1	W
Georgia.....	3-6	L

(SIX-TEAM FORMAT)

1993 Baton Rouge, La. (3-2 • 2nd)

Arkansas.....	2-5	L
LSU.....	5-3	W
Mississippi.....	3-2	W
Auburn.....	13-10	W
LSU.....	3-7	L

1994 Oxford, Miss. (2-2 • 3rd)

Mississippi.....	4-1	W
Auburn.....	1-2	L
Mississippi.....	10-2	W
Auburn.....	5-9	L

1995 Starkville, Miss. (1-2 • 5th)

Auburn.....	1-0	W
LSU.....	6-14	L
Alabama.....	3-6	L

(EIGHT-TEAM FORMAT)

1996 Hoover, Ala. (1-2 • 5th)

Vanderbilt.....	8-5	W
Florida.....	5-6 (10)	L
Kentucky.....	1-4	L

1997 Columbus, Ga. (1-2 • 5th)

South Carolina.....	12-9	W
Alabama.....	3-16	L
Auburn.....	4-5	L

1998 Hoover, Ala. (2-2 • 4th)

South Carolina.....	9-8	W
Arkansas.....	3-10	L
Louisiana State.....	7-5	W
Arkansas.....	3-7	L

1999 Hoover, Ala. (2-2 • 4th)

South Carolina.....	7-5 (10)	W
Alabama.....	3-4	L
Mississippi.....	2-0	W
Alabama.....	11-12	L

2000 Hoover, Ala. (0-2 • t-7th)

Alabama.....	3-9	L
Georgia.....	0-5	L

2001 Hoover, Ala. (4-1 • 1st)

South Carolina.....	2-1	W
Georgia.....	8-4	W
South Carolina.....	6-7	L
South Carolina.....	1-0	W
LSU.....	4-1	W

2002 Hoover, Ala. (1-2 • 5th)

Alabama.....	2-12	L
Georgia.....	10-3	W
Florida.....	0-5	L

2003 Hoover, Ala. (2-2 • 4th)

Mississippi.....	5-4 (12)	W
Louisiana State.....	2-7	L
Mississippi.....	4-1	W
Louisiana State.....	5-17	L

2005 Hoover, Ala. (4-0 • 1st)

Louisiana State.....	9-2	W
South Carolina.....	6-2	W
Tennessee.....	3-2	W
Mississippi.....	4-1	W

2007 Hoover, Ala. (0-2 • t-7th)

Mississippi.....	1-3	L
Vanderbilt.....	2-3	L

SEC ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM SELECTIONS

1978	C-Russ Aldrich
	OF-Del Bender
	P-Jack Lazorko
	3B-John McDonald
1979	OF-Mike Kelley (MVP)
	OF-Bob Kocol
	P-Ken Kurtz
	C-John McDonald
	1B-Tim Weisheim
1981	OF-Mark Gillaspie
	UT-Dave Klipstein
	P-Don Mundie
	3B-Lou Sottile
1983	P-Jeff Brantley
	OF-Rafael Palmeiro
	SS-Bob Parker
	2B-Pete White
1984	SS-Bob Parker
	DH-Bobby Thigpen
1985	P-Jeff Brantley
	C-Roark McDonald
	P-Gene Morgan (MVP)
	3B-John Scott
	2B-Gator Thiesen
	OF-Bobby Thigpen
	OF-Dan Van Cleave
1987	P-Terry Ellis
	DH-Richie Grayum
	OF-Jody Hurst
	1B-John Mitchell
	OF-Dan Paradoa (MVP)
1988	SS-Brad Hildreth
	1B-Tommy Raffo
	C-Barry Winford
1990	P-Jon Harden (MVP)
	3B-Burke Masters
	OF-David Mitchell
	2B-Scott Mitchell
	1B-Tommy Raffo
	P-Bobby Reed
1991	3B-Chuck Daniel
	2B-Paul Petrulis
	P-B.J. Wallace
1993	DH-Steve Hegan
	P-Gary Rath
	OF-Ricky Joe Redd
1994	OF-Ricky Joe Redd
1995	P-Eric DuBose
1996	SS-Brad Freeman
1999	P-Tanner Brock
	DH-Travis Chapman
	OF-Jamie Rock
2001	DH-Jon Knott
	P-Brandon Medders
	OF-Josh West
	P-Chris Young (MVP)
2003	2B-Thomas Berkery
	P-Jamie Gant
	3B-Steve Gendron
2005	OF-Jeff Butts (MVP)
	P-Todd Doolittle
	2B-Jeffrey Rea

117 seasons of Mississippi State Baseball



1885

MAY 2 — Mississippi A&M, behind team captain W.J. (Bill) Jennings, defeats Durant 7-2 in the first baseball game in MSU history. Jennings, who holds the distinction of being credited as the first man in Southern college baseball who could throw a curveball, baffles batters from all over the South in claiming A&M's first 12 wins. His composite four-year record, during which time he pitched every game for the Maroons, was a sparkling 12-1.



The 1892 A&M College team was the university's first baseball team outfitted in an official team uniform.

1893

OCTOBER 12 — A&M defeats the University of Mississippi 6-3 in its first intercollegiate baseball game. The schools have met 422 times, easily the longest baseball rivalry for both schools.



In 1909 Willie Mitchell struck out 26 LSU batters en route to registering a perfect game, the first in SEC history.

1909

APRIL 11 — Willie Mitchell hurls the first perfect game in Mississippi A&M history by striking out 26 LSU batters and helping the Maroons slip past the Tigers 1-0 in the second game of a twinbill at Baton Rouge, La. Mitchell finishes with a 6-1 worksheet and dazzles his opponents by striking out 97 batters in 56-1/3 innings. Of his six victories, Mitchell throws one no-hitter, two one-hitters, two two-hitters, and one six-hitter.

1918

APRIL 5-6 — Maroon hurlers R.H. Pepper and J.T. Peatross shut down Mississippi College by tossing back-to-back no-hitters. Pepper opens the two-game series by allowing the Choctaws only four walks in a 5-0 A&M win. But his shining accomplishment is overshadowed the following day as Peatross pitches only the second perfect game in MSU history, downing Mississippi College 1-0.

1920

APRIL 5 — Legendary Dudy Noble Field namesake Clarke Randolph "Dudy" Noble coaches his first game at his alma mater, a 5-3 loss to the University of Illinois. Noble will go on to coach at MSU for 26 years, during which time he compiles a 267-201-9 record and wins three Southern Intercollegiate Conference Championships.



C.R. "Dudy" Noble

1924

MAY 13 — Two baseball rarities occur in the same game during a campus contest against Mississippi. Not only does A&M retire the Rebels on three straight pitches in one inning, but shortstop C.S. (Buddy) Myer gives the Maroons a much-needed boost by cranking out a grand slam to lead his team to a 6-4 victory. Myer's shot is believed to be the first grand slam in the history of MSU. Myer would go on to play 17 years in the major leagues with Washington and Boston, hitting for a career average of .303.

1947

APRIL 18 — LSU outfielder Joe Bill Adcock launches a shot an estimated 500 feet into the MSU swimming pool at "old" Dudy Noble Field. Adcock would play only one season at LSU before playing 16 years in the major leagues, but his tremendous blow is still talked about by long-time Bulldog baseball fans.

1948

MAY 31 — R.P. "Doc" Patty guides the Bulldogs to their first Southeastern Conference Championship in his initial season as head coach. MSU defeats Auburn in the championship playoff, three games to none, thanks to the efforts of all-SEC outfielder Johnny Grace, who led the Bulldogs with a .375 batting average.

1949

JUNE 1 — Mississippi State College wins its second consecutive SEC Championship by downing Kentucky three games to one in the title series. All-conference infielder Alex Grammas and brother Pete Grammas were crowd favorites in helping lead the Bulldogs to a 19-6 record. Alex Grammas would go on to play 10 seasons in the National League and later coach for the Detroit Tigers.

1965

MAY 9 — Outfielder Del Unser belts three round-trippers and picks up a double to set a single-game team record for total bases with 14. Unser spreads his blasts around, sending a shot to all three fields as the Bulldogs fall to Mississippi, 10-7. The power outburst gives Unser seven homers, all coming in the last six regular-season games.

1965

MAY 22 — Behind conference hits-leader Mike Burns, the Bulldogs top Auburn in the SEC Championship Series, winning two games out of three. After falling to the Tigers in the series opener, MSU battles back with the strong pitching of Ken Tatum, who leads the Bulldogs to 10-1 and 10-2 victories to claim the conference crown. The title marked the first of four won under the guidance of coaching-great Paul Gregory.

1966

APRIL 2 — Pitcher James Carroll hurls 14 innings of four-hit baseball as he out-duels Alabama's Kenny Stabler, 2-1. All-America outfielder Del Unser scores the winning run with two out in the bottom of the 14th.

1966

MAY 14 — Right-hander Ken Tatum starts on only two days rest and shuts down the Tennessee Volunteers 9-3, giving the Bulldogs their second-straight SEC Championship. The game marked MSU's final appearance at Redbird Park in Columbus, which provided State with a home for two years while their "new" Dudy Noble Field was being built.

1970

MAY 5 — Sophomore left-hander Gene Henderson stymies Arkansas in the nightcap with a no-hit performance that gives the Bulldogs, ranked fifth nationally, a doubleheader sweep over the Razorbacks, 6-0 and 1-0. Henderson, along with conference ERA-leader Dennis Hall (0.63) and wins-leader Brantley Jones (9-0), carries MSU to its fifth SEC title. Mississippi State loses the first game of the best-of-three



President William Giles (left) presents coach Paul Gregory and the Baseball Bulldogs their 1966 SEC Baseball Championship trophy. Mississippi State won back-to-back SEC titles in 1965 and 1966, the first two of four won during Gregory's 18-year term as skipper of the Baseball Bulldogs.

championship series against Tennessee but rebounds to claim the final two contests, 4-3 and 1-0.

1971

MAY 14 — All-America third baseman Phil Still and All-SEC pitcher Mike Proffitt help lead the Bulldogs to 5-1 and 3-1 victories over Vanderbilt for their second consecutive SEC Championship on the way to a 32-12 record, and the school's first-ever appearance in the NCAA College World Series. After defeating the Commodores in two straight games for the conference title, MSU then downs Georgia Tech 5-2 in the NCAA District III championship game.



State captured its first two SEC baseball titles in 1948 and 1949 playing at the original Dudy Noble Field site, shown in this 1949 photo. Following the 1964 season the bleachers and grandstand were dismantled and moved to the present stadium site to make way for the construction of Dorman Hall.



Team and school officials gathered at Dudy Noble Field on May 4, 1986 to break ground on the new grandstand. Demolition crews needed less than a week to remove the old grandstand and ready the site for construction.

1972 APRIL 14 — Dudy Noble Field hosts its first night game thanks to a new lighting system. MSU alumnus E.B. "Dutch" McCool, a former teammate of coach Paul Gregory, donates the lights to his alma mater, allowing the Bulldogs to play games at night when it is more convenient for fans to attend. McCool was one of the original founders of Holiday Inn.

1976 MARCH 8 — New Mississippi State head coach Ron Polk wins his first game as the Bulldog skipper, 4-0 over Louisiana Tech. MSU finishes the season 28-17, which begins the current streak of 32 consecutive winning seasons for Mississippi State.

1977 MARCH 19 — Junior outfielder Nat Showalter begins the season with a modest six-game hitting streak in which he hits .700 (14-for-20) on his way to posting the MSU single-season record for batting average. Showalter, who later would skipper the New York Yankees, the Arizona Diamondbacks and the Texas Rangers, hits a gaudy .459 as he garners numerous all-America honors.

1979 MAY 14 — Down 11-9 with one out in the bottom of the eighth, designated hitter Rick Dixon launches a slider nearly 400 feet over the left-center field fence for a three-run homer in the SEC Championship final. The win gives fourth-year head coach Ron Polk his first conference title in the first SEC Tournament held at Dudy Noble Field.

1979 MAY 27 — After falling to nationally-ranked New Orleans in the opening game, the Bulldogs successfully sweep through the loser's bracket to claim the NCAA South Regional Championship. An 8-6 win over Murray State in the championship game of the first NCAA regional at Dudy Noble Field lifted MSU to its second appearance all-time in the prestigious NCAA College World Series.

1981 MARCH 15 — Junior first baseman Bruce Castoria sets a school record and ties the conference mark by driving in 10 runs against UNLV in Las Vegas. Castoria, who would set another school record by cranking four grand slams on the year, hits his second of the season against the Runnin' Rebels, along with a three-run shot, an RBI single and two walks with the bases loaded to account for his runs 10 RBI.

1981 MAY 24 — State jumps out to an early six-run lead and holds off a late rally by East Tennessee State to win the NCAA Atlantic Regional Championship at Clemson, S.C., 6-5. The Bulldogs would go on to finish fifth nationally at the NCAA College World Series.

1983 FEBRUARY 25 — Freshman Rafael Palmeiro slaps the first pitch he sees as a collegian over the right field fence for a three-run homer during the season-opener against Mississippi College. Palmeiro, who would later pile up 3,020 hits and 569 home runs in a remarkable 20-year pro career, proceeds to hit safely in his first 20 games en route to a team-high .406 batting average.

1983 APRIL 2 — Future major league slugger Will Clark hits his first collegiate home run, an eighth-inning grand slam to straight-away center field, to help lead MSU to a 27-10 pounding over rival Mississippi. The following day, Clark comes in late as a pinch runner and scores the winning run in a 7-6 come-from-behind victory over the Rebels.

1985 MAY 12 — Behind strong pitching and excellent defense, the Bulldogs overpower

Francisco Giants. Clark still ranks as MSU's all-time career leader in batting average (.391).

1987 MARCH 1 — The "new" Dudy Noble Field re-opens its gates to 4,040 fans who brave the chilly weather and experience what is considered by many to be the nicest baseball stadium in all of college baseball. The \$3.5 million showcase consists of 3,700 chairback seats, two 1,500-seat bleachers down each line, and the spacious Joe Phillips Press Box. MSU doesn't disappoint the home crowd, downing Birmingham-Southern 4-1.

1987 MAY 14 — Freshman center fielder Jody Hurst blasts two homers and Mississippi State scores four runs in the bottom of the ninth to lead the sixth-seeded Bulldogs over top-seeded Georgia, 6-5, in the opening-round of the SEC Tournament in Athens, Ga. MSU swept three games from Alabama in the final regular season series to qualify for the tournament and won four straight SEC Tournament games to claim the championship and earn a spot in an NCAA Regional.

1988 APRIL 16 — Mississippi State shatters its own NCAA on-campus attendance record (10,619) as 14,378 Bulldog faithful jam Dudy Noble Field for MSU's doubleheader split with LSU. The following evening, State plays its fifth regular-season game ever on ESPN, besting the Tigers 1-0 on the strength of outfielder John Cohen's fifth-inning solo shot to center field.

1989 APRIL 22 — Mississippi State once again sets the NCAA on-campus attendance record when a crowd of 14,991 witness the Bulldogs' doubleheader sweep of Florida. Junior second baseman Burke Masters caps the evening off in fine fashion by drilling a solo shot into the famous Outfield Terrace during the Bulldogs' final at-bat to lift MSU over the Gators 5-4.

1989 APRIL 30 — Coach Ron Polk's Bulldogs claim their third SEC Championship in five years and the 10th in school history by winning a 28-16 slugfest at Kentucky, setting the single-game team record for most hits (30) and tying the record for most home runs (6). Junior outfielder Tracy Echols ties an SEC record by recording six hits in the contest.

1989 May 25-28 — Dudy Noble Field hosts its fifth NCAA regional in six years. The 1989 South Regional draws an NCAA-record 56,906 fans during the 11-game event, an average of 5,173 per game.



All-American Will Clark (center) helped point the Bulldogs to their highest finish ever (3rd) in 1985. That highly-celebrated team also featured future pro stars Jeff Brantley, Rafael Palmeiro and Bobby Thigpen.

the field in three games to win the SEC Tournament at LSU, clinching the title with an 8-3 win over Georgia.

1985 MAY 27 — MSU tops Michigan 19-8 in the championship game of the NCAA South I Regional to earn its third trip to the NCAA College World Series under Ron Polk. Right fielder-relief pitcher Bobby Thigpen, who hit a grand slam in his first-ever at-bat at Dudy Noble Field the year before, shines in his home finale by cranking another bases-loaded blast. MVP Jeff Brantley is among seven Bulldogs named to the 11-member all-tournament team.

1985 OCTOBER 23 — The United States Baseball Federation names Mississippi State all-American Will Clark the recipient of the Golden Spikes Award, amateur baseball's most prestigious honor. Clark had been the second player taken overall during baseball's June draft by the San



MSU BASEBALL HISTORY

1990 MAY 28 — Jon Shave drives in Tommy Raffo with two out in the top of the eighth to cap a three-run MSU rally and give State a 4-3 win over Florida State in the championship game of the **NCAA South II Regional** in Starkville. With the win, MSU earns its fifth trip to the **College World Series** in Omaha, Neb. Five Bulldogs were named to the all-tournament team, including MVP **Burke Masters**, whose dramatic ninth-inning grand slam against Florida State had earlier provided MSU with an 11-8 victory.

1990 MAY 21 — Left-hander B.J. Wallace strikes out 19 Nicholls State batters in 10 innings of work at the **NCAA Midwest Regional** in Starkville, setting a new MSU single-season record with 145 strikeouts. His mark breaks the old record of 136 set by Jeff Brantley in 1985. A month later Montreal made Wallace the No. 3 pick in pro baseball's June draft.

1993 MAY 8 — State plays its 1,000th Southeastern Conference game, defeating in-state rival Mississippi 10-2 in the first game of a doubleheader at Oxford.

1994 MARCH 30 — Head coach **Ron Polk** notches his 900th career coaching win as the Bulldogs defeat in-state rival Mississippi in the 15th annual **Mayor's Trophy Game** in Jackson, Miss. Polk became only the 16th college baseball coach all-time and the 13th active Division I coach to have 900 career victories. In his 34 seasons as a head coach, Polk has amassed a 1,350-668-2 career record to rank seventh among college baseball's all-time winningest coaches.



With an 11-4 win over Delta State in 1997 Bulldog skipper Ron Polk became the 16th college coach to reach the 1,000-win milestone.

1994 OCTOBER — Mississippi State's 10-man recruiting class is ranked the nation's best by *Collegiate Baseball* magazine, the highest ranking by a class of MSU baseball newcomers ever.

1995 JANUARY 7 — Mississippi State head coach **Ron Polk** is inducted into the **American Baseball Coaches Association Hall of Fame**. Polk joins 160 other all-time amateur baseball coaching greats enshrined in the ABCA Hall of Fame, coach C.R. "Dudy" Noble, inducted in 1967, and Paul Gregory, who joined the group in 1977.

1996 MAY 23-25 — State returns to the NCAA postseason playoffs after a two-year absence, traveling to Palo Alto, Calif., to compete in the NCAA West Regional. Sophomore ace lefty **Eric DuBose**, who fanned 174 batters in 1996 to establish an MSU single-season strikeout record, went the distance in MSU's 6-2 win over California-Santa Barbara.



NCAA South II Regional MVP Burke Masters is mobbed by fans and media after the Bulldogs downed Florida State 4-3 to clinch a berth in the 1990 NCAA College World Series.

1997 FEBRUARY 27 — With MSU's 11-4 win over Delta State at Dudy Noble Field, coach **Ron Polk** becomes the 16th college coach to reach 1,000 career wins.

1997 APRIL 19 — In ceremonies prior to the Mississippi State-Alabama game, MSU's baseball facility is renamed **Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium** in honor of coach **Ron Polk** and a longtime MSU baseball fan from Indianola, Miss., the late **Gordon DeMent**. In the game, MSU downs the eventual NCAA runners-up in an 11-10 thriller.

1997 JUNE 5 — After hosting and winning the **NCAA Midwest Regional** and finishing tied for fifth at the **College World Series** in Omaha, Neb., MSU announces the retirement of head baseball coach **Ron Polk** and introduces **Pat McMahon** as the school's 14th head baseball coach. Polk, remaining on staff with the MSU administration in fund raising, announced August 18 the beginning of a drive to expand seating by more than 1,000 at the MSU stadium, including the addition of 18 skyboxes.

1998 FEBRUARY 17 — Mississippi State launches the coaching era of **Pat McMahon** at Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium with the Diamond Dogs' season opener against South Alabama. The Jaguars, who eventually advanced to the finals of the 1998 NCAA East Regionals, emerge with a closely-contested 14-13 win in a 12-inning marathon that lasted four hours and 30 minutes. It is the earliest home opener in 108 seasons of Bulldog Baseball.

1998 MAY 24 — The Bulldogs complete a remarkable late-season surge, downing host Texas A&M 11-5 in the title game of the **NCAA Central Regional** at College Station, Texas, to earn the school's first repeat appearance in the **NCAA College World Series**. State claims one-run wins over Washington, Rice and Texas A&M to reach the regional finals. Earlier, State won eight of its last 11 SEC games, qualifying for the SEC Tournament on the final weekend of the season and earning an at-large berth in the NCAA regionals. In the summer, construction gets underway on the skybox/stadium expansion project at Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium.

2000 MAY 28 — Ty Martin launches a dramatic solo home run in the bottom of the ninth to give MSU a 10-9 win over Notre Dame in the championship game of **NCAA Starkville Regional**. The tournament attendance (47,365) set an NCAA four-team regional record while the seven-game average (6,766) was the largest for an NCAA regional. Mississippi State set a school record by selling 4,555 season tickets at expanded Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium.

2001 MARCH 13 — MSU stages a two-run rally with two outs in the ninth to post a 6-5 win at New Orleans and become the 18th NCAA baseball program to reach the 2,000-win milestone. For the second consecutive year MSU fans break the school season ticket sales record by purchasing 4,585 season tickets.

2001 MAY 20 — Freshman **Paul Maholm** and sophomore **Chris Young** limit defending NCAA champ LSU

to one run as the Bulldogs top the Tigers 4-1 in the championship game of the **2001 SEC Baseball Tournament** in Hoover, Ala. It is the second tournament win in relief for Young, who earns tournament MVP honors.

2001 JUNE 19 — **Ron Polk**, the winningest coach in SEC history, is named head baseball coach at Mississippi State, replacing four-year MSU skipper **Pat McMahon**, who resigned to become head baseball at Florida. In 2001 Polk capped a two-year term at Georgia and became the second coach in NCAA history to guide teams at three different schools to the **College World Series** when he directed the Bulldogs to an SEC title and a trip to Omaha.

2005 MAY 29 — Mississippi State defeats instate rival Mississippi 4-1 to complete a four-game tourney sweep and capture the **2005 SEC Baseball Tournament** at the Hoover Met. It was MSU's sixth SEC Tournament championship and vaulted State on to its ninth NCAA regional tournament in the past 10 seasons.

2007 JUNE 8-9 — After winning the **NCAA Tallahassee Regional** in three games, Mississippi State hosted its first **NCAA Super Regional** June 8-9, knocking off Clemson 8-6 and 8-5 to earn the school's eighth berth in the **NCAA College World Series**. An **NCAA Super Regional-record 26,335** jammed Dudy Noble Field for the two 11:30 a.m. games televised nationally on ESPN. With a single in MSU's regional-clinching 9-4 win at Florida State, senior second baseman/outfielder **Jeffrey Rea** broke Mississippi State's career hits record, and with four hits at the **College World Series**, Rea finished his career with 335 hits.

2007 JUNE 27 — In Wichita, Kans., junior catcher **Edward Easley** is named the recipient of the **Johnny Bench Award** as college baseball's best catcher. A supplemental first-round draft pick of the Arizona Diamondbacks, Easley has earlier claimed college baseball's top honor in Mississippi, the **Cellular South Ferriss Trophy**.

Edward Easley was honored as the top catcher in college baseball when he received the 2007 Johnny Bench Award.



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



**R.P.
"Doc"
Patty**

(1948-1956)

**Overall: 116-73 (.614)
SEC: 78-59 (.569)**

1948 (17-8 • 12-5 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

ILLINOIS	5-10	L
ILLINOIS	8-1	W
BRADLEY TECH	4-3	W
* at Louisiana State	5-3	W
* at Louisiana State	16-17	L
* at Tulane	5-6	L
* at Tulane	3-8	L
* FLORIDA	8-7	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	15-8	W
* MISSISSIPPI	6-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	17-5	W
* ALABAMA	6-3	W
* ALABAMA	8-6	W
* at Alabama	0-9	L
* at Alabama	5-7	L
* at Florida	15-3	W
* at Florida	7-5	W
* at Mississippi	6-5	W
* at Mississippi	18-4	W
# Auburn	6-2	W
# Auburn	8-5	W
# Auburn	4-3	W

(Note: results from two games are missing)

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs

1949 (19-6 • 13-3 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

NCAA District III Tournament		
* TULANE	11-2	W
* TULANE	10-2	W
* at Louisiana State	9-7	W
* at Louisiana State	9-7	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	16-4	W
* at Alabama	1-10	L
* at Alabama	7-4	W
* DELTA STATE	3-1	W
* DELTA STATE	9-2	W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-2	W
* MISSISSIPPI	10-3	W
* ALABAMA	7-3	W
* ALABAMA	3-8	L
* at Mississippi	6-2	W
* at Mississippi	6-5	W
* at Tulane	2-7	L
* at Tulane	10-4	W
# Kentucky	6-3	W
# Kentucky	9-2	W
# Kentucky	2-3	L
# Kentucky	7-5	W
! Richmond	6-2	W
! Wake Forest (13)	3-4	L
! Kentucky	2-5	L

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs

! - NCAA District III Tournament (Charlotte, N.C.)

1950 (13-6 • 9-5 SEC)

* at Louisiana State	2-11	L
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	7-6	W
MEMPHIS STATE	14-2	W
MEMPHIS STATE	11-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-4	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-1	W
* at Alabama	3-6	L
* at Alabama	1-0	W
* Tulane	14-5	W
* Tulane	22-10	W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-3	L
Delta State	6-8	L
Delta State	11-1	W
* at Mississippi	6-4	W
* at Mississippi	11-5	W
* ALABAMA	5-11	L
* ALABAMA	4-3	W

1951 (11-9 • 6-9 SEC)

at Mississippi College	23-9	W
at Mississippi College	19-3	W
at Northwestern (La.) State	6-2	W
* at Tulane	6-16	L
WHEATON	9-8	W
WHEATON	6-2	W
* ALABAMA	17-10	W
* ALABAMA	3-5	L
* TULANE	9-4	W
* TULANE	6-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-16	L
* at Alabama	3-4	L
* at Alabama	2-4	L
* at Vanderbilt	7-2	W
* at Vanderbilt	6-3	W
* MISSISSIPPI	0-6	L
* MISSISSIPPI	5-9	L
* at Mississippi	5-6	L
* at Mississippi	2-8	L

1952 (12-11 • 6-9 SEC)

* ALABAMA	5-6	L
* ALABAMA (11)	2-3	L
MEMPHIS STATE	14-3	W
MEMPHIS STATE	13-6	W
MERIDIAN COTTON ST.	7-2	W
* at Louisiana State	0-4	L
* at Louisiana State (11)	9-10	L
* at Tulane	1-4	L
* at Tulane	5-6	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-7	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	8-7	W
* TULANE	6-7	L
* TULANE	18-7	W
* at Mississippi	14-1	W
* at Mississippi	5-9	L
* VANDERBILT	5-4	W
* VANDERBILT	11-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-0	W
at Mississippi College	12-2	W
at Mississippi College	3-2	W
Meridian	2-1	W
Meridian	2-3	L
Meridian	0-4	L

1953 (15-7 • 12-3 SEC)

NCAA District III Tournament		
* at Alabama	6-1	W
* at Alabama	5-1	W
* at Louisiana State	13-0	W
* at Louisiana State	2-1	W
at Mississippi College	18-2	W
at Mississippi College	7-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-11	L
* MISSISSIPPI	2-1	W
* TULANE	5-2	W
* TULANE	16-4	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	16-7	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-11	L
* ALABAMA	3-0	W
* VANDERBILT	8-0	W
* VANDERBILT	12-11	W

* at Mississippi	5-1	W
* at Mississippi	5-6	L
# Georgia	1-3	L
# Georgia	0-1	L
N Duke	3-9	L
N Rollins	6-5	W
N Duke	4-5	L

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs
N - NCAA District III Tourn. (Durham, N.C.)

1954 (9-7 • 7-7 SEC)

NORTHERN ILLINOIS	12-3	W
* at Louisiana State	7-6	W
* at Louisiana State	4-7	L
* at Tulane	4-10	L
* at Tulane	1-4	L
* TULANE	6-1	W
* TULANE	7-6	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-1	W
ARKANSAS STATE	13-3	W
* at Alabama	0-3	L
* at Alabama	7-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-4	L
* MISSISSIPPI	5-6	L
* ALABAMA	9-18	L
* ALABAMA	5-2	W

1955 (9-10 • 7-9 SEC)

ALABAMA	2-3	L
* ALABAMA	6-5	W
* at Alabama	2-5	L
* at Alabama	3-5	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-9	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-2	W
at Mississippi College	5-1	W
* TULANE	6-9	L
* TULANE	2-0	W
LOYOLA	6-10	L
LOYOLA	7-5	W
* at Louisiana State	12-4	W
* at Louisiana State	13-10	W
* at Tulane	5-9	L
* at Tulane	20-13	W
* at Mississippi	5-4	W
* at Mississippi	2-4	L
* MISSISSIPPI	4-9	L
* MISSISSIPPI	4-10	L

1956 (11-9 • 6-9 SEC)

at Mississippi College	4-2	W
at Mississippi College	9-0	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	15-5	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	5-4	W
* TULANE	1-8	L
* TULANE	12-0	W
* TULANE	4-2	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	4-3	W
* at Vanderbilt	27-8	W
* at Vanderbilt	9-4	W
* at Mississippi	3-9	L
* at Mississippi	2-14	L
* ALABAMA	2-4	L
* ALABAMA	3-6	L
* ALABAMA	4-1	W
* at Louisiana State	0-3	L
* at Louisiana State	10-1	W
* at Louisiana State	2-5	L
* MISSISSIPPI	2-6	L
* MISSISSIPPI	5-8	L



**Paul
Gregory**

(1957-1974)

**Overall: 328-200-1 (.621)
SEC: 161-122-1 (.569)**

1957 (13-5 • 10-5 SEC)

at Southeastern Louisiana	1-0	W
* at Tulane (12)	3-4	L
* at Tulane	4-0	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	17-3	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	10-2	W
* VANDERBILT	9-3	W
* VANDERBILT	9-1	W
* VANDERBILT	9-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	6-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	6-3	W
* at Alabama	0-3	L
* at Alabama	1-2	L
* at Alabama	7-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-2	L
* at Mississippi	4-5	L
* at Mississippi	4-3	W

1958 (14-10 • 8-6 SEC)

ARKANSAS STATE	8-1	W
ARKANSAS STATE	3-2	W
* at Louisiana State	5-2	W
* at Louisiana State	3-7	L
* at Tulane	22-4	W
* at Tulane	8-9	L
at Loyola	5-6	L
at Southeastern Louisiana	3-2	W
vs. No. Illinois (Ponchatoula, La.)	14-6	W
vs. Northeast La. (Ponchatoula, La.)	19-2	W
ARKANSAS	0-1	L
ARKANSAS	8-9	L
MEMPHIS STATE	12-6	W
MEMPHIS STATE	3-6	L
* TULANE	7-0	W
* TULANE	10-1	W
* ALABAMA	0-7	L
* ALABAMA	5-4	W
* at Alabama	3-1	W
* at Alabama	2-3	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-3	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-7	L
* MISSISSIPPI	6-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-5	W



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)

1959 (12-13 • 5-10 SEC)

at Louisiana Tech.	2-4	L
^ vs. Northwestern (La.) State	2-1	W
at Northeast Louisiana	3-2	W
^ vs. Louisiana State	0-10	L
^ vs. Northwestern (La.) State	9-0	W
at Northeast Louisiana	0-1	L
^ vs. Louisiana State	7-0	W
* TULANE	1-4	L
* TULANE	9-1	W
* at Tulane	11-0	W
* at Tulane	3-11	L
* at Louisiana State	8-6	W
* at Louisiana State	4-6	L
at Southeastern Louisiana	10-6	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-3	W
* MISSISSIPPI	1-11	L
* at Alabama	2-6	L
* at Alabama	5-8	L
MEMPHIS STATE	3-1	W
MEMPHIS STATE	7-2	W
* ALABAMA	4-6	L
* ALABAMA	4-5	L
* at Mississippi	2-4	L
* at Mississippi	2-6	L

^ - Northeast Louisiana Tour. (Monroe, La.)

1960 (16-11 • 8-8 SEC)

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	8-1	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	9-4	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	6-2	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	17-7	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-5	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-8	L
* TULANE	10-2	W
* TULANE	16-0	W
* at Mississippi	0-8	L
* at Mississippi	1-14	L
* at Tulane	0-1	L
* at Tulane	6-0	W
^ Louisiana State	4-6	L
^ Northwestern (La.) State	3-1	W
^ at Northeast Louisiana	5-3	W
^ Arkansas	3-2	W
^ Baylor	14-2	W
* at Louisiana State	2-1	W
* at Louisiana State	10-9	W
MEMPHIS STATE	2-4	L
MEMPHIS STATE	3-9	L
* ALABAMA	6-7	L
* ALABAMA	7-9	L
* MISSISSIPPI	18-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-4	L
* at Alabama	9-5	W
* at Alabama	2-7	L

^ - Northeast Louisiana Tour. (Monroe, La.)

1961 (12-7 • 7-6 SEC)

* at Louisiana State	2-4	L
* at Louisiana State	9-4	W
* ALABAMA	7-5	W
* ALABAMA	2-8	L
* at Alabama	10-1	W
* at Alabama	5-3	W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-5	L
* MISSISSIPPI	9-2	W
MEMPHIS STATE	4-3	W
MEMPHIS STATE	19-0	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-3	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-4	L
* TULANE	16-3	W
* TULANE	8-3	W
* DELTA STATE	5-4	W
* DELTA STATE	10-1	W
at Arkansas State	6-1	W
* at Arkansas State	2-3	L
* MISSISSIPPI	4-5	L

1962 (21-5-1 • 14-1-1 SEC)

NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	3-1	W
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	6-7	L
ARKANSAS STATE	8-1	W
ARKANSAS STATE	19-0	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	9-1	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	11-3	W
* TULANE	3-0	W
* TULANE	8-1	W
* at Alabama	3-2	W

* at Alabama	8-3	W
* ALABAMA	9-5	W
* ALABAMA	9-0	W
* at Louisiana State	3-4	L
* at Louisiana State	5-3	W
at Tulane	6-1	W
* at Tulane	2-2	T
MEMPHIS STATE	8-23	L
MEMPHIS STATE	10-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	6-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-3	W
* at Mississippi	4-1	W
* at Mississippi	5-0	W
# at Florida	3-8	L
# FLORIDA	3-2	W
# FLORIDA	7-8	L

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs

1963 (17-11 • 9-7 SEC)

^ Louisiana State	1-2	L
^ Illinois	2-0	W
^ at Loyola	4-5	L
ARKANSAS STATE	9-1	W
ARKANSAS STATE	12-2	W
* at Alabama	1-0	W
* at Alabama	19-5	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	7-5	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	6-3	W
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	8-4	W
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	6-3	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-6	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-4	L
* ALABAMA	6-5	W
* ALABAMA	10-4	W
* at Mississippi	0-5	L
* at Mississippi	1-6	L
* TULANE	13-1	W
* TULANE	8-3	W
at Arkansas State	6-0	W
at Arkansas State	1-3	L
at Southern Mississippi	5-3	W
* at Tulane	8-10	L
* at Tulane	9-2	W
* at Louisiana State (12)	4-8	L
* at Louisiana State	3-7	L
* MISSISSIPPI	5-3	W
* MISSISSIPPI (15)	5-6	L

^ - Loyola Coca-Cola Invit. (New Orleans, La.)

1964 (17-12 • 7-7 SEC)

ARKANSAS STATE	7-0	W
ARKANSAS STATE	21-1	W
* ALABAMA	5-3	W
* ALABAMA	4-7	L
NICHOLLS STATE	1-0	W
NICHOLLS STATE	5-3	W
^ North Carolina	3-2	W
^ Northeast Louisiana	4-1	W
^ at Florida State	1-7	L
* at Florida	10-2	W
* at Florida	1-6	L
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	6-10	L
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	7-2	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	5-1	W
at Arkansas State	3-0	W
at Arkansas State	4-7	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	11-5	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-5	L
* at Alabama	4-14	L
* at Alabama	3-4	L
* MISSISSIPPI	5-7	L
* MISSISSIPPI	0-8	L
* TULANE	8-1	W
at Southern Mississippi	1-3	L
* at Tulane	4-1	W
* at Tulane	2-0	W
* at Louisiana State	14-2	W
* at Louisiana State	4-14	L
* at Mississippi	5-2	W

^ - Florida State Invitational (Tallahassee, Fla.)

1965 (16-10 • 11-4 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

NCAA District III Tournament	0-2	L
LOUISIANA STATE	5-2	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	3-7	L
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	11-2	W
* ALABAMA	11-0	W
* ALABAMA	0-1	L
* DELTA STATE	0-1	L
* DELTA STATE	6-1	W
* at Mississippi	17-13	W
* at Mississippi	8-6	W
* TULANE	2-7	L
* TULANE	1-0	W
* at Louisiana State	0-6	L
* at Louisiana State	5-0	W
* at Tulane	5-4	W
* at Tulane	2-0	W
* at Alabama	3-2	W
* at Alabama	1-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	9-3	W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-10	L
# AUBURN	10-1	W
# at Auburn	2-3	L
# at Auburn (10)	2-1	W
N Florida State	6-3	W
N Furman	2-5	L
N Florida State	2-6	L

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs

N - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C.)

1966 (20-11 • 11-4 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

NCAA District III Tournament	2-24	L
^ at Florida State	2-4	L
^ Auburn	6-5	W
^ Auburn	9-1	W
ARKANSAS STATE	9-1	W
ARKANSAS STATE	7-3	W
DELTA STATE	3-2	W
at Delta State	4-5	L
* ALABAMA	5-1	W
* ALABAMA (14)	2-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	9-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-0	W
* at Alabama	7-9	L
* at Alabama	4-1	W
ARKANSAS	9-3	W
ARKANSAS	18-0	W
* at Tulane	7-3	W
* at Tulane	6-9	L
* at Louisiana State	9-1	W
* at Louisiana State	1-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	0-2	L
* MISSISSIPPI	2-1	W
* TULANE	10-3	W
at Memphis State	2-3	L
at Memphis State	2-3	L
* at Mississippi	6-1	W
* at Mississippi	0-5	L
# at Tennessee	7-4	W
# TENNESSEE	9-3	W
! Florida State	4-3	W
! North Carolina	4-5	L
! Florida State	0-7	L

^ - Florida State Invitational (Tallahassee, Fla.)

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs

! - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C.)

1967 (17-14 • 9-9 SEC)

^ vs. Brigham Young	2-4	L
^ at UC RIVERSIDE (10)	5-4	W
^ vs. Yale	7-6	W
^ vs. UCLA	10-12	L
^ vs. Wyoming	5-2	W
^ vs. Washington	5-3	W
^ vs. Ohio State	11-4	W
* at Mississippi	0-7	L
* at Mississippi	0-1	L
* at Mississippi	9-6	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	5-3	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN (10)	6-5	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	8-9	L
SOUTHERN MISS	7-8	L
SOUTHERN MISS	4-2	W

* ALABAMA	4-0	W
* ALABAMA	4-1	W
* ALABAMA	0-5	L
at Arkansas State	2-5	L
at Arkansas State	2-3	L
* at Louisiana State	2-0	W
* at Louisiana State	3-6	L
* at Louisiana State	3-5	L
* at Alabama	1-8	L
* at Alabama	3-2	W
* at Alabama	2-4	L
* MISSISSIPPI	2-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-13	L

^ - Riverside (Calif.) National Tournament

1968 (16-17 • 7-10 SEC)

CLEMSON	3-6	L
CLEMSON	1-2	L
^ at UC Riverside	10-0	W
^ vs. Brigham Young	1-3	L
^ vs. Kansas	11-4	W
^ vs. Tennessee	4-1	W
^ vs. Pittsburgh	2-1	W
^ vs. Oregon	5-6	L
^ vs. UCLA	6-12	L
ARKANSAS STATE	0-1	L
ARKANSAS STATE	6-5	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	5-0	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	4-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	1-2	L
* MISSISSIPPI	1-4	L
ARKANSAS	19-11	W
SOUTHERN MISS	2-4	L
SOUTHERN MISS	4-3	W
* at Alabama	5-3	W
* at Alabama	2-3	L
* at Alabama	11-5	W
* LOUISIANA STATE (8)	3-4	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-7	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-2	W
* ALABAMA	8-7	W
* ALABAMA	0-11	L
* ALABAMA	0-6	L
* at Louisiana State (9)	6-3	W
* at Louisiana State	0-4	L
* at Louisiana State (11)	3-4	L
* at MISSISSIPPI	8-2	W
* at MISSISSIPPI	1-4	L

^ - Riverside (Calif.) National Tournament

1969 (20-10 • 11-7 SEC)

* TENNESSEE	7-10	L
* TENNESSEE	2-8	L
INDIANA STATE	1-0	W
INDIANA STATE	13-2	W
at Loyola	5-0	W
at Loyola	5-3	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	7-5	W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	3-6	L
* at Mississippi	0-4	L
* at Mississippi	1-2	L
* at Mississippi	3-4	L
* ALABAMA (12)	4-3	W
* ALABAMA	4-1	W
* ALABAMA (15)	2-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-6	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-2	W
SOUTHERN MISS	7-4	W
SOUTHERN MISS	12-1	W
* at Alabama	0-4	L
* at Alabama	1-3	L
* at Alabama	6-2	W
at Arkansas State	5-1	W
at Arkansas State	3-0	W
* at Louisiana State	3-0	W
* at Louisiana State	3-5	W
* at Louisiana State	10-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	11-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	10-3	W

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



1970 (32-8 • 11-4 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

NCAA District III Tournament	
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	7-1...W
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	1-3...L
LOYOLA	6-1...W
LOYOLA	5-1...W
MEMPHIS STATE	3-0...W
MEMPHIS STATE	3-2...W
at Memphis State	6-1...W
at Memphis State (11)	3-1...W
NEW ORLEANS	11-2...W
NEW ORLEANS	7-1...W
NEW ORLEANS	8-4...W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-0...W
* MISSISSIPPI	1-4...L
* MISSISSIPPI	9-1...W
at Southern Mississippi	3-1...W
at Southern Mississippi	4-1...W
* at Alabama	2-3...L
* at Alabama	2-1...W
at New Orleans (8)	7-5...W
* at Louisiana State	5-3...W
* at Louisiana State	3-1...W
* at Louisiana State	5-3...W
ARKANSAS STATE	11-7...W
ARKANSAS STATE	3-0...W
* ALABAMA	4-1...W
* ALABAMA	1-0...W
* ALABAMA	5-1...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-0...W
ARKANSAS	6-0...W
ARKANSAS	1-0...W
* at Mississippi	1-5...L
* at Mississippi	3-5...L
* at Mississippi	3-0...W
# at Tennessee	4-8...L
# TENNESSEE (10)	4-3...W
# TENNESSEE	1-0...W
! vs. Maryland	2-3...L
! vs. East Carolina	12-6...W
! vs. Maryland	8-4...W
! vs. Florida State	4-5...L
# - Southeastern Conference Playoffs	
! - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C.)	

1971 (32-12 • 13-5 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

NCAA District III Champions

COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

IOWA STATE	7-5...W
IOWA STATE	6-5...W
MEMPHIS STATE	10-0...W
MEMPHIS STATE	6-2...W
CLEMSON	4-6...L
CLEMSON	2-1...W
CLEMSON	8-10...L
ST. OLAF	7-0...W
ST. OLAF (10)	2-1...W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	11-0...W
ILLINOIS WESLEYAN	5-0...W
NEW ORLEANS	5-0...W
NEW ORLEANS	8-1...W
at Loyola	2-5...L
* at Louisiana State	0-2...L
* at Louisiana State	1-3...L
* at Louisiana State	1-9...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-1...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-4...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	11-2...W
* at Alabama	6-4...W
* at Alabama	9-6...W
* at Alabama (10)	5-6...L
at Arkansas State	5-4...W
* at Arkansas State	6-4...W
* ALABAMA	8-7...W
* ALABAMA	6-2...W
* ALABAMA (13)	7-8...L
SOUTHERN MISS	9-0...W
SOUTHERN MISS	3-6...L
* at Mississippi (10)	15-12...W
* at Mississippi (11)	7-5...W
* at Mississippi	5-2...W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-6...W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-2...W
* MISSISSIPPI	9-7...W
# VANDERBILT	5-1...W
# at Vanderbilt	3-1...W

! vs. Maryland	2-1...W
! vs. Miami	7-3...W
! vs. Georgia Tech	8-20...L
! vs. Georgia Tech	5-2...W
\$ vs. Tulsa	2-5...L
\$ vs. Brigham Young	1-3...L
# - Southeastern Conference Playoffs	
! - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C. - 1st)	
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 17th)	

1972 (24-16 • 7-11 SEC)

GEORGIA STATE	9-1...W
GEORGIA STATE	11-0...W
at Memphis State	2-11...L
at Memphis State	1-4...L
ALBION COLLEGE	10-3...W
ALBION COLLEGE	5-2...W
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	8-0...W
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	1-0...W
at Southern Mississippi	4-0...W
at Southern Mississippi	0-1...L
WISCONSIN STATE	2-1...W
WISCONSIN STATE	4-2...W
NORTH PARK COLLEGE	9-5...W
NORTH PARK COLLEGE	4-2...W
ST. OLAF	6-0...W
ST. OLAF	13-0...W
* at Alabama	4-3...W
* at Alabama	1-7...L
* at Alabama	2-15...L
at Loyola	8-4...W
* at Louisiana State	2-4...L
* at Louisiana State	1-0...W
* at Louisiana State	4-3...W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-4...L
* MISSISSIPPI	3-5...L
* MISSISSIPPI	3-5...L
ATHENS COLLEGE	5-3...W
LOUISIANA STATE	4-1...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-4...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-1...W
ARKANSAS STATE	0-1...L
ARKANSAS STATE	4-5...L
* at Mississippi	1-2...L
* at Mississippi	2-3...L
* at Mississippi	2-3...L
at New Orleans	8-1...W
at New Orleans	4-3...W
* ALABAMA	8-1...W
* ALABAMA	2-0...W
* ALABAMA	0-3...L

1973 (16-14-1 • 5-9 SEC)

NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	5-6...L
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	1-2...L
ATHENS COLLEGE	2-1...W
ATHENS COLLEGE	4-0...W
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	6-4...W
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI	8-4...W
CLEMSON	2-1...W
CLEMSON	2-0...W
* ALABAMA	5-7...L
* ALABAMA	0-3...L
McMURRAY COLLEGE	11-0...W
McMURRAY COLLEGE	2-4...L
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	8-0...W
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	8-0...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-0...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-5...W
MEMPHIS STATE	0-9...L
MEMPHIS STATE	6-15...L
* at Mississippi	0-2...L
* at Mississippi (8)	4-4...T
at Louisiana College	4-0...W
at Louisiana College	10-7...W
* at Louisiana State	0-6...L
* at Louisiana State	2-3...L
* at Louisiana State	0-3...L
* MISSISSIPPI	0-5...L
* MISSISSIPPI	3-1...W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-0...W
* at Alabama	0-4...L
* at Alabama	3-1...W
* at Alabama	3-5...L

1974 (13-14 • 8-9 SEC)


at Southern Mississippi	7-11...L
at Southern Mississippi	3-5...L
MIAMI (Ohio)	3-6...L
LOUISIANA COLLEGE	12-1...W
LOUISIANA COLLEGE	16-0...W
LIVINGSTON	2-3...L
LIVINGSTON	2-1...W
* at Alabama	1-0...W
* at Alabama	2-3...L
* at Alabama	2-5...L
* at Louisiana State	3-1...W
* at Louisiana State	2-6...L
* at Louisiana State	1-3...L
* MISSISSIPPI	6-3...W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-3...L
* MISSISSIPPI	2-5...L
at Memphis State	3-0...W
at Memphis State	0-1...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-0...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-2...W
ARKANSAS STATE	5-0...W
* at Mississippi	2-4...L
* at Mississippi	2-7...L
* at Mississippi	8-3...W
* ALABAMA	0-1...L
* ALABAMA	3-1...W
* ALABAMA	6-1...W



Jimmy Bragan
(1975)
Overall: 16-24 (.400)
SEC: 6-16 (.273)

1975 (16-24 • 6-16 SEC)

WESTERN ILLINOIS	5-4...W
WESTERN ILLINOIS	2-0...W
WESTERN ILLINOIS	4-1...W
* VANDERBILT	1-2...L
* VANDERBILT	1-0...W
IOWA	11-8...W
SOUTHERN MISS	1-3...L
* AUBURN	8-9...L
* AUBURN	1-3...L
* AUBURN	0-3...L
LIVINGSTON	6-5...W
LIVINGSTON	4-3...W
ST. OLAF	3-2...W
ST. OLAF	4-0...W
* at Alabama	1-4...L
* at Alabama	4-3...W
* at Alabama	7-0...W
* at Alabama	0-2...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-11...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-11...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-5...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-3...L
MEMPHIS STATE	9-2...W
MEMPHIS STATE	0-4...L
* at Mississippi	3-4...L
* at Mississippi	1-8...L
* at Mississippi	1-3...L
* at Mississippi	4-5...L
at Louisiana State	3-4...L
* at Louisiana State	2-3...L
* at Louisiana State	1-5...L
* at Louisiana State	0-8...L
* MISSISSIPPI	2-0...W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-3...W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-4...W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-12...L
* at Auburn	4-5...L
* at Auburn	0-6...L
* ALABAMA	0-1...L
* ALABAMA	4-0...W



Ron Polk
(1976-97)
Overall: 888-422 (.678)
SEC: 326-213 (.605)

1976 (28-17 • 11-12 SEC)

LOUISIANA TECH	1-2...L
LOUISIANA TECH	4-0...W
at Southern Mississippi	5-2...W
at Memphis State	5-6...L
at Memphis State	1-5...L
LIVINGSTON	4-3...W
LIVINGSTON	3-14...L
ARKANSAS STATE	2-1...W
ARKANSAS STATE	4-0...W
ST. OLAF	2-0...W
ST. OLAF	6-0...W
* at Auburn	6-1...W
* at Auburn	3-1...W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	6-0...W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	4-2...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-1...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-5...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	10-9...W
SOUTH ALABAMA	4-0...W
SOUTH ALABAMA	2-1...W
* at Alabama	4-5...L
* at Alabama	4-5...L
* at Alabama	0-4...L
* MISSISSIPPI	9-8...W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-4...W
* MISSISSIPPI	1-2...L
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	3-2...W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	5-4...W
SOUTHERN MISS	4-0...W
SOUTHERN MISS	11-10...W
JACKSON STATE	5-3...W
JACKSON STATE	8-9...L
* at Louisiana State	1-4...L
* at Louisiana State	2-0...W
* at Louisiana State	1-4...L
* AUBURN	0-7...L
* AUBURN	1-2...L
* AUBURN	1-3...L
WILLIAM CAREY	15-2...W
* ALABAMA	3-2...W
* ALABAMA	5-4...W
* ALABAMA	1-2...L
* at Mississippi	4-2...W
* at Mississippi	4-5...L
* at Mississippi	5-9...L

1977 (33-15 • 11-9 SEC)

INDIANA STATE	13-5...W
INDIANA STATE	10-2...W
* at Mississippi	3-5...L
* at Mississippi	10-3...W
* at Mississippi	4-5...L
* AUBURN	3-0...W
* AUBURN	5-0...W
* AUBURN	12-1...W
* OHIO STATE	7-5...W
* OHIO STATE	13-0...W
at Southern Miss	2-4...L
at Southern Miss	9-1...W
at South Alabama	4-9...L
ST. OLAF	11-2...W
ST. OLAF	14-0...W
* ALABAMA	4-3...W
* ALABAMA	9-4...W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	18-2...W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	13-7...W
at Louisiana Tech	6-5...W
at Louisiana Tech	2-7...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	8-11...L
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-1...W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-1...W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	7-8...L
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	14-2...W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	15-3...W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	7-4...W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-5...L
* MISSISSIPPI	3-1...W
* MISSISSIPPI	14-9...W



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)

DELTA STATE	7-6	W
DELTA STATE	7-6	W
* at Auburn	0-3	L
* at Auburn	4-6	L
* at Auburn	6-15	L
at Arkansas State	5-1	W
at Arkansas State	5-2	W
MEMPHIS STATE	12-3	W
MEMPHIS STATE	17-3	W
WILLIAM CAREY	11-1	W
WILLIAM CAREY	8-5	W
* at Alabama	4-5	L
* at Alabama	8-4	W
* at Alabama	2-3	L
# vs. Florida	1-3	L
# vs. Vanderbilt	15-2	W
# at Mississippi	3-11	L
# - SEC Tournament (Oxford, Miss. - 3rd)		

1978 (38-18 • 13-8 SEC)

NCAA South Central Regional		
* at Louisiana State	2-1	W
* at Louisiana State	2-5	L
* at Louisiana State	4-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	6-8	L
* MISSISSIPPI	10-3	W
* MISSISSIPPI	8-4	W
Mississippi College (Jackson, Miss.)	10-7	W
Mississippi College (Jackson, Miss.)	25-3	W
* at Auburn	7-1	W
* at Auburn	6-2	W
* at Auburn	8-11	L
INDIANA STATE	4-3	W
INDIANA STATE	5-8	L
MISSOURI BAPTIST	8-5	W
MISSOURI BAPTIST	11-1	W
ARIZONA	9-6	W
vs. Arizona (Jackson, Miss.)	2-5	L
vs. Arizona (Jackson, Miss.)	4-3	W
* at Alabama	0-1	L
* at Alabama	6-4	W
* at Alabama	6-4	W
at William Carey	9-8	W
at William Carey	19-1	W
at Delta State	12-3	W
at Delta State	6-3	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	12-4	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-6	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	26-13	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	0-3	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	5-7	L
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	3-5	L
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	10-2	W
SOUTHERN MISS	7-3	W
SOUTHERN MISS	9-5	W
* at Mississippi	2-12	L
* at Mississippi	4-5	L
* at Mississippi	4-8	L
ARKANSAS STATE	18-10	W
ARKANSAS STATE	7-4	W
at Birmingham-Southern	17-12	W
* AUBURN	4-2	W
* AUBURN	12-3	W
* AUBURN	7-8	L
JACKSON STATE	8-5	W
JACKSON STATE	9-8	W
at Memphis State	3-5	L
at Memphis State	8-4	W
# at Florida	8-3	W
# vs. Auburn	7-10	L
# vs. Georgia	9-3	W
# vs. Auburn	3-2	W
# vs. Auburn	5-8	L
! vs. Baylor	0-3	L
! vs. Louisiana Tech	6-5	W
! vs. Pan American	7-5	W
! vs. Baylor	3-6	L
# - SEC Tournament (Gainesville, Fla. - 2nd)		
! - NCAA South Central Reg. (Arlington, Texas - 2nd)		

1979 (48-12 • 17-2 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS SEC TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONS NCAA South Regional Champions

COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	5-0	W
LIVINGSTON	7-1	W
LIVINGSTON	15-8	W
* at Louisiana State	3-1	W
* at Louisiana State	1-2	L
ARKANSAS STATE	11-3	W
ARKANSAS STATE	5-4	W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	3-4	L
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	3-0	W
* ALABAMA	5-1	W
* ALABAMA	6-1	W
DELTA STATE	4-2	W
DELTA STATE	9-8	W
* AUBURN	13-5	W
* AUBURN	11-2	W
* AUBURN	15-8	W
MISSOURI BAPTIST	10-6	W
MISSOURI BAPTIST	5-3	W
at South Alabama	7-8	L
at South Alabama	12-1	W
at Southern Miss	17-2	W
at Southern Miss	9-8	W
ST. OLAF	23-4	W
ST. OLAF	14-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	10-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	12-4	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	12-3	W
at Birmingham-Southern	11-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-0	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-2	W
x at Jackson Mets	4-1	W
at Hawaii	5-6	L
at Hawaii	8-9	L
at Hawaii	12-19	L
at Hawaii	6-4	W
at Hawaii	7-6	W
* at Hawaii	0-10	L
* at Auburn	4-1	W
* at Auburn	0-3	L
* at Auburn	7-1	W
* at Alabama	6-4	W
* at Alabama	2-0	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	6-1	W
WILLIAM CAREY	6-10	L
WILLIAM CAREY	3-2	W
LOUISIANA TECH	2-0	W
LOUISIANA TECH	14-8	W
* at Mississippi	5-3	W
* at Mississippi	5-1	W
# KENTUCKY	6-5	W
# LOUISIANA STATE	12-5	W
# FLORIDA	12-11	W
! NEW ORLEANS	11-13	L
! TULANE	12-4	W
! NEW ORLEANS	13-10	W
! MURRAY STATE	8-6	W
! MURRAY STATE	18-8	W
\$ vs. Cal State Fullerton	6-1	W
\$ vs. Texas	2-8	L
\$ vs. Pepperdine	4-5	L
# - SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)		
! - NCAA South Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)		
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th)		
x - exhibition		

1980 (31-19 • 10-11 SEC)

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	7-2	W
at Livingston	6-4	W
KENTUCKY	4-9	L
KENTUCKY	10-0	W
* at Auburn	4-5	L
* at Auburn	4-13	L
* at Auburn	5-7	L
at Tulane	9-2	W
at Tulane	0-1	L
* ALABAMA	13-12	W
* ALABAMA	3-5	L
* ALABAMA	5-7	L
MISSOURI BAPTIST	7-0	W
UNION	7-1	W
UNION	11-0	W

at William Carey	4-3	W
at William Carey	7-4	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	3-5	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	3-2	W
* at Mississippi	1-0	W
* at Mississippi	4-6	L
* at Mississippi	5-0	W
LIVINGSTON	3-2	W
JACKSON STATE	4-5	L
JACKSON STATE	12-3	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-5	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-2	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	9-7	W
at Arkansas State	7-3	W
at Arkansas State	3-0	W
at Delta State	9-12	L
at Delta State	9-1	W
SOUTHERN MISS	4-2	W
SOUTHERN MISS	9-1	W
* AUBURN	2-1	W
* AUBURN	2-3	L
* AUBURN	4-1	W
at Louisiana Tech	4-14	L
at Louisiana Tech	1-5	L
Miss. College (Jackson, Miss.)	17-3	W
* at Alabama	4-3	W
* at Alabama	4-9	L
* at Alabama	15-11	W
Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	9-2	W
Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.)	7-6	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	3-2	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	3-6	L
* MISSISSIPPI	3-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-8	L
* MISSISSIPPI	3-1	W

1981 (46-17 • 17-6 SEC)

NCAA South Regional Champions

COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

LIVINGSTON	15-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	15-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-2	W
LOUISIANA TECH	10-2	W
LOUISIANA TECH	8-7	W
* AUBURN	7-8	L
* AUBURN	3-4	L
* AUBURN	8-3	W
at Arizona	11-9	W
at Arizona	16-12	W
at Grand Canyon College	9-1	W
at Grand Canyon College	10-7	W
vs. Oklahoma St. (Las Vegas, Nev.)	9-20	L
at Nevada-Las Vegas	23-17	W
at Nevada-Las Vegas	4-3	W
at Livingston	21-20	W
* at Alabama	5-3	W
* at Alabama	1-2	L
* at Alabama	4-8	L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	4-3	W
at Southern Miss	5-4	W
at Southern Miss	6-2	W
at South Alabama	3-5	L
at South Alabama	4-7	L
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	14-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	12-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	8-3	W
TULANE	12-5	W
TULANE	12-4	W
at Mississippi College	2-5	L
* at Auburn	4-6	L
* at Auburn	3-2	W
* at Auburn	12-6	W
DELTA STATE	1-4	L
DELTA STATE	8-3	W
* at Louisiana State	11-1	W
* at Louisiana State	7-2	W
* at Louisiana State	12-4	W
WILLIAM CAREY	11-3	W
WILLIAM CAREY	17-5	W
* ALABAMA	8-4	W
* ALABAMA	5-3	W
* ALABAMA	13-5	W
ARKANSAS STATE	3-0	W
ARKANSAS STATE	24-3	W
Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.)	11-6	W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	6-4	W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	10-11	L
at Birmingham-Southern	4-5	L
at Birmingham-Southern	11-7	W

* at Mississippi	12-6	W
* at Mississippi	7-4	W
* at Mississippi	4-7	L
# KENTUCKY	3-2	W
# FLORIDA	3-8	L
# KENTUCKY	2-3	L
! vs. East Tennessee State	7-6	W
! vs. Wichita State	5-1	W
! vs. East Tennessee State	6-5	W
\$ vs. Michigan	4-0	W
\$ vs. Arizona State	3-4	L
\$ vs. South Carolina	5-6	L
# - SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 3rd)		
! - NCAA Atlantic Regional (Clemson, S.C. - 1st)		
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th)		

1982 (28-23 • 11-13 SEC)

BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	8-4	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	6-2	W
LIVINGSTON	12-7	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	1-5	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	3-8	L
at UAB	2-10	L
at UAB	16-17	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	16-3	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-3	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-6	L
at William Carey	7-3	W
at William Carey	4-6	L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	5-8	L
at Auburn	5-6	L
* at Auburn	4-7	L
* at Auburn	3-4	L
at Arkansas State	7-8	L
at Arkansas State	13-7	W
at Mississippi College	10-8	W
* at Mississippi	6-9	L
* at Mississippi	3-0	W
* at Mississippi	2-7	L
at Louisiana Tech	12-5	W
at Louisiana Tech	9-6	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	16-2	W
* ALABAMA	10-2	W
* ALABAMA	6-4	W
* ALABAMA	5-6	L
JACKSON STATE	13-3	W
JACKSON STATE	6-2	W
at Livingston	5-2	W
at New Orleans	0-5	L
at New Orleans	2-5	L
WEST FLORIDA	17-2	W
WEST FLORIDA	24-9	W
vs. Delta State (Greenville, Miss.)	4-9	L
SOUTHERN MISS	15-3	W
SOUTHERN MISS	10-1	W
* at Louisiana State	2-1	W
* at Louisiana State	0-2	L
* at Louisiana State	6-4	W
* AUBURN	9-2	W
* AUBURN	6-0	W
* AUBURN	10-0	W
vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.)	8-7	W
* MISSISSIPPI	1-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-9	L
* MISSISSIPPI	4-11	L
* at Alabama	15-0	W
* at Alabama	2-16	L
* at Alabama	6-12	L

1983 (42-15 • 17-5 SEC)

NCAA Central Regional		
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	8-12	L
EAST TENNESSEE STATE	6-1	W
LIVINGSTON	13-0	W
at South Alabama	12-14	L
at South Alabama	8-5	W
* ALABAMA	18-6	W
* ALABAMA	6-5	W
at Birmingham-Southern	12-5	W
* at Louisiana State	10-4	W
* at Louisiana State	2-7	L
* at Louisiana State	13-6	W
at Livingston	10-2	W
at West Florida	3-6	L
* AUBURN	8-0	W
* AUBURN	5-1	W
* AUBURN	7-2	W
at Delta State	6-9	L
at Delta State	11-6	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	9-1	W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	15-9	W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	12-1	W
NEW ORLEANS	12-2	W

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



NEW ORLEANS	8-4	W
at Mississippi College	6-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	27-10	W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-8	L
* MISSISSIPPI	7-6	W
* at Alabama	13-10	W
* at Alabama	12-10	W
* at Alabama	9-12	L
at Southern Miss	9-6	W
at Southern Miss	17-12	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-5	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	10-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	16-8	W
UAB	11-8	W
WILLIAM CAREY	3-2	W
WILLIAM CAREY	5-6	L
ARKANSAS STATE	7-5	W
* at Auburn	8-5	W
* at Auburn	19-8	W
vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.)	9-2	W
vs. Arkansas (Helena, Ark.)	3-5	L
LOUISIANA TECH	8-0	W
LOUISIANA TECH	15-4	W
x at Jackson Mets.	9-2	W
* at Mississippi	4-3	W
* at Mississippi	6-7	L
* at Mississippi	17-4	W
# TENNESSEE	11-20	L
# FLORIDA	5-3	W
* TENNESSEE	9-4	W
# ALABAMA	9-10	L
! vs. Tulane	4-2	W
! at Texas	6-2	W
! vs. Pan American	7-5	W
! at Texas	0-7	L
! at Texas	3-12	L

- SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 2nd)
! - NCAA Central Regional (Austin, Texas - 2nd)
x - exhibition

1984 (45-16 • 18-5 SEC)

NCAA South II Regional		
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	10-3	W
LIVINGSTON	7-8	L
* at Mississippi	0-2	L
* at Mississippi	5-4	W
* at Mississippi	3-2	W
at Arkansas State	5-1	W
at Arkansas State	7-8	L
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	7-2	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	11-5	W
at Southeastern Louisiana	10-2	W
vs. St. Francis (Hammond, La.)	4-14	L
* AUBURN	6-0	W
* AUBURN	6-1	W
* AUBURN	14-1	W
ST. OLAF	11-2	W
DELTA STATE	16-3	W
DELTA STATE	17-11	W
vs. Livingston (Meridian, Miss.)	14-1	W
* at Louisiana State	4-2	W
* at Louisiana State	6-11	L
* at Louisiana State	10-4	W
at New Orleans	13-20	L
at New Orleans	15-13	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	3-4	L
* ALABAMA	8-1	W
* ALABAMA	5-2	W
* ALABAMA	10-3	W
at UAB	8-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	6-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-2	W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-6	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	5-2	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	11-4	W
at William Carey	9-5	W
at William Carey	2-4	L
SOUTHERN MISS	10-5	W
SOUTHERN MISS	8-5	W
JACKSON STATE	19-8	W
JACKSON STATE	12-1	W
at Mississippi College	20-2	W
at Louisiana Tech	4-2	W
at Louisiana Tech	13-2	W
* at Auburn	5-2	W
* at Auburn	12-4	W
vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.)	9-8	W
vs. Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	9-10	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	8-6	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	3-0	W
* at Alabama	8-2	W
* at Alabama	3-4	L
* at Alabama	3-10	L
vs. New Orleans (Jackson, Miss.)	11-7	W

# vs. Tennessee	11-13	L
# vs. Alabama	8-4	W
# vs. Tennessee	3-8	L
! SOUTH CAROLINA	1-4	L
! NEW ORLEANS	11-4	W
! EASTERN KENTUCKY	13-8	W
! SOUTH CAROLINA	18-9	W
! NEW ORLEANS	3-6	L

1985 (50-15 • 16-8 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS SEC TOURN. CHAMPIONS NCAA South I Regional Champions COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	9-1	W
WILLIAM CAREY	10-0	W
LIVINGSTON	26-4	W
at South Alabama	4-1	W
at South Alabama	2-1	W
SOUTHEASTERN LA.	3-2	W
SOUTHEASTERN LA.	4-2	W
UNION	19-2	W
* AUBURN	4-1	W
* AUBURN	3-2	W
* AUBURN	14-0	W
at Birmingham-Southern	10-2	W
at Birmingham-Southern	18-9	W
* at Louisiana State	7-0	W
* at Louisiana State	6-9	L
* at Louisiana State	4-7	L
NEW ORLEANS	4-10	L
NEW ORLEANS	7-6	W
at Livingston	5-0	W
* ALABAMA	4-7	L
* ALABAMA	17-10	W
* ALABAMA	11-5	W
at Delta State	6-4	W
at Delta State	14-8	W
* at Mississippi	4-0	W
* at Mississippi	10-2	W
* at Mississippi	7-12	L
ARKANSAS STATE	13-4	W
ARKANSAS STATE	12-5	W
at Hawaii-Hilo	7-2	W
at Hawaii-Hilo	2-0	W
at Hawaii-Hilo	7-1	W
at Hawaii	8-1	W
at Hawaii	3-4	L
* at Auburn	2-3	L
* at Auburn	1-3	L
* at Auburn	1-8	L
Miss. College (Jackson, Miss.)	5-7	L
JACKSON STATE	9-3	W
JACKSON STATE	18-7	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-5	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-4	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	5-2	W
at Southern Miss	11-4	W
at Southern Miss	3-0	W
* at Alabama	5-6	L
* at Alabama	14-4	W
* at Alabama	6-4	W
vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.)	16-2	W
vs. Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	1-13	L
* MISSISSIPPI	6-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-3	W
# Florida	8-3	W
# Georgia	2-0	W
# Georgia	8-3	W
! WEST VIRGINIA	10-1	W
! NEW ORLEANS	8-4	W
! MICHIGAN	6-14	L
! MICHIGAN	19-8	W
\$ vs. Oklahoma State	12-3	W
\$ vs. Arkansas	5-4	W
\$ vs. Texas	7-12	L
\$ vs. Miami (Fla.)	5-6	L

- SEC Tournament (Baton Rouge, La. - 1st)
! - NCAA South I Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 3rd)

1986 (34-21 • 12-15 SEC)

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	3-0	W
LIVINGSTON	13-4	W
UNION	3-7	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	8-7	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	7-6	W
* GEORGIA	2-3	L
* GEORGIA	13-2	W
* GEORGIA	7-14	L
KANSAS STATE	10-1	W
at New Orleans	2-11	L
at New Orleans	5-15	L
at Texas A&M	17-9	W
at Texas A&M	11-9	W
* at Auburn	6-7	L
* at Auburn	7-5	W
* at Auburn	1-7	L
LIVINGSTON	9-3	W
* VANDERBILT	9-2	W
* VANDERBILT	1-4	L
* VANDERBILT	4-8	L
QUINCY COLLEGE	22-0	W
QUINCY COLLEGE	16-0	W
* at Mississippi	0-3	L
* at Mississippi	3-12	L
* at Mississippi	3-2	W
LOUISIANA TECH	5-3	W
LOUISIANA TECH	7-8	L
NORTH ALABAMA	7-0	W
* at Tennessee	8-5	W
* at Tennessee	4-9	L
* at Tennessee	6-1	W
DELTA STATE	6-4	W
DELTA STATE	12-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-4	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	0-4	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	6-5	W
WILLIAM CAREY	6-4	W
WILLIAM CAREY	8-2	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	8-5	W
* at Florida	9-3	W
* at Florida	5-1	W
* at Florida	5-9	L
SOUTHERN MISS	5-12	L
SOUTHERN MISS	7-3	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	4-3	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	4-15	L
* KENTUCKY	3-6	L
* KENTUCKY	10-2	W
* KENTUCKY	13-6	W
at Mississippi College	12-2	W
JACKSON STATE	8-6	W
JACKSON STATE	4-1	W
* at Alabama	5-7	L
* at Alabama	2-4	L
* at Alabama	8-5	W

1987 (39-22 • 13-13 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS SEC TOURN. CHAMPIONS NCAA Mideast Regional		
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	4-1	W
JACKSON STATE	9-0	W
LIVINGSTON	9-8	W
* at Georgia	6-4	W
* at Georgia	0-5	L
at South Alabama	13-7	W
at South Alabama	8-7	W
CUMBERLAND	12-1	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	22-12	W
TEXAS A&M	7-0	W
TEXAS A&M	6-0	W
ILLINOIS	2-3	L
* AUBURN	4-8	L
* AUBURN	3-9	L
* AUBURN	8-10	L
at William Carey	9-7	W
at William Carey	20-14	W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	4-5	L
* at Vanderbilt	5-7	L
* at Vanderbilt	9-3	W
* at Vanderbilt	13-14	L
NEW ORLEANS	0-7	L
NEW ORLEANS	1-0	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	2-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	11-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	8-0	W
* MISSISSIPPI	6-5	W
Miss. College (Jackson, Miss.)	9-3	W
NORTH ALABAMA	2-1	W
LIVINGSTON	10-1	W
* TENNESSEE	5-4	W
* TENNESSEE	4-3	W
* TENNESSEE	9-5	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	15-0	W
DELTA STATE	5-4	W
DELTA STATE	16-10	W
* at Louisiana State	5-4	W
* at Louisiana State	4-6	L
* at Louisiana State	5-6	L
at Louisiana Tech	8-12	L
at Louisiana Tech	17-13	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	4-6	L
vs. Southern Miss (Jackson, Miss.)	11-7	W
* FLORIDA	6-11	L
* FLORIDA	7-4	W
* FLORIDA	2-8	L
at Southern Miss	2-5	L
at Southern Miss	7-8	L
* at Kentucky	1-2	L
* at Kentucky	7-10	L
* at Kentucky	3-5	L
* ALABAMA	10-3	W
* ALABAMA	4-1	W
* ALABAMA	7-2	W
# at Georgia	6-5	W
* vs. Florida	5-4	W
* vs. Auburn	4-3	W
# vs. Louisiana State	13-3	W
! NORTH CAROLINA STATE	10-6	W
! TEXAS A&M	4-7	L
! WESTERN CAROLINA	1-8	L

- SEC Tournament (Athens, Ga. - 1st)
! - NCAA Mideast Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 13rd)



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)

1988 (44-20 • 17-10 SEC)

NCAA South Regional	
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	21-1 W
SOUTH ALABAMA	12-3 W
SOUTH ALABAMA	0-2 L
CUMBERLAND	27-12 W
* at Mississippi	1-2 L
* at Mississippi	6-2 W
* at Mississippi	6-1 W
LIVINGSTON	6-2 W
LOUISIANA TECH	17-4 W
LOUISIANA TECH	10-0 W
* GEORGIA	25-7 W
* GEORGIA	8-1 W
* GEORGIA	13-0 W
at New Orleans	2-6 L
at New Orleans	13-8 W
MEMPHIS STATE	1-10 L
MEMPHIS STATE	8-5 W
at Delta State	7-1 W
at Delta State	8-9 L
* at Auburn	2-3 L
* at Auburn	11-3 W
* at Auburn	5-1 W
* VANDERBILT	4-0 W
* VANDERBILT	8-7 W
* VANDERBILT	9-18 L
WILLIAM CAREY	13-5 W
WILLIAM CAREY	16-4 W
NORTH ALABAMA	19-8 W
JACKSON STATE	13-3 W
at Tennessee	8-5 W
at Tennessee	6-9 L
* at Tennessee	10-2 W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	13-14 L
SOUTHERN MISS	14-9 W
SOUTHERN MISS	5-4 W
vs. Southern Miss (Jackson, Miss.)	6-0 W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-3 W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-4 L
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-0 W
at Mississippi College	2-3 L
UAB	5-2 W
UAB	9-4 W
* at Florida	5-6 L
* at Florida	1-5 L
* at Florida	8-13 L
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	16-1 W
LIVINGSTON	8-3 W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	7-4 W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	32-2 W
* KENTUCKY	4-10 L
* KENTUCKY	8-6 W
* KENTUCKY	10-7 W
* at Alabama	7-6 W
* at Alabama	3-6 L
* at Alabama	5-2 W
# AUBURN	10-7 W
# KENTUCKY	6-5 W
# GEORGIA	4-2 W
# FLORIDA	1-3 L
# FLORIDA	3-5 L
! WESTERN CAROLINA	7-4 W
! CAL STATE FULLERTON	1-5 L
! MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE	12-4 W
! CAL STATE FULLERTON	3-5 L
# - SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 2nd)	
! - NCAA South Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 12nd)	

1989 (54-14 • 20-5 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS	
NCAA South Regional	
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	16-3 W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	9-0 W
at South Alabama	10-6 W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-8 L
at Louisiana Tech.	7-14 L
at Louisiana Tech.	9-1 W
LIVINGSTON	11-7 W
* at Georgia	3-1 W
* at Georgia	13-1 W
* at Georgia	13-7 W
JACKSON STATE	16-11 W
GEORGE WASHINGTON	15-0 W
at Hawaii-Hilo	2-3 L
at Hawaii-Hilo	14-2 W
at Hawaii	8-6 W
at Hawaii	10-4 W
at Hawaii	7-10 L
* AUBURN	7-0 W
* AUBURN	13-3 W

* AUBURN	11-5 W
LINCOLN MEMORIAL	9-0 W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	3-4 L
* at Memphis State	10-3 W
* at Vanderbilt	19-4 W
* at Vanderbilt	8-5 W
* at Vanderbilt	10-8 W
NEW ORLEANS	11-2 W
NEW ORLEANS	7-1 W
x at Jackson Mets	14-1 W
* TENNESSEE	14-8 W
* TENNESSEE	5-0 W
* TENNESSEE	5-1 W
at Mississippi College	19-8 W
at Southern Miss	12-5 W
at Southern Miss	5-8 L
* at Louisiana State	4-3 W
* at Louisiana State	4-3 W
* at Louisiana State	9-19 L
LIVINGSTON	17-1 W
DELTA STATE	2-1 W
DELTA STATE	4-1 W
BELHAVEN	7-0 W
vs. Southern Miss (Jackson, Miss.)	5-4 W
* FLORIDA	4-3 W
* FLORIDA	5-4 W
* FLORIDA	14-3 W
WILLIAM CAREY	15-9 W
WILLIAM CAREY	12-1 W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	9-4 W
at Kentucky	3-6 L
* at Kentucky	12-8 W
* at Kentucky	28-16 W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	18-1 W
* ALABAMA	8-15 L
* ALABAMA	4-3 W
* ALABAMA	4-5 L
# Auburn	3-5 L
# Alabama	11-10 W
# Georgia	6-15 L
JACKSON STATE	5-3 W
vs. Eastern Kentucky (Jackson, Miss.)	15-4 W
EASTERN KENTUCKY	8-4 W
EASTERN KENTUCKY	6-2 W
! WESTERN CAROLINA	8-0 W
! NICHOLLS STATE	11-2 W
! NORTH CAROLINA	1-2 L
! INDIANA STATE	11-2 W
! NORTH CAROLINA	6-0 W
! NORTH CAROLINA	1-7 L
# - SEC Tournament (Gainesville, Fla. - 14th)	
! - NCAA South Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 12nd)	

1990 (50-21 • 17-9 SEC)

SEC TOURNAMENT Co-CHAMPIONS NCAA South II Regional Champs COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

@ vs. Louisiana State (New Orleans, La.)	6-7 L
@ at New Orleans	2-3 L
@ at Tulane	7-4 W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	7-0 W
JACKSON STATE	4-1 W
SOUTH ALABAMA	3-7 L
SOUTH ALABAMA	3-2 W
MEMPHIS STATE	9-1 W
MEMPHIS STATE	2-4 L
LOUISIANA TECH	10-0 W
LOUISIANA TECH	6-1 W
at William Carey	4-0 W
at William Carey	13-3 W
ILLINOIS STATE	9-8 W
ILLINOIS STATE	12-4 W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-6 L
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-1 W
* LOUISIANA STATE	10-9 W
at New Orleans	5-4 W
at New Orleans	1-5 L
* at Alabama	4-7 L
* at Alabama	4-2 W
* at Alabama	10-6 W
* KENTUCKY	3-0 W
* KENTUCKY	9-2 W
* KENTUCKY	8-0 W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	4-1 W
SOUTHERN MISS	2-4 L
SOUTHERN MISS	10-5 W
* at Auburn	5-15 L
* at Auburn	13-0 W
* at Auburn	4-8 L

Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	9-4 W
DELTA STATE	15-14 W
DELTA STATE	24-2 W
* at Florida	9-10 L
* at Florida	18-4 W
* at Florida	7-2 W
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	5-3 W
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	5-3 W
NORTH ALABAMA	3-10 L
* VANDERBILT	2-4 L
* VANDERBILT	8-6 W
* VANDERBILT	12-4 W
at Mississippi College	8-5 W
at Southern Mississippi	5-8 L
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	24-3 W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	12-1 W
* GEORGIA	0-9 L
* GEORGIA	1-12 L
* GEORGIA	22-6 W
LIVINGSTON	7-4 W
BELHAVEN	5-0 W
* at Tennessee	13-3 W
* at Tennessee	9-0 W
* at Tennessee	2-6 L
* at Mississippi	17-0 W
* at Mississippi	9-0 W
# vs. Auburn	16-2 W
# vs. LSU	8-17 L
# vs. Florida	8-2 W
# vs. Vanderbilt	17-9 W
# vs. Louisiana State	3-1 W
! BRIGHAM YOUNG	16-5 W
! ILLINOIS	5-3 W
! FLORIDA STATE	11-8 W
! FLORIDA STATE	9-11 L
! FLORIDA STATE	4-3 W
\$ vs. Georgia	0-3 L
\$ vs. Georgia Southern	15-1 W
\$ vs. Stanford	1-6 L
@ - Busch Challenge IV (New Orleans, La.)	
# - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 11th)	
! - NCAA South II Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)	
\$ - NCAA College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th)	

1991 (42-21 • 12-9 SEC)

NCAA Northeast Regional	
@ at Louisiana State	4-6 L
@ vs. Georgia (Baton Rouge, La.)	14-3 W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	5-0 W
JACKSON STATE	13-1 W
at South Alabama	9-3 W
at South Alabama	10-5 W
at Louisiana Tech.	3-7 L
at Louisiana Tech.	4-5 L
AUBURN-MONTGOMERY	9-4 W
AUBURN-MONTGOMERY	8-3 W
SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	6-4 W
SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA	1-8 L
* at Louisiana State	2-4 L
* at Louisiana State	5-6 L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	4-5 L
LIVINGSTON	6-7 L
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	10-4 W
* ALABAMA	8-1 W
* ALABAMA	2-0 W
* ALABAMA	11-14 L
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE	10-2 W
at Memphis State	5-4 W
at Memphis State	10-2 W
* at Kentucky	9-21 L
* at Kentucky	1-4 L
* at Kentucky	4-3 W
NEW ORLEANS	8-6 W
NEW ORLEANS	10-4 W
at Mississippi College	23-0 W
SAMFORD	5-4 W
* AUBURN	2-1 W
* AUBURN	5-4 W
* AUBURN	9-7 W
BELHAVEN	13-2 W
at Delta State	6-3 W
* FLORIDA	1-5 L
* FLORIDA	1-3 L
WILLIAM CAREY	3-2 W
WILLIAM CAREY	4-6 L
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	20-4 W
* at Vanderbilt	8-3 W
* at Vanderbilt	8-3 W
* at Vanderbilt	7-2 W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	15-1 W
SOUTHERN MISS	1-7 L
NORTH ALABAMA	6-2 W
* at Georgia	4-6 L
* at Georgia	6-0 W

at Southern Miss	3-2 W
at Southern Miss	2-1 W
* TENNESSEE	4-5 L
* TENNESSEE	6-2 W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-3 W
NORTHWESTERN (La.) STATE	8-6 W
NORTHWESTERN (La.) STATE	10-4 W
# vs. Alabama	15-10 W
# at Louisiana State	2-8 L
# vs. Auburn	1-0 W
# at Louisiana State	4-9 L
! vs. Towson State	10-4 W
! at Maine	6-5 W
! vs. Clemson	9-10 L
! at Maine	5-8 L
@ - ABCA Hall of Fame Tour (Baton Rouge, La.)	
# - SEC Tournament (Baton Rouge, La. - 3rd)	
! - NCAA Northeast Regional (Orono, Maine - 3rd)	

1992 (40-22 • 15-9 SEC)

NCAA Midwest Regional	
@ vs. Texas A&M	0-5 L
@ at Minnesota	8-4 L
@ vs. Florida State	1-5 L
BELHAVEN	4-5 L
WILLIAM CAREY	8-1 W
WILLIAM CAREY	2-7 L
SAMFORD	18-6 W
NORTHERN ILLINOIS	4-0 W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	15-0 W
at UAB	8-1 W
at UAB	5-0 W
SOUTH ALABAMA	7-3 W
SOUTH ALABAMA	2-11 L
LIVINGSTON	7-6 W
* at Tennessee	9-0 W
* at Tennessee	2-3 L
* at Tennessee	2-7 L
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	5-7 L
LOUISIANA TECH	1-9 L
LOUISIANA TECH	7-5 W
* GEORGIA	5-4 W
* GEORGIA	6-8 L
* GEORGIA	1-10 L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	4-3 W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	4-8 L
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	4-1 W
* VANDERBILT	11-5 W
* VANDERBILT	10-6 W
* VANDERBILT	2-1 W
at Mississippi College	3-0 W
JACKSON STATE	8-5 W
DELTA STATE	7-4 W
DELTA STATE	8-2 W
* at Alabama	10-11 L
* at Alabama	8-6 W
* at Alabama	15-2 W
NORTH ALABAMA	2-3 L
MEMPHIS STATE	15-5 W
MEMPHIS STATE	7-6 W
* at Auburn	5-6 L
* at Auburn	4-1 W
* at Auburn	8-3 W
at Southern Miss	3-0 W
at New Orleans	10-6 W
* ARKANSAS	2-0 W
* ARKANSAS	3-2 W
* ARKANSAS	7-6 W
SOUTHERN MISS	4-3 W
SOUTHERN MISS	8-3 W
* MISSISSIPPI	4-3 W
* MISSISSIPPI	3-0 W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-3 W
* at Louisiana State	3-8 L
* at Louisiana State	3-5 L
* at Louisiana State	3-5 L
# vs. Georgia	4-6 L
# vs. Auburn	4-1 W
# vs. Georgia	3-6 L
! NICHOLLS STATE	1-0 W
! OKLAHOMA	9-6 W
! OKLAHOMA	6-10 L
! UCLA	2-3 L
@ - Oscar Meyer Classic (Minneapolis, Minn.)	
# - SEC Tournament (New Orleans, La. - 15th)	
! - NCAA Midwest Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 3rd)	

1993 (41-21 • 17-12 SEC)

NCAA East Regional	
@ vs. Louisiana State (New Orleans, La.)	7-4 L
@ at Tulane	5-1 W
@ at New Orleans	9-3 W
ALCORN STATE	21-5 W

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



UAB	4-6	L
UAB	19-7	W
at Louisiana Tech.	6-5	W
at Louisiana Tech.	18-8	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	9-4	W
SAMFORD	12-0	W
at William Carey	6-4	W
DELTA STATE	5-1	W
DELTA STATE	8-3	W
BELHAVEN	14-1	W
TENNESSEE	3-2	W
TENNESSEE	6-2	W
TENNESSEE	6-4	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	5-6	L
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	8-1	W
at Georgia	4-5	L
at Georgia	3-4	L
at Georgia	5-10	L
NEW ORLEANS	0-3	L
NEW ORLEANS	7-6	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	8-3	W
at Vanderbilt	9-4	W
at Vanderbilt	8-10	L
at Vanderbilt	8-7	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	3-2	W
at Memphis State	4-8	L
ALABAMA	7-4	W
ALABAMA	2-0	W
ALABAMA	9-3	W
Mississippi College (Jackson, Miss.)	6-0	W
SOUTHERN MISS.	14-11	W
LIVINGSTON	9-5	W
AUBURN	4-2	W
AUBURN	1-6	L
AUBURN	1-12	L
at Southern Miss	2-3	L
at Southern Miss	4-5	L
WILLIAM CAREY	5-3	W
at Arkansas	5-3	W
at Arkansas	6-4	W
at Arkansas	3-8	L
JACKSON STATE	9-3	W
NORTH ALABAMA	1-0	W
at Mississippi	10-2	W
at Mississippi	4-5	L
at Mississippi	7-0	W
at South Alabama	6-7	L
at South Alabama	8-6	W
LOUISIANA STATE	4-3	W
LOUISIANA STATE	2-3	L
LOUISIANA STATE	7-13	L
vs. Arkansas	2-5	L
at Louisiana State	5-3	W
vs. Mississippi	3-2	W
vs. Auburn	13-10	W
at Louisiana State	3-7	L
! vs. Notre Dame	1-15	L
! vs. Long Beach State	1-2	L

@ - Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)
 \$ - SEC West Tournament (Baton Rouge, La. - 2nd)
 ! - NCAA East Regional (Tallahassee, Fla. - 15th)

1994 (36-23 • 15-12 SEC)

BELHAVEN	13-0	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST.	14-0	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	14-9	W
MEMPHIS	4-10	L
MEMPHIS	3-5	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	3-2	W
at William Carey	9-3	W
at William Carey	19-1	W
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	8-1	W
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	3-2	W
at Delta State	5-12	L
at Delta State	1-2	L
LOUISVILLE	4-0	W
Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.)	17-9	W
UAB	3-6	L
UAB	3-7	L
at New Orleans	1-3	L
at New Orleans	11-10	W
FLORIDA	3-5	L
FLORIDA	5-6	L
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	1-6	L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	5-3	W
at Kentucky	4-3	W
at Kentucky	13-12	W
at Kentucky	16-13	W
LOUISIANA TECH	1-10	L
LOUISIANA TECH	5-1	W
SOUTH CAROLINA	0-5	L
SOUTH CAROLINA	6-4	W
SOUTH CAROLINA	2-7	L
JACKSON STATE	10-8	W

NORTH ALABAMA	8-6	W
at Mississippi College	13-8	W
at Alabama	4-3	W
at Alabama	9-7	W
at Alabama	12-8	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	4-18	L
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	13-4	W
LIVINGSTON	8-5	W
at Auburn (10)	4-1	W
at Auburn	5-19	L
at Auburn	2-4	L
SOUTHERN MISS.	4-2	W
SOUTHERN MISS (11)	2-4	L
ARKANSAS	10-9	W
ARKANSAS	1-12	L
ARKANSAS	4-14	L
SAMFORD	10-9	W
MISSISSIPPI	2-1	W
MISSISSIPPI	17-8	W
MISSISSIPPI	4-5	L
at Southern Miss	3-0	W
at Louisiana State	0-3	L
at Louisiana State	7-4	W
at Louisiana State	9-1	W
\$ at Mississippi	4-1	W
\$ vs. Auburn	1-2	L
\$ at Mississippi	10-2	W
\$ vs. Auburn	5-9	L

\$ - SEC West Tournament (Oxford, Miss. - 3rd)

1995 (34-25 • 11-16 SEC)

MINNESOTA	19-1	W
MINNESOTA	6-2	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	8-3	W
BELHAVEN	10-3	W
at South Alabama	5-4	W
at South Alabama	7-5	W
UAB	13-4	W
at Memphis	11-7	W
at Memphis	7-5	W
WINTHROP	10-6	W
WINTHROP	0-3	L
NICHOLLS STATE	10-2	W
at Northeast Louisiana	1-9	L
at Northeast Louisiana	5-0	W
WILLIAM CAREY	3-8	L
WILLIAM CAREY	12-1	W
MILLSAPS	27-6	W
ALCORN STATE	17-3	W
at Jackson State	11-1	W
at Florida	0-2	L
at Florida	1-2	L
at Florida	2-10	L
JACKSON STATE	9-4	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	4-5	L
KENTUCKY	3-5	L
KENTUCKY	7-5	W
KENTUCKY	13-7	W
SAMFORD	18-3	W
at Louisiana Tech.	7-4	W
at Louisiana Tech.	2-4	L
at South Carolina	1-6	L
at South Carolina	3-2	W
at South Carolina	3-7	L
NEW ORLEANS	2-3	L
NEW ORLEANS	1-5	L
ALABAMA	4-8	L
ALABAMA	1-0	W
ALABAMA	3-2	W
SAMFORD	15-0	W
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	12-0	W
AUBURN	1-5	L
AUBURN	6-3	W
AUBURN	2-4	L
at Southern Miss	8-9	L
at Southern Miss	3-4	L
at Arkansas	1-16	L
at Arkansas	9-10	L
at Arkansas	7-12	L
SOUTHERN MISS.	14-6	W
SOUTHERN MISS.	9-0	W
at Mississippi	11-3	W
at Mississippi	2-1	W
at Mississippi	0-9	L
LOUISIANA STATE	6-3	W
LOUISIANA STATE	12-10	W
LOUISIANA STATE	4-6	L
\$ AUBURN	1-0	W
\$ LOUISIANA STATE	6-14	L
\$ ALABAMA	3-6	L

\$ - SEC West Tournament - Starkville, Miss (5th)

1996 (38-24 • 17-13 SEC)

NCAA West Regional		
@ at New Orleans (10)	12-13	L
@ at Tulane	3-10	L
@ vs. Louisiana State	4-8	L
MEMPHIS	2-3	L
MEMPHIS	6-3	W
ALCORN STATE	15-3	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE	21-2	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE (10)	3-2	W
JACKSON STATE	5-4	W
DUQUESNE	15-5	W
DUQUESNE	8-4	W
* at Florida	0-10	L
* at Florida	7-4	W
* at Florida	6-10	L
* at New Orleans	12-4	W
* at New Orleans	3-4	L
* KENTUCKY	9-5	W
* KENTUCKY	18-11	W
* KENTUCKY	7-5	W
* at South Carolina	2-5	L
* at South Carolina	17-5	W
* at South Carolina (14)	5-6	L
* GEORGIA	4-3	W
* GEORGIA	5-4	W
* GEORGIA	5-2	W
* at UAB	10-5	W
* at UAB	7-1	W
* VANDERBILT	8-4	W
* VANDERBILT	4-6	L
* VANDERBILT	9-3	W
* SAMFORD	10-1	W
* LOUISIANA TECH	5-2	W
* LOUISIANA TECH	6-5	W
* at Alabama	1-3	L
* at Alabama	4-5	L
* at Alabama	5-1	W
* at Jackson State	11-5	W
* SOUTH ALABAMA	9-13	L
* SOUTH ALABAMA	8-3	W
* at Auburn	8-0	W
* at Auburn	10-3	W
* at Auburn	1-3	L
* SOUTHERN MISS	5-1	W
* SOUTHERN MISS	5-4	W
* ARKANSAS	8-6	W
* ARKANSAS	2-6	L
* ARKANSAS	10-6	W
* vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	8-4	W
* at Southern Miss	2-6	L
* at Southern Miss	4-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	7-8	L
* MISSISSIPPI (10)	2-3	L
* MISSISSIPPI	9-6	W
* at Louisiana State (10)	7-8	L
* at Louisiana State	9-17	L
* at Louisiana State	11-10	W
# vs. Vanderbilt	8-5	W
# vs. Florida (10)	5-6	L
# vs. Kentucky	1-4	L
n vs. UC Santa Barbara	6-2	W
n at Stanford	6-8	L
n vs. Cal State Northridge	19-20	L

@ - Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)
 # - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 15th)
 n - NCAA West Regional (Stanford, Calif. - 3rd)

1997 (47-21 • 19-11 SEC)

NCAA Midwest Regional Champions		
COLLEGE WORLD SERIES		
SAMFORD	15-5	W
at South Alabama	4-5	L
at South Alabama	1-6	L
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	13-3	W
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	10-4	W
DELTA STATE	11-4	W
JACKSON STATE	20-0	W
JACKSON STATE	19-1	W
ALCORN STATE	16-1	W
* FLORIDA	2-4	L
* FLORIDA	2-14	L
* FLORIDA	10-15	L
at Memphis	14-6	W
at Memphis	5-4	W
* at Kentucky	6-5	W
* at Kentucky	14-4	W
* at Kentucky	10-14	L
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	8-5	W
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA (7)	7-1	W
WILLIAM CAREY	12-4	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	6-3	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA (10)	5-8	L
* SOUTH CAROLINA	11-8	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	7-3	W
at Georgia	19-8	W
* at Georgia	14-9	W
* at Georgia	3-2	W
at Jackson State (12)	4-2	W
at UAB	3-5	L
at UAB	3-15	L
* at Vanderbilt	15-5	W
* at Vanderbilt (7)	25-13	W
* at Vanderbilt (7)	6-7	L
NEW ORLEANS	4-2	W
NEW ORLEANS	5-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	9-6	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	12-20	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-1	W
BELHAVEN COLLEGE	15-10	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	25-3	W
* ALABAMA	11-10	W
* ALABAMA	9-7	W
* ALABAMA	3-6	L
SOUTHERN MISS	16-12	W
SOUTHERN MISS	4-2	W
* at Mississippi	21-6	W
* at Mississippi	5-2	W
* at Mississippi	6-4	W
at Southern Miss	4-9	L
at Southern Miss	20-2	W
* AUBURN	4-12	L
* AUBURN	4-6	L
* AUBURN	8-6	W
* at Arkansas	5-8	L
* at Arkansas	13-5	W
* at Arkansas	17-10	W
# vs. South Carolina	12-9	W
# vs. Alabama	3-16	L
# vs. Auburn	4-5	L
n OHIO STATE	8-5	W
n WASHINGTON	4-5	L
n TENNESSEE TECH	25-5	W
n GEORGIA TECH	10-2	W
n WASHINGTON	7-5	W
n WASHINGTON	4-3	W
\$ vs. Alabama	2-3	L
\$ vs. UCLA	7-5	W
\$ vs. Alabama	5-9	L
# - SEC Tournament (Columbus, Ga. - 15th)		
n - NCAA Midwest Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)		
\$ - College World Series (Omaha Neb. - 15th)		

- SEC Tournament (Columbus, Ga. - 15th)
 n - NCAA Mid-east Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)
 \$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th)



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



Pat McMahon

(1999-2001)

Overall: 164-88 (.651)
SEC: 63-52 (.548)

1998 (42-23 • 14-15 SEC)

NCAA Central Regional Champs
COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

SOUTH ALABAMA (12)	13-14	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	11-6	W
JACKSON STATE (7)	19-3	W
LOUISIANA TECH	10-4	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. (7)	27-1	W
ALCORN STATE (8)	18-4	W
JACKSON STATE (8)	18-0	W
@ vs. LSU	11-3	W
@ at New Orleans	8-10	L
@ at Tulane	4-1	W
MEMPHIS (10)	8-7	W
MEMPHIS	9-1	W
* TENNESSEE	15-7	W
* TENNESSEE (7)	4-22	L
* TENNESSEE (7)	2-4	L
* at Northeast Louisiana	4-3	W
* at Northeast Louisiana (11)	4-3	W
* at Florida	8-14	L
* at Florida	5-6	L
* at Florida	5-6	L
* WILLIAM CAREY	4-2	W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-7	L
* MISSISSIPPI	9-3	W
* SAMFORD	16-3	W
* at Alabama (11)	10-12	L
* at Alabama	2-4	L
* at Alabama	13-7	W
* vs. Mississippi (Jackson)	9-3	W
* at Louisiana State	5-8	L
* at Louisiana State	8-3	W
* at Louisiana State	5-11	L
* NEW ORLEANS	8-6	W
* NEW ORLEANS	7-6	W
* KENTUCKY	3-2	W
* KENTUCKY	2-3	L
* KENTUCKY	9-12	L
* UAB	10-1	W
* UAB	9-5	W
* at Auburn	13-4	W
* at Auburn	8-0	W
* at Southern Miss	1-6	L
* at Southern Miss	4-3	W
* GEORGIA	5-4	W
* GEORGIA	9-5	W
* GEORGIA	7-1	W
* SOUTHERN MISS	11-0	W
* at South Carolina	16-0	W
* at South Carolina	10-4	W
* at South Carolina	2-6	L
* ARKANSAS	10-14	L
* ARKANSAS	17-3	W
* ARKANSAS	3-8	L
# vs. South Carolina	9-8	W
# vs. Arkansas	3-10	L
# vs. Louisiana State	7-5	W
# vs. Arkansas	3-7	L
n vs. Washington	7-6	W
n at Texas A&M	3-4	L
n vs. Rice	15-14	W
n at Texas A&M	10-9	W
n at Texas A&M	11-5	W
\$ vs. Florida	14-13	W
\$ vs. Louisiana State	8-10	L
\$ vs. Southern California	1-7	L

@ - Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)
- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 15th)
n - NCAA Central Regional (College Station, Tex. - 1st)
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th)

1999 (42-21 • 15-13 SEC)

NCAA Columbus Regional		
UNC CHARLOTTE	24-1	W
UNC CHARLOTTE	8-1	W
UNC CHARLOTTE	8-0	W
SOUTH FLORIDA	5-6	L
SOUTH FLORIDA	8-2	W
SOUTH FLORIDA	18-2	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	29-0	W
ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK	8-4	W
ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK	22-0	W
ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK	27-4	W
at South Alabama	10-7	W
at South Alabama	9-7	W
SIENA COLLEGE	5-1	W
SIENA COLLEGE	7-3	W
at New Orleans	11-7	W
at New Orleans	8-5	W
* at Georgia	5-1	W
* at Georgia	1-4	L
ALCORN STATE	21-1	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	13-0	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	3-4	L
* SOUTH CAROLINA	7-6	W
SAMFORD	11-1	W
* at Kentucky	6-12	L
* at Kentucky	10-5	W
* at Kentucky	11-6	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson)	6-10	L
* AUBURN	13-3	W
* AUBURN	16-2	W
* AUBURN	2-8	L
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	13-6	W
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	18-1	W
* ALABAMA	4-6	L
* ALABAMA	5-4	W
* ALABAMA	10-9	W
* at Jackson State	11-2	W
* at Tennessee	4-6	L
* at Tennessee	9-2	W
* at Tennessee	13-10	W
at UAB	15-1	W
at UAB	6-8	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	8-10	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	7-1	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-3	L
SOUTHERN MISS.	11-3	W
SOUTHERN MISS.	9-2	W
* at Arkansas	4-6	L
* at Arkansas	4-7	L
* at Arkansas	5-7	L
* FLORIDA	9-0	W
* FLORIDA	4-6	L
* FLORIDA	15-8	W
* at Mississippi	1-2	L
* at Mississippi	4-5	L
* at Mississippi	9-6	W
# vs. South Carolina (10)	7-5	W
# vs. Alabama	3-4	L
# vs. Mississippi	2-0	W
# vs. Alabama	11-12	L
n vs. Nebraska	18-14	W
n at Ohio State	3-6	L
n vs. Nebraska	13-7	W
n at Ohio State	7-10	L
# - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 15th)		
n - NCAA Columbus Regional (Columbus, Ohio - 2nd)		

- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 15th)
n - NCAA Columbus Regional (Columbus, Ohio - 2nd)

2000 (41-20 • 17-10 SEC)

NCAA Starkville Regional Champs		
NCAA Super Regional		
C vs. UAB (Mobile, Ala.)	17-1	W
C vs. Mercer (Mobile, Ala.)	6-4	W
SOUTHEASTERN LA	5-2	W
SOUTHEASTERN LA	9-2	W
UA-LITTLE ROCK	6-2	W
UA-LITTLE ROCK	9-4	W
UA-LITTLE ROCK (11)	8-7	W
at Jackson State	11-0	W
JACKSON STATE	23-0	W
k at Cal State Fullerton	9-14	L
k vs. Southern Cal (5) (Fullerton, Calif.)	1-7	L
at Memphis (Millington, Tenn.)	14-2	W
at Memphis (Millington, Tenn.)	4-1	W
* VANDERBILT	7-5	W
* VANDERBILT	10-7	W
* VANDERBILT	8-0	W
TENNESSEE-MARTIN	16-1	W
TENNESSEE-MARTIN	14-3	W
* at Kentucky	9-6	W
* at Kentucky (10)	7-6	W

ALCORN STATE	13-0	W
* at Alabama	6-9	L
* at Alabama	12-11	W
* at Alabama	11-13	L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	1-4	L
* ARKANSAS	3-2	W
UAB	9-6	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	7-6	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	10-4	W
* at South Carolina	0-1	L
* at South Carolina	3-4	L
* at South Carolina (11)	6-7	L
* MISSISSIPPI	1-4	L
* MISSISSIPPI	10-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	12-3	W
NEW ORLEANS	8-9	L
NEW ORLEANS	6-5	W
* at Louisiana State	15-13	W
* at Louisiana State	15-18	L
* at Louisiana State	10-3	W
at Southern Miss	6-10	L
at Southern Miss	8-5	W
* TENNESSEE	7-3	W
* TENNESSEE	4-2	W
* TENNESSEE (11)	4-3	W
at Samford	20-7	W
* FLORIDA	20-7	W
* FLORIDA (11)	6-9	L
* FLORIDA	12-7	W
at UAB	18-7	W
* at Auburn	3-6	L
* at Auburn	10-9	W
* at Auburn	5-9	L
# vs. Alabama	3-9	L
# vs. Georgia	0-5	L
n SOUTH ALABAMA	9-2	W
n NOTRE DAME	8-1	W
n NOTRE DAME	0-7	L
n NOTRE DAME	10-9	W
s at Clemson	4-11	L
s at Clemson	4-9	L

c - Coca-Cola Classic (Mobile, Ala. - 1st)
k - Kia Baseball Bash (Fullerton, Calif. - 13rd)
- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 17th)
n - NCAA Starkville Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)
s - NCAA Super Regional (Clemson, S.C. - 2nd)

2001 (39-24 • 17-13 SEC)

NCAA Columbus Regional Champs		
NCAA Super Regional		
N NOTRE DAME	5-7	L
N NOTRE DAME (11)	2-4	L
JACKSON STATE	10-0	W
at Southern Cal	3-7	L
TENNESSEE-MARTIN	5-1	W
TENNESSEE-MARTIN	4-0	W
SAMFORD	3-9	L
JACKSONVILLE STATE	4-0	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE (7)	7-1	W
LOUISIANA-MONROE	4-0	W
LOUISIANA-MONROE (10)	7-8	L
* AUBURN (10)	2-1	W
* AUBURN	4-0	W
* AUBURN	8-2	W
at New Orleans	6-5	W
* at Vanderbilt	3-4	L
* at Vanderbilt	7-2	W
* at Vanderbilt	2-3	L
TENNESSEE TECH	18-9	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-9	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-7	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	13-0	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	15-6	W
* at Arkansas	5-6	L
* at Arkansas	9-3	W
* at Arkansas	10-2	W
UAB	2-4	L
* at Tennessee	8-9	L
* at Tennessee	13-5	W
* at Tennessee	7-2	W
* SOUTH ALABAMA	4-5	L
SOUTH ALABAMA	9-2	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	2-6	L
* SOUTH CAROLINA (11)	4-3	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	8-7	L
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	17-7	W
SOUTHERN MISS	2-6	L
SOUTHERN MISS	6-4	W
* KENTUCKY	10-4	W
* KENTUCKY	9-4	W
* KENTUCKY	8-7	W
ALCORN STATE	12-4	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. (7)	11-0	W

* at Florida	4-11	L
* at Florida (10)	2-4	L
* at Florida (14)	5-6	L
* ALABAMA	1-8	L
* ALABAMA	3-2	W
* ALABAMA	1-7	L
at UAB	6-5	W
* at Mississippi	6-3	W
* at Mississippi	7-6	W
* at Mississippi	3-6	L
# vs. South Carolina	2-1	W
# vs. Georgia	8-4	W
# vs. South Carolina	6-7	L
# vs. South Carolina	1-0	W
# vs. Louisiana State	4-1	W
n vs. Kent State (10)	9-8	W
n vs. Delaware	4-3	W
n vs. Kent State	14-4	W
s at Cal State Fullerton	2-13	L
s at Cal State Fullerton	3-9	L

N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)
- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 1st)
n - NCAA Columbus Regional (Columbus, Ohio - 1st)
s - NCAA Super Regional (Fullerton, Calif. - 2nd)



Ron Polk

(1976-97; '02 —)

Overall: 1,350-667-2 (.669)
SEC: 410-303 (.575)

2002 (34-24-1 • 14-15 SEC)

N UAB	4-2	W
N OHIO STATE	2-9	L
N OHIO STATE (8)	6-6	T
at Louisiana Tech	14-7	W
at Louisiana-Monroe	6-5	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE	11-6	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE	14-2	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE	5-1	W
JACKSON STATE	9-0	W
LOYOLA MARYMOUNT	7-1	W
LOYOLA MARYMOUNT	8-5	W
LOYOLA MARYMOUNT	2-3	L
at South Alabama	7-8	L
at South Alabama	4-8	L
* SOUTH CAROLINA	12-4	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	3-5	L
* SOUTH CAROLINA	6-9	L
* at Kentucky	4-2	W
* at Kentucky	7-8	L
* at Kentucky	13-3	W
NEW ORLEANS	3-7	L
NEW ORLEANS	7-1	W
* at Louisiana State	15-4	W
* at Louisiana State	3-7	L
TENNESSEE-MARTIN	6-5	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	4-8	L
* GEORGIA	7-5	W
* GEORGIA	14-4	W
* GEORGIA	2-9	L
SAMFORD	7-2	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	11-1	W
ARKANSAS	17-4	W
* ARKANSAS	3-7	L
* ARKANSAS	6-4	W
at Southern Miss	19-2	W
at Southern Miss	3-6	L
* at Auburn	5-7	L
* at Auburn	12-1	W
* at Auburn	7-19	L
UAB	8-3	W
West Alabama	17-5	W
* at Vanderbilt	6-4	W
* at Vanderbilt	12-4	W
* at Vanderbilt	0-4	W
* FLORIDA	4-5	L
* FLORIDA	3-5	L
* FLORIDA	0-4	L
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST.	18-5	W
* at Alabama	5-9	L
* at Alabama	7-9	L
* at Alabama	4-11	L
at UAB	6-1	W

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



at Samford	13-7	W
* MISSISSIPPI	12-2	W
* MISSISSIPPI	14-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	10-5	W
\$ vs. Alabama (8)	2-12	L
\$ vs. Georgia	10-3	W
\$ vs. Florida	0-5	L
N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)		
# - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 5th)		

2003 (42-20-1 • 17-12 SEC)

NCAA Starkville Regional		
N BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	1-4	L
N CONNECTICUT	4-3	W
N CONNECTICUT	11-2	W
EAST TENNESSEE ST.	7-0	W
EAST TENNESSEE ST.	10-1	W
EAST TENNESSEE ST.	11-4	W
at UAB	14-5	W
LOUISIANA TECH (6)	5-5	T
LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY	8-1	W
LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY	3-1	W
LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY	12-1	W
at New Orleans	7-2	W
at New Orleans	9-4	W
* VANDERBILT (13)	5-4	W
* VANDERBILT	3-4	L
* VANDERBILT	9-1	W
at Memphis (AutoZone Park)	12-3	W
at Memphis (10) (AutoZone Park)	7-8	L
* at Arkansas (10)	4-3	W
* at Arkansas	8-3	W
* at Arkansas	5-1	W
MOREHEAD STATE	10-4	W
MOREHEAD STATE	10-3	W
* at Mississippi	2-0	W
* at Mississippi	7-0	W
* at Mississippi	8-4	W
UAB	13-4	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	1-5	L
* KENTUCKY	8-1	W
* KENTUCKY	2-8	L
* AUBURN	4-2	W
* AUBURN	5-8	L
* AUBURN	3-7	L
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST.	21-6	W
Samford (12)	5-4	W
* at South Carolina	3-4	L
* at South Carolina	1-2	L
* at South Carolina	2-1	W
SOUTHERN MISS	6-4	W
SOUTHERN MISS	2-5	L
* at Florida	5-13	L
* at Florida	6-5	W
* at Florida	6-14	L
LOUISIANA-MONROE	5-4	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	4-2	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-0	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-5	L
* at Georgia	5-6	L
* at Georgia	7-5	W
at Georgia (15)	8-9	L
SOUTHEASTERN LA.	13-2	W
WINTHROP	9-3	W
* ALABAMA	11-8	W
* ALABAMA	7-15	L
* ALABAMA	9-1	W
# vs. Mississippi (12)	5-4	W
# vs. Louisiana State	2-7	L
# vs. Mississippi	4-1	W
# vs. Louisiana State	5-17	L
n MIDDLE TENNESSEE	10-4	W
n NORTH CAROLINA	5-10	L
n MISSOURI	10-5	W
n NORTH CAROLINA (11)	6-8	L
N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)		
# - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 5th)		
n - NCAA Starkville Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 2nd)		

2004 (35-24 • 13-17 SEC)

NCAA Atlanta Regional		
C WESTERN KENTUCKY	12-0	W
C ILLINOIS	9-6	W
C ILLINOIS	9-3	W
JACKSON STATE	18-4	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST.	9-1	W
TENNESSEE TECH	12-1	W
TENNESSEE TECH	8-0	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	4-2	W
SOUTH ALABAMA	3-2	W
N SOUTHERN CAL.	4-5	L
N SOUTHERN CAL.	0-3	L
N SOUTHERN CAL.	4-1	W
E vs. Louisiana Tech (Jackson)	7-0	W
E vs. UL-Monroe (12) (Jackson)	7-3	W
* TENNESSEE	4-9	L
* TENNESSEE	3-8	L
* TENNESSEE (10)	2-1	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	1-10	L
SAMFORD	0-6	L
* at LOUISIANA STATE	7-3	W
* at LOUISIANA STATE	6-11	L
* at LOUISIANA STATE	3-14	L
UAB	6-5	W
UL-MONROE	8-4	W
* MISSISSIPPI	1-7	L
* MISSISSIPPI	7-5	W
* MISSISSIPPI	2-4	L
at Southern Miss	18-9	W
at Southern Miss	9-7	W
* at Kentucky	9-10	L
* at Kentucky	10-8	W
* at Kentucky	12-3	W
vs. Mississippi (Jackson)	4-10	L
* FLORIDA	11-2	W
* FLORIDA	9-16	L
* FLORIDA	3-8	L
MEMPHIS	10-2	W
MEMPHIS (6)	7-2	W
* at Auburn	6-4	W
* at Auburn (13)	9-8	W
* at Auburn	5-6	L
at UAB	12-2	W
* at Vanderbilt	2-7	L
* at Vanderbilt	1-5	L
* at Vanderbilt (10)	4-5	L
* GEORGIA	6-7	L
* GEORGIA	4-8	L
* GEORGIA	6-8	L
LOUISIANA TECH	10-7	W
* ARKANSAS (10)	3-2	W
* ARKANSAS (7)	5-4	W
* ARKANSAS (8)	2-4	L
* at Alabama	11-9	W
* at Alabama	7-1	W
* at Alabama	4-1	W
n vs. Texas Tech	6-10	L
n vs. Jacksonville State	7-6	W
n vs. Texas Tech	7-14	L
C - MSU Challenge (Starkville, Miss.)		
N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)		
E - Entergy Louisiana Challenge		
n - NCAA Atlanta Regional (Atlanta, Ga.)		

2005 (42-22 • 13-16 SEC)

SEC TOURN. CHAMPIONS		
NCAA Coral Gables Regional		
EASTERN ILLINOIS	3-1	W
EASTERN ILLINOIS	16-6	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	14-7	W
N AUSTIN PEAY	4-3	W
N KANSAS	5-0	W
N KANSAS	9-2	W
LOUISIANA TECH	5-3	W
JACKSON STATE	14-2	W
at Arizona	3-9	L
at Arizona	3-7	L
at Arizona	13-12	W
MEMPHIS	11-8	W
MEMPHIS	4-2	W
* VANDERBILT	3-10	L
* VANDERBILT	5-3	W
* VANDERBILT	5-1	W
NEW ORLEANS	5-1	W
NEW ORLEANS	8-4	W
* at Arkansas	5-3	W
* at Arkansas	13-4	W

* at Arkansas	5-10	L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson)	1-5	L
* at Tennessee (7)	1-2	L
* at Tennessee (7)	1-2	L
vs. Samford (Jackson)	14-5	W
* AUBURN	4-1	W
* AUBURN	7-8	L
* AUBURN	4-0	W
UL-MONROE	9-3	W
SAMFORD	13-1	W
* at Georgia	1-5	L
* at Georgia	6-0	W
* at Georgia	3-6	L
at South Alabama	10-6	W
E vs. South Alabama (Jackson)	2-1	W
* KENTUCKY	12-4	W
* KENTUCKY	5-12	L
* KENTUCKY	3-2	W
SOUTHERN MISS	5-4	W
SOUTHERN MISS	1-6	L
* at Mississippi	4-11	L
* at Mississippi	0-5	L
* at Mississippi	1-9	L
ALABAMA	7-3	W
ALABAMA	3-5	L
* ALABAMA	5-3	W
E vs. Birmingham-Sou. (Jackson)	10-4	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	3-2	W
* at Florida	2-8	L
* at Florida	1-2	L
* at Florida	6-5	W
UT-MARTIN	17-3	W
UT-MARTIN	8-3	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-7	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-3	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	2-3	L
# vs. Louisiana State	9-2	W
# vs. South Carolina	6-2	W
# vs. Tennessee	3-2	W
* vs. Mississippi	4-1	W
n vs. Florida Atlantic	13-2	W
n at Miami	1-4	L
n vs. Florida Atlantic	8-4	W
n at Miami	4-10	L
N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)		
E - Entergy Alabama Challenge (Jackson, Miss.)		
# - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 1st)		
n - NCAA Coral Gables Regional (Miami, Fla. - 2nd)		

2006 (37-23 • 12-17 SEC)

NCAA Clemson Regional		
MARIST COLLEGE	9-3	W
MARIST COLLEGE	3-1	W
MARIST COLLEGE	4-2	W
ARKANSAS STATE	9-5	W
ARKANSAS STATE	10-4	W
ARKANSAS STATE	5-4	W
LOUISIANA TECH	11-1	W
LOUISIANA-MONROE	7-2	W
c ARIZONA	3-2	W
c ARIZONA	9-2	W
c ARIZONA	5-4	W
at UAB	20-4	W
at Jacksonville State	7-4	W
* TENNESSEE	8-2	W
* TENNESSEE	4-3	W
UAB	10-3	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE	6-1	W
* at Louisiana State	11-1	W
* at Louisiana State	6-8	L
* at Louisiana State (10)	7-6	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	5-4	W
BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN	9-2	W
* at Alabama	3-5	L
* at Alabama	4-5	L
* at Alabama (11)	4-2	W
at Louisiana Tech	12-13	L
vs. UL-Monroe (Pearl, Miss.)	15-4	W
UL-Monroe (Pearl, Miss.)	11-0	W
* GEORGIA	15-5	W
* GEORGIA	1-6	L
* GEORGIA	2-4	L
vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.)	0-1	L
* at Auburn	4-9	L
* at Auburn	17-10	W
* at Auburn	3-7	L
at Memphis	12-8	W
at Memphis (AutoZone Park)	5-3	W
* ARKANSAS	2-6	L
* ARKANSAS	9-8	W
* ARKANSAS	4-6	L
at Southern Miss	6-13	L
at Southern Miss	3-6	L
* at South Carolina	5-11	L

* at South Carolina	7-2	W
* at South Carolina (11)	7-9	L
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE	21-2	W
* FLORIDA	6-2	W
* FLORIDA	8-1	W
* FLORIDA	6-9	L
* at Kentucky	5-18	L
* at Kentucky	2-3	L
* at Kentucky	9-10	L
UT-MARTIN	8-6	W
* MISSISSIPPI	5-6	L
* MISSISSIPPI (10)	11-1	W
* MISSISSIPPI	11-13	L
n vs. Elon	4-5	L
n vs. UNC Asheville	5-4	W
n vs. Elon	12-3	W
n at Clemson	6-8	L
c - Cadence Bank Classic (Starkville, Miss.)		
n - NCAA Clemson Regional (Clemson, S.C. - 2nd)		

2007 (38-22 • 15-13 SEC)

NCAA Tallahassee Regional Champs Starkville Super Regional Champs COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

MURRAY STATE	10-5	W
MURRAY STATE	13-1	W
MURRAY STATE	17-9	W
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY	13-2	W
c TROY	2-1	W
c MICHIGAN	3-4	L
c TROY	12-4	W
UAB	12-10	W
JACKSONVILLE STATE	11-9	W
b vs. Winthrop (10)	6-7	L
b at Baylor	8-6	W
b vs. San Francisco	2-1	W
at Dallas Baptist	8-11	L
* at Florida	12-9	W
* at Florida	8-10	L
* at Florida	14-13	W
SAMFORD	7-6	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	3-20	L
* SOUTH CAROLINA (12)	6-5	W
* SOUTH CAROLINA	3-8	L
MEMPHIS	9-8	W
MEMPHIS	11-9	W
* KENTUCKY	10-7	W
* KENTUCKY	6-10	L
* KENTUCKY	5-4	W
LOUISIANA-MONROE	17-7	W
* at Arkansas	11-9	W
* at Arkansas	2-1	W
* at Arkansas	3-9	L
vs. So. Alabama (Pearl, Miss.)	5-1	W
* at Tennessee	4-3	W
vs. Mississippi (Pearl, Miss.)	14-9	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	12-3	W
* LOUISIANA STATE	5-6	L
* LOUISIANA STATE	1-3	L
SOUTHERN MISS	11-2	W
SOUTHERN MISS	7-4	W
* at Mississippi	7-17	L
* at Mississippi	1-5	L
* at Mississippi (17)	4-1	W
* AUBURN	4-1	W
* AUBURN	11-6	W
* AUBURN	9-5	W
at Austin Peay (11)	2-3	L
at Austin Peay	5-7	L
* at Georgia	4-2	W
* at Georgia (7)	1-2	L
* at Georgia (7)	3-5	L
* ALABAMA	3-4	L
* ALABAMA	9-3	W
* ALABAMA	7-9	L
# vs. Mississippi	1-3	L
# vs. Vanderbilt	2-3	L
n vs. Stetson	6-3	W
n at Florida State	3-0	W
n at Florida State	9-4	W
S CLEMSON	8-6	W
S CLEMSON	8-5	W
N vs. North Carolina	5-8	L
N vs. Louisville	4-12	L
c - Cadence Bank Classic (Starkville, Miss.)		
# - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 17th)		
n - NCAA Tallahassee Regional (Tallahassee, Fla. - 1st)		
S - Starkville Super Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)		
N - NCAA College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 17th)		



ALL-TIME SERIES RECORDS

OPPONENT	SERIES W-L-T	FIRST GAME	LAST GAME	OPPONENT	SERIES W-L-T	FIRST GAME	LAST GAME	OPPONENT	SERIES W-L-T	FIRST GAME	LAST GAME
Air Force		<i>First meeting</i>		Jersey City (N.J.)	1-0	1928		Pittsburgh	1-0	1968	
Alabama	180-194-4	1896	2007	Kansas	3-0	1968	2005	Purdue	2-0	1936	
Albion	2-0	1972		Kansas State	1-0	1986		Quincy College	2-0	1986	
Alcorn State	8-0	1993	2001	Kent State	2-0	2001		Rice	1-0	1998	
Arizona	8-3	1978	2006	Kentucky	51-28	1925	2007	Richmond	1-0	1949	
Arizona State	0-1	1981		Lincoln Memorial	1-0	1989		Rollins	1-0	1953	
Arkansas	39-26	1960	2007	Lipscomb	3-0	2003		St. Francis (Ill.)	0-1	1984	
Arkansas-Little Rock	6-0	1999	2000	Livingston (W. Ala.)	31-3	1974	2002	St. Olaf (Minn.)	13-0	1972	1984
Arkansas State	41-8	1958	2006	Long Beach State	0-1	1993		St. Thomas Hall	1-0	1897	
Athens (Ala.) College	2-0	1973		Louisiana College	4-0	1973	1974	Samford	30-8	1909	2007
Auburn	87-76-1	1908	2007	Louisiana State	198-157-1	1907	2007	San Francisco	1-0	2007	
Auburn-Montgomery	2-0	1991		Louisiana Tech	36-14-1	1905	2006	Siena College	2-0	1999	
Austin Peay	1-2	2005	2007	Louisiana-Monroe	26-6	1958	2007	University of the South	10-1-1	1915	1927
Baylor	4-3	1925	2007	Louisville	1-1	1994	2007	South Alabama	36-22	1976	2007
Belhaven College	7-1	1989	1997	Loyola (New Orleans)	5-4	1955	1971	South Carolina	22-24	1981	2007
Birmingham-Southern	36-10	1910	2006	Loyola Marymount	2-1	2002		South Florida	2-1	1999	
Bradley	1-1	1946		Marion (Ala.) Institute	6-2-1	1908	1914	Southeast Missouri	2-0	1997	
Brigham Young	1-3	1967	1990	Marist College	3-0	2006		Southeastern Louisiana	9-0	1957	2003
Brooksville (Miss.)	10-0	1885	1896	Maryland	2-1	1970		Southern Alabama Univ.	7-4	1905	1910
California Riverside	2-0	1967	1968	McMurray College	1-1	1973		Southern California	1-5	1999	2004
California Santa Barbara	1-0	1996		Memphis	46-20	1950	2007	Southern Methodist	2-0	1925	
Cal State Fullerton	1-5	1979	2001	Mercer	6-6-1	1908	2000	Southern Miss	72-32	1947	2007
Cal State Northridge	0-1	1996		Meridian (Miss.)	3-7	1906	1929	Southwest Missouri State	1-0	1991	
Chamberlain Hunt Acad.	3-0	1903	1906	Miami (Fla.)	1-1	1971	1985	Southwestern (Memphis)	13-4	1903	1912
Christian Brothers	3-1	1970	1973	Miami (Ohio)	0-1	1974		Southwestern Baptist	2-1	1905	
Clemson	5-8	1965	2007	Michigan	3-3	1924	2007	Southwestern Louisiana	1-1	1991	
Columbus (Miss.)	18-1	1885	1913	Michigan State	0-1	1931		Spring Hill	3-1	1922	1926
Connecticut	2-0	2003		Middle Tennessee State	2-0	1988	2003	Stanford	0-2	1990	1996
Cumberland	11-3	1909	1988	Millsaps	16-1	1911	1995	Starkville (Miss.)	1-1	1903	
Dallas Baptist	1-0	2007		Minnesota	9-5	1936	1995	Stetson	1-0	2007	
Delaware	1-0	2001		Mississippi	231-186-5	1893	2007	Tennessee	42-21	1917	2007
Delta State	32-9	1949	1997	Mississippi College	116-23-1	1902	1995	Tennessee-Martin	8-0	2000	2006
Drury	3-0	1908		Mississippi Valley State	15-0	1994	2007	Tennessee Tech	4-0	1997	2004
Duquesne	2-0	1996		Missouri	1-0	2003		Texas	4-5	1922	1985
Duke	0-2	1953		Missouri Baptist	5-0	1978	1980	Texas A&M	7-7	1907	1998
East Carolina	1-0	1970		Morehead State	2-0	2003		Texas Tech	0-2	2004	
Eastern Kentucky	4-0	1984	1989	Murray State	5-0	1979	2007	Towson State	1-0	1991	
Eastern Illinois	2-0	2005		Nashville	4-0	1904	1909	Troy	2-0	2007	
East Tennessee State	6-0	1981	2003	Nashville Volunteers	1-1	1933		Tulane	75-31-2	1904	1998
Elon	1-1	2006		Nebraska	2-0	1999		Tulsa	0-1	1971	
Florida	39-47	1923	2007	UNLV	2-0	1981		UAB	27-9	1982	2007
Florida Atlantic	2-0	2005		New Orleans	41-21	1970	2005	Union (Tenn.)	3-1	1980	1986
Florida State	6-7	1964	2007	Nicholls State	5-0	1964	1995	UCLA	1-3	1967	1997
George Washington	1-0	1989		North Alabama	6-2	1986	1994	Vanderbilt	61-28	1913	2007
Georgia	37-35	1915	2007	North Carolina	1-4	1966	2007	Wake Forest	0-1	1949	
Georgia Southern	1-0	1990		North Carolina-Charlotte	2-0	1999		Washington	4-1	1967	1998
Georgia State	2-0	1972		North Carolina State	1-0	1987		Western Carolina	2-1	1987	1989
Georgia Tech	7-3	1914	1997	North Florida		<i>First meeting</i>		Western Illinois	3-0	1975	
Grand Canyon	2-0	1981		Northern Illinois	3-0	1954	1992	Western Kentucky	1-0	2004	
Hawaii	5-6	1979	1989	North Park College	2-0	1972		West Florida	2-1	1982	1983
Hawaii-Hilo	4-1	1985	1989	Northwestern	4-1	1937	1939	West Point (Miss.)	10-0	1886	1891
Illinois	15-28-5	1913	2004	Northwestern State	6-0	1951	1991	West Virginia	1-0	1985	
Illinois State	3-0	1940	1990	Notre Dame	2-4	1993	2001	Wheaton	2-0	1951	
Illinois Wesleyan	14-1	1950	1969	Oglethorpe	2-2	1921	1922	Wichita State	1-0	1981	
Indiana State	6-1	1969	1989	Ohio State	4-3-1	1967	2002	William Carey	32-7	1976	1998
Iowa	4-1	1926	1975	Oklahoma	1-1	1992		Winthrop	2-2	1995	2007
Iowa State	2-0	1971		Oklahoma State	1-1	1981	1985	Wisconsin	10-1-1	1922	1949
Jackson (Miss.)	6-0	1902	1983	Oregon	0-1	1968		Wisconsin State	2-0	1972	
Jackson State	49-7	1976	2005	Ouachita	4-4	1906	1914	Wyoming	1-0	1967	
Jacksonville (Ala.) State	11-0	1996	2007	Pan American	2-0	1978	1983	Yale	1-0	1967	
Jefferson Military Academy	12-2	1899	1907	Pepperdine	0-1	1979					

MSU's 2008 baseball opponents are shown in **bold**.

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY

NCAA
WORLD SERIES
1971 1979
1981 1985
1990 1997
1998 2007

BRANTLEY

NCAA
2000
2001
2007

*The new Colvard Union
opened its doors in January
2008. It serves as a central hub
for many campus activities
at Mississippi State.*





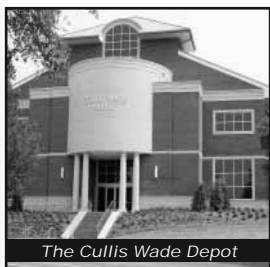
MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY



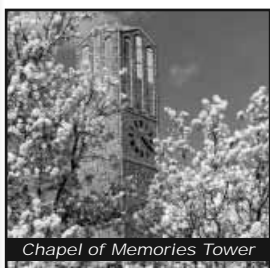
Swalm Engineering Building



The Drill Field & Lee Hall



The Cullis Wade Depot



Chapel of Memories Tower



Ruby, Griffis & Hurst Halls



Colvard Union Building

Mississippi State is a comprehensive land-grant institution and the largest university in Mississippi, with a statewide enrollment of more than 17,000 students.

Established in 1878 as the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Mississippi, the university has traditional strengths in engineering and scientific agriculture but has evolved into a comprehensive institution with a diverse array of programs in teaching, research, and service.

Academics and Student Life

Mississippi State students consistently earn honors such as the prestigious **Harry S. Truman Scholarship**, awarded for those who will enter public service, and, with 16 Truman Scholars to date, the university has been recognized as a Truman Honor Institution. In the past year, a student team competed for and won first place in a national **Challenge X** competition to redesign a fuel-efficient and environmentally-friendly SUV.

Recently initiated programs are providing opportunities to develop leadership potential and global study options. The university's **Global Leadership Continuum** provides "cradle-to-CEO" programming designed to develop leadership across a "global" spectrum that begins with high school and continues through the university experience and into professional life. Included are the **Young Guns Leadership Camp** for rising high school seniors; the **Day One Leadership Community** for incoming freshmen, focusing on shared academic and service experiences; and the highly competitive **Appalachian Leadership Honors Program** for sophomores and juniors.

To complement these efforts, the university has launched a minor in leadership studies open to students in all majors. A university honor code adopted in 2007 institutionalizes a campus culture of integrity and personal responsibility in academic studies. Through the Global Leadership Program, students may experience significantly expanded study-abroad opportunities.

Research

Mississippi State faculty researchers attracted \$186.5 million in external funding for 2006-07, up from about \$155 million during the previous year. This funding supported 1,691 sponsored projects in 2007.

Based on the latest rankings available from the Na-

tional Science Foundation, MSU ranks seventh in the nation in agricultural sciences research expenditures and 44th nationally in engineering. Last year MSU faculty and staff disclosed 80 new technologies resulting in three new start-up companies, nine licenses, and 22 patent applications. The university now holds 77 patents.

In recent years, MSU has established the **Thad Cochran Endowment for Entrepreneurship**, as well as collaborating with federal agencies and industries to help increase technology-oriented start-up companies. Among the collaborators and sponsors are the U.S. departments of Defense and Energy, NASA, General Electric, Northrop Grumman, EADS/American Eurocopter, Boeing, Raytheon, General Dynamics, Israeli Aerospace Industry, and the **Mississippi Technology Alliance**.

In a key area of economic interest to Mississippi, MSU's **Center for Advanced Vehicular Systems**, established in 2001, continues research and development supporting a goal of attracting automotive industries to the state. The center is conducting research in areas that include materials processing, human and systems engineering, alternative power systems, computational manufacturing and design, and advanced learning technologies.

Outreach and Service

From its academic programs to the work of countless individuals, Mississippi State has "extended farther" and gone "beyond the limit" to make a difference in the lives of citizens around the state. In 2006, the university formed the **Mississippi State Community Action Team** to organize university resources and expertise for quick response to local issues around the state. MSU's Extension Service is the first in the nation to have an interactive videoconferencing system in every county Extension office. Through the **Freedom Calls** program, the system is being used to connect Mississippians with family members in the U.S. military serving our country in Iraq.

The MSU Extension Service maintains offices in almost every county of the state, and the Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station operates 10 branch stations throughout Mississippi. Four strategically located research and extension centers coordinate the delivery of services statewide.





Dr. Robert H. "Doc" Foglesong

President

Robert H. Foglesong is the 18th president of Mississippi State University, a land-grant university committed to excellence in learning, research and service. His vision, as articulated in a strategic plan for the next decade, is for MSU to become the most respected land-grant university in the Southeast.

Since joining the university last April, Foglesong has launched full speed into a campaign to energize the Mississippi State family and boost recruiting and retention, while introducing several initiatives already taking shape. One of his first actions was to begin an inclusive and comprehensive campus-wide strategic review. The product of that effort, an ambitious plan called FutureSTATE 2015, was completed last September and sets university goals in the areas of enhancing student growth and development, achieving fiscal stability, expanding research and economic development, along with building pride and involvement throughout the Bulldog family.

In the first year of the Foglesong administration, MSU has implemented the Mississippi State Promise, which provides tuition assistance to qualified low-income state residents. In addition, State has created the Sonny Montgomery Chapter of the Appalachian Leadership Honors Program, established the Mississippi State Community Action Team to aid communities around the state, laid the groundwork for a new Center for America's Veterans, and begun planning for an academic minor in leadership studies, among other initiatives.

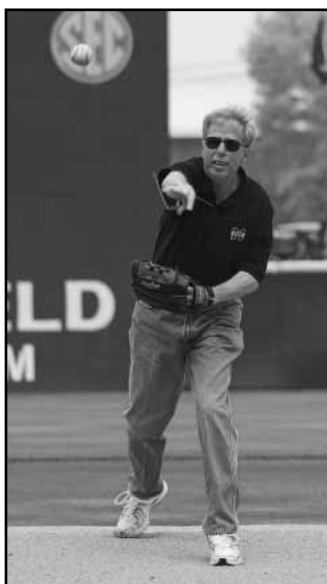
Foglesong is the president and executive director of the Appalachian Leadership and Education Foundation, a nonprofit body operating to identify the next generation of leaders and provide them with mentoring and financial support. He is a director of Massey Energy, one of the largest producers of coal the nation, and a director of the Michael Baker Corp., an international energy and engineering firm. He also has been designated by President Bush to co-chair the United States-Russia Joint Commission on POW/MIAs.

Previously, he was nominated by the President, confirmed by the U.S. Senate, and served as a four-star general in the United States Air Force with responsibility for an organization of 358,000 uniformed members and 158,000 civilian employees with an annual budget of \$90 billion. His jobs required almost daily interface with members of Congress, the White House and many governmental agencies. He spent a significant amount of the past decade as a national security advisor at cabinet and presidential levels, traveling extensively with senior members of the government and engaging with civilian and military leaders of foreign governments.

Foglesong has spent 33 years in public service with a clear understanding of the role leadership plays in establishing a sense of integrity/ethics, encouraging service above self and fostering an attitude of excellence. He has received numerous

awards for his demonstrated leadership. In addition, he has continued his education by attending professional military education schools as well as advanced civilian forums. He is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and several professional aviation organizations. His 57 publications cover both technical and leadership topics. He earned his bachelor's, master's and doctoral degrees from West Virginia University, where he was a member and president of Tau Beta Pi, the national engineering honorary, and other academic honoraries. He has continued his education through professional military schools and advanced civilian education forums. He holds an honorary Doctorate of Strategic Intelligence.

Foglesong is married to the former Mary Thrasher, and they have two sons --- David and Mark. David and his wife, Laura, both members of the U.S. Air Force, have two sons. Mark is in the television business.



Larry Templeton

Director of Athletics

Director of Athletics Larry Templeton is in his 20th year as the head of the intercollegiate athletics program at Mississippi State University. Under his guidance MSU's 16 varsity athletics teams compete for championships in the highly-competitive Southeastern Conference and each year establish new standards for achievement in the classroom.

With nearly 20 seasons under his belt, Templeton ranks as the third-longest tenured AD in MSU history and rates as the dean of ADs in the SEC. Under his direction the Mississippi State University Athletics Department has seen a rapid and dramatic progression in the improvement of its sports facilities, all the while adhering to fiscally sound budgeting principles that have enabled MSU athletics to rank among an elite corps of programs nationally that have operated consistently in the black.

Virtually every sport at Mississippi State established best-ever finishes on the fields and courts of competition during the decade of the '90s, and that trail of success has continued on into the new millennium. During the past seven years MSU sports teams qualified for postseason competition 51 times, including a school-record 12 in 2004-05.

But State's students are not just successful on the playing field. MSU's men's and women's athletes recorded the highest combined grade point average during the 2005-06 academic year, a record that covers 18 years in which such student-athlete grades have been tracked. In the spring of 2007 half of MSU's 270 scholarship student-athletes, earned GPAs of 3.00 or better.

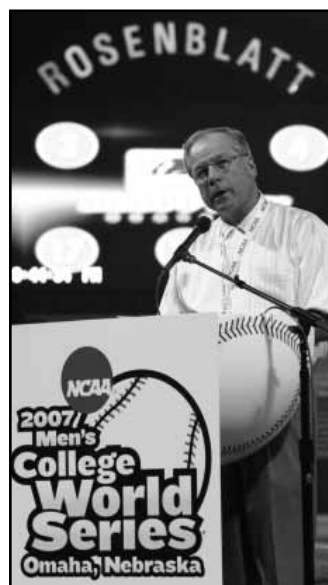
MSU has produced the SEC's Male and Female Scholar-Athlete of the Year three times each during Templeton's tenure. Over the past seven years State ranks second among league schools in the number of academic all-conference selections in the sports in which MSU competes.

Templeton oversaw Mississippi State's move to come into compliance with the SEC's Gender Equity plan, adding women's soccer in 1995 and softball in 1997 to the school's varsity sports menu. Since then soccer has won the SEC Western Division title (2001) while softball has advanced to NCAA postseason play in six of the last eight seasons.

Mississippi State athletics has seen a dramatic upgrade of its facilities during Templeton's tenure. The past two years have seen the completion of the Holliman Center, a 46,000-square-foot addition to the Shira Athletic Complex, and the Palmeiro Center, a 68,000-square-foot indoor practice and training facility for baseball and football, a new baseball coaches office building as well as a softball locker room and training facility. And construction is under way for a 34,000-square foot athletic academics center adjacent to the Shira Athletic Complex.

Templeton's work also stretches far from the Starkville campus. He has served as chairman of the SEC's athletics directors and is serving a second term on the NCAA Baseball Committee, currently serving as that committee's chairman. He is a former member of the NCAA Championship Committee, the NCAA Management Council and the NCAA Bowl Certification Committee.

Templeton, 60, served in a variety of capacities within the Mississippi State University Athletic Department prior to his appointment as MSU's 14th director of athletics in October 1987. He is married to the former Linda Jo Nichols. They have a son, Brian, who received his second degree (landscape architecture) at Mississippi State. A second son, Stephen, received his doctorate from MSU in August 2002, and a daughter, Nici, is an attorney in Columbia, S.C. Granddaughters Ella Grace Comer and Addison McSwain Comer reside in Columbia, S.C.



MISSISSIPPI State

MSU has the largest enrollment in the state of Mississippi. Founded as a land-grant institution, its grass, flowers and trees are as prevalent as buildings, sidewalks and parking lots. Large enough to sport diversity in all areas, the university still maintains a warm, friendly atmosphere.



The Colvard Union is a popular meeting place for MSU students. Whether working on a group project, enjoying the food court, or simply relaxing, the student union is one of the campus' main meeting places.

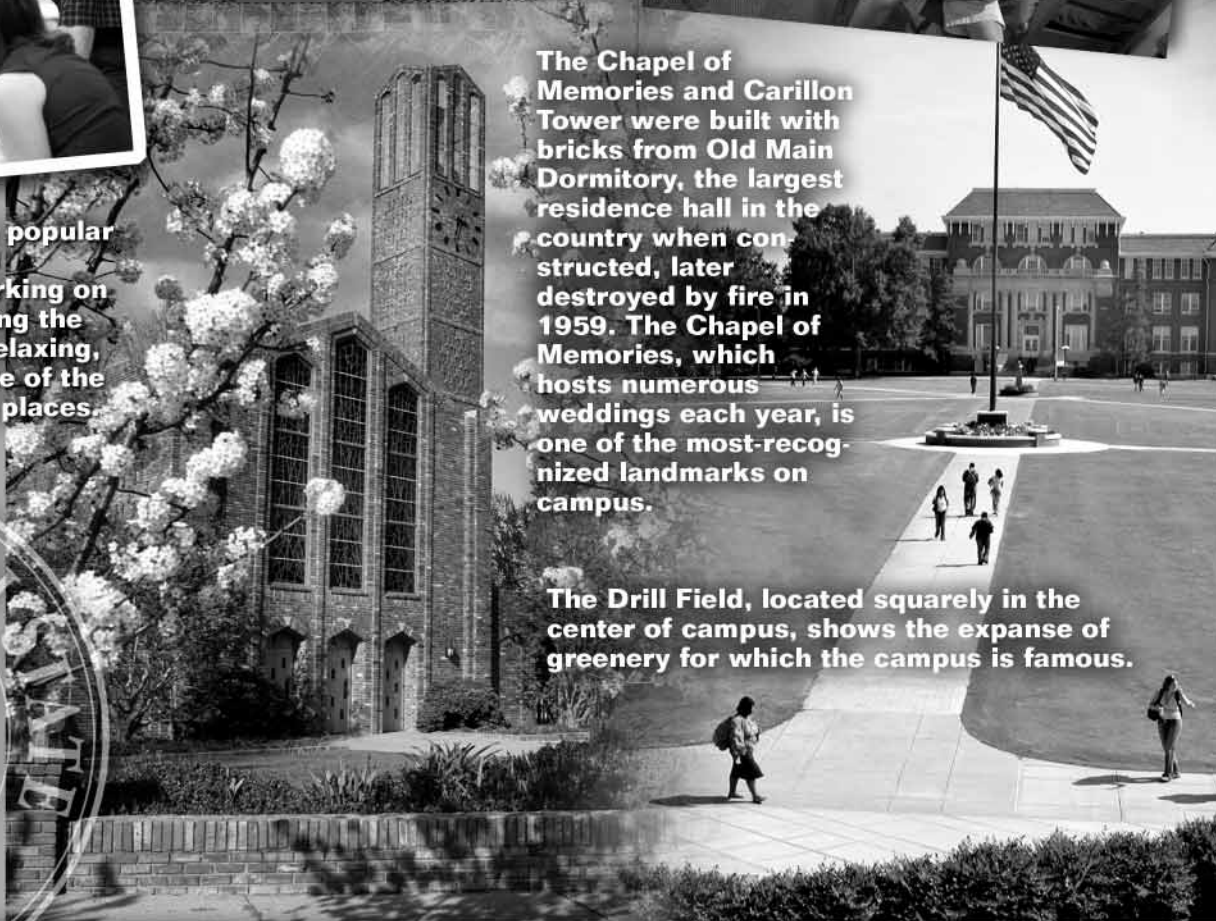


Ruby Hall, a residence hall with the largest single room size in university history, opened in August 2006. A co-residential, 160,000-square foot, three-story freshman hall, Ruby is located at the north end of campus, in convenient proximity to the Colvard Union, the Perry Cafeteria, Mitchell Memorial Library, the Sanderson Center and all athletic facilities. Ruby Hall offers students the latest in technology, including Ethernet access, full wireless internet coverage, a refrigerator and microwave, and free cable with HBO in each room.



The Chapel of Memories and Carillon Tower were built with bricks from Old Main Dormitory, the largest residence hall in the country when constructed, later destroyed by fire in 1959. The Chapel of Memories, which hosts numerous weddings each year, is one of the most-recognized landmarks on campus.

The Drill Field, located squarely in the center of campus, shows the expanse of greenery for which the campus is famous.



The People's University



When built in the 1920s, Perry Cafeteria was the largest dining hall in the country. The 300-foot long, Gothic style interior is one of the most beautiful buildings on the campus. It has accommodations for 600 students, faculty and staff and serves as the dining hall for MSU athletes.

The \$19 million, 150,000-square foot Sanderson Center recreation complex opened to students in 1996. The state-of-the-art facility offers recreational opportunities in aquatics, fitness and aerobics, strength and conditioning, and intramural sports.



Barnes & Noble opened on the MSU campus in August 2006 and features a world-class bookstore, apparel and gift shop, and café.



ATHLETIC Excellence

State's coaches care for their student-athletes and the school's sports programs. Each has a passion for their specialty, experience as a player and coach, and expertise to instruct at the highest levels. Their goal is to coach champions on the field and mold productive college graduates from the university's classroom.

SYLVESTER CROOM was named the consensus SEC Coach of the Year after leading the MSU football team to an 8-5 record in 2007, a season that concluded with a win over Central Florida in the AutoZone Liberty Bowl in Memphis, Tenn.

CHRISTI SANDERS (back left) has the longest, consecutive coaching reign of any head coach at State, with 20 seasons at the helm of the women's golf program. She has twice been named SEC Coach of the Year (1990, 2000).

RON POLK has guided six MSU squads to the College World Series, including the 2007 Diamond Dogs and 20 teams to NCAA regional showings.

RICK STANSBURY'S men's basketball teams have averaged better than 20 wins per year under his guidance and have participated in postseason play seven times in his nine years.

NEIL MACDONALD is the only head coach to guide the MState soccer program to an SEC Tournament appearance in his first season (2004).



On Nov. 10, 2006, SHARON FANNING became the 29th NCAA Division I women's basketball head coach to reach the 500-win plateau. Fanning is also the winningest basketball coach in Lady Bulldog history.


Great Teachers

A black and white photograph of Clay Homan, a man wearing a baseball cap and a striped polo shirt, standing with his arms crossed.

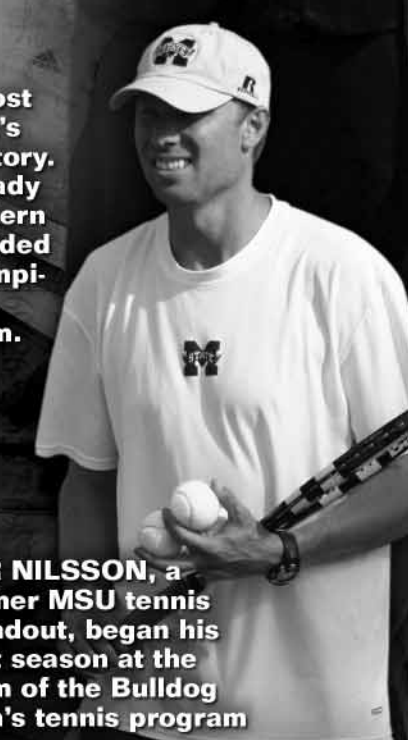
CLAY HOMAN, a second-team all-SEC performer during his MState playing career, has led the men's golf program to 32 top 10 finishes in four years.

A black and white photograph of Tracy Lane, a woman wearing sunglasses and a white sleeveless shirt with an MState logo, pointing her finger.


TRACY LANE has the most wins of any head women's tennis coach in MSU history. She directed the 2005 Lady Bulldogs to an SEC Western Division title and has guided MSU to four NCAA Championship berths in her 11 seasons at the State helm.

A black and white photograph of Jay Miller, a man wearing a baseball cap and a white polo shirt with an MState logo, looking to the side.


JAY MILLER is one of the most respected coaches around the country, and a key contributor to USA Softball in various capacities. He has directed the State softball program to four NCAA postseason appearances in his five seasons.

A black and white photograph of Per Nilsson, a man wearing a baseball cap and a white t-shirt with an MState logo, holding a baseball bat.

PER NILSSON, a former MSU tennis standout, began his first season at the helm of the Bulldog men's tennis program this year.

A black and white photograph of Tina Seals, a woman wearing a white jacket, pointing her finger.

TINA SEALS returned to her alma mater as head volleyball coach in 2004. The school's first All-SEC volleyball performer guided the Bulldogs in 2006 to their most wins since 1996 and a school-record for SEC wins.

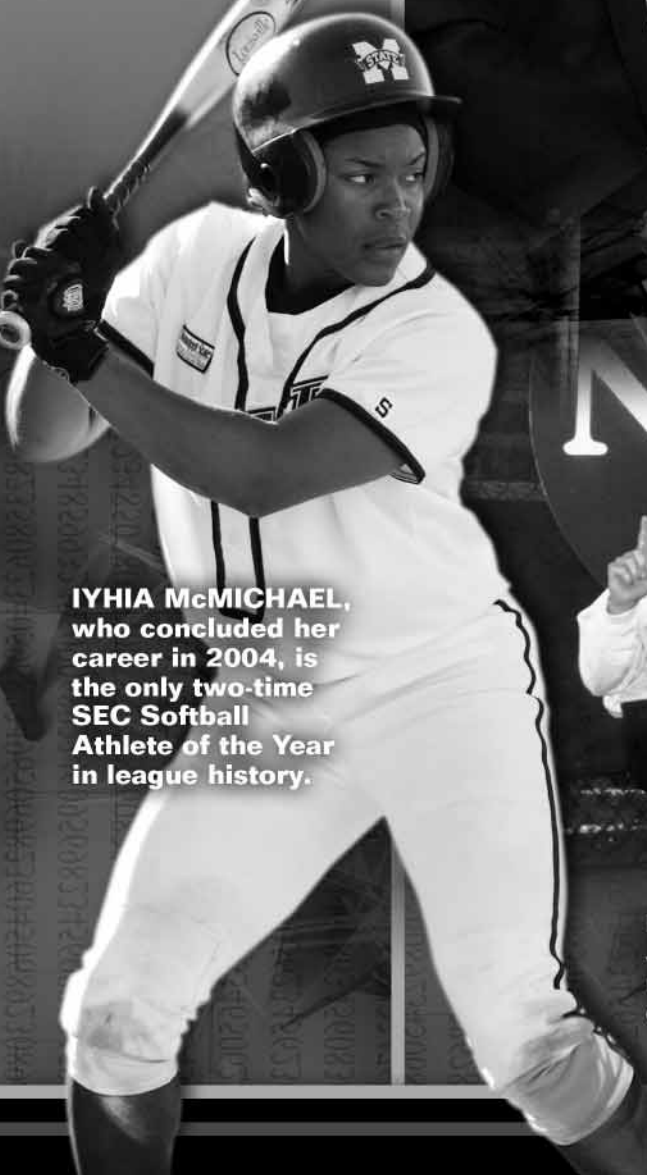
A black and white photograph of Al Schmidt, a man wearing a baseball cap and a white polo shirt, interacting with a female athlete.

Now in his second decade as the head coach of the men's and women's track teams, **AL SCHMIDT** has coached three MState athletes to national titles.

ATHLETIC Excellence

Mississippi State student-athletes have been achievers on the playing fields and off them. For every Bulldog winning all-SEC or All-America honors, another earns recognition for academic achievement. Players are coached to greatness throughout the MSU athletic program.

Bulldog catcher **EDWARD EASLEY** (R) was named the winner of the 2007 Coleman Company Johnny Bench Award as the nation's top collegiate catcher. Bench (L) presented Easley with the award. Easley also won the 2007 Cellular South Ferris Trophy as Mississippi's top collegiate baseball player.



IYHIA McMICHAEL, who concluded her career in 2004, is the only two-time SEC Softball Athlete of the Year in league history.



LAURENT MIQUELARD (L) and **JOC SIMMONS** won the NCAA men's tennis doubles national championship in 1994.



LAWRENCE ROBERTS was the SEC Player of the Year in 2004 and a national finalist for the Wooden Award, given annually to college basketball's top player.

Great Players



As a relief pitcher with the Boston Red Sox, JONATHAN PAPELBON was named to the MLB All-Star game in each of his first two seasons.

JERIOUS NORWOOD concluded his football career in 2005 as the school's single-game and career rushing leader. He was named winner of the Conerly Trophy as the state's top college football player, was selected to play in the Senior Bowl, and was taken by the Atlanta Falcons in the NFL Draft.

LATOYA THOMAS concluded her career in 2003 as a two-time SEC Player of the Year and became only the sixth player in NCAA Division I history to be named a four-time Kodak All-America.

TIFFANY McWILLIAMS won the NCAA national championship in the 1500 meter run in 2003 and '04, and the national title in the indoor mile in 2004.

ATHLETIC Excellence

Mississippi State athletes play in some of the nation's finest facilities. Almost every Bulldog competition site has either been constructed or renovated in the last 15 years. During that time along, more than \$60 million in facility enhancements have been made.



DAVIS WADE STADIUM AT SCOTT FIELD: Near-sellout crowds have become the norm at Davis Wade Stadium at Scott Field, where the Bulldogs have played before masses reaching 85 percent of stadium capacity. Since the 2000 season when expansion and renovation projects gave the nation's second-oldest stadium a gleaming new look, crowds have grown by nearly 30 percent.



PITTS TENNIS CENTRE: Considered among the finest tennis facilities in the collegiate ranks, the modern, six-court, 1,000-seat A.J. Pitts Tennis Centre recently completed its 24th year serving the men's and women's programs. Recent enhancements at the facility include new locker areas and concession stands (1998) and a permanent press box (2004).

**W.O. SPENCER STADIUM/
CARL MADDOX TRACK:** Co-named in honor of a two-time Mississippi State Olympian and a former MSU athletic director, the W.O. Spencer Stadium/Carl Maddox Track has served as host to the Southeastern Conference Outdoor Track and Field Championships three times since 1985, joining Tennessee as the most frequent host for that event during that time.



DUDY NOBLE FIELD, POLK-DEMENT STADIUM: One of the nation's leaders in baseball season ticket sales and attendance, Dudy Noble Field, Polk-Dement Stadium still holds the nation's on-campus single-game attendance mark — 14,991. With a seating capacity of more than 7,000 and more space in the world-famous outfield, *Sports Illustrated* magazine named the park, the "Best Place To Watch College Baseball" in a 1997 issue.

NEWELL GRISSOM BUILDING:

The 12,000-square foot, hardwood-floored Newell-Grisson Building serves as the home for Mississippi State's volleyball program and serves as a practice facility for both of the school's basketball programs. A state-of-the-art heating and air conditioning system was installed in 2004.

Great Places



MSU GOLF COURSE:

Nominated by *Golfweek* and *Golf Digest* magazines as one of the premier public golf courses in the United States, Mississippi State's championship University Golf Course is the home to the men's and women's programs. The 18-hole course was recently furnished with a 5,000-square-foot clubhouse, complete with locker areas, snack bar, golf shop and classroom.



HUMPHREY COLISEUM: Season ticket sales records and all-time attendance marks have also been set over the past decade by Bulldog and Lady Bulldog basketball teams in the Humphrey Coliseum, the state's largest on-campus basketball arena. The latest addition to the facility was a \$1.8 million, center-hung, four-sided video scoreboard and jumbotron screen installed in 2004.



MSU SOCCER FIELD: Built in 1995, the lighted Mississippi State Soccer Field gives the Bulldog women one of the finest playing surfaces in the Southeast, a 114-yard long, 72-yard wide regulation NCAA Championship field. The lush turf is Mississippi Pride grass, developed by researchers on the MSU campus.



MSU SOFTBALL FIELD: Constructed in 1997, the Mississippi State Softball Field has undergone almost constant improvement at the northern-most point of campus. Lights were added to the facility in 1998, brick work was added to the dugouts two years later and, in 2001, additional batting cages were built. In 2005, softball moved into a new locker, training and meeting facility adjacent to the park.



BRYAN BUILDING: The state-of-the-art John H. Bryan Athletic Administration Building is the crown jewel of MSU's expansion projects of the last decade. Opened in 1996, this showcase facility is named for longtime Bulldog friend and supporter John H. Bryan Sr., and houses athletic administration, football, ticket, athletic development and media relations offices.

ATHLETIC Excellence

MSU student-athletes are prepared for life after their collegiate careers come to an end. Former State athletes succeed professionally in both sports and business.

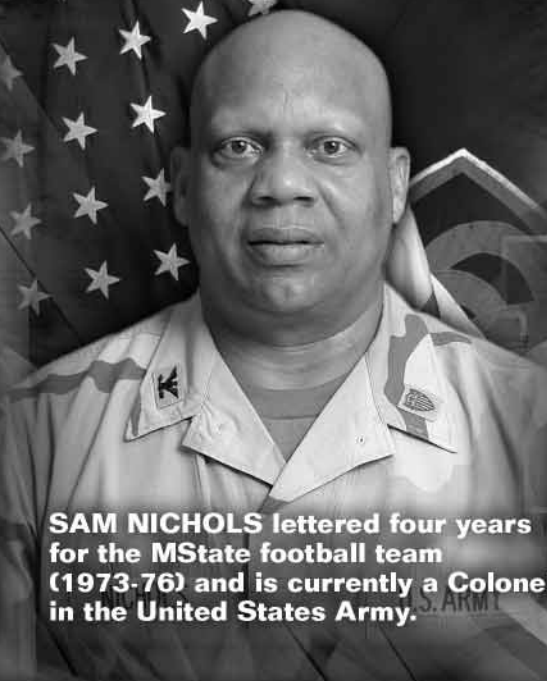


ERICK DAMPIER led the Bulldog basketball program to back-to-back NCAA Tournament bids in 1995 and '96. Now an 11-year NBA veteran, he helped lead the Dallas Mavericks to an NBA Finals appearance in 2006.

TYRONE KEYS (center) starred for the MSU football team from 1977-80, won Super Bowl XX with the Chicago Bears, and is founder and president of All Sports Community Service, a Tampa-based firm that assists high-risk youth.



SAM NICHOLS lettered four years for the MState football team (1973-76) and is currently a Colonel in the United States Army.



BAILEY HOWELL, who still ranks second on the school's all-time basketball scoring list, enjoyed a 12-year career in the NBA and was elected to the Basketball Hall of Fame in 1997.

Great Alumni

ROSA MARIELLA (JIMINEZ) MAHAN was an ITA All-Academic Scholar women's tennis player for State in 1988, and is Senior VP and Regional Manager for Central America, the Caribbean, and Northern South America for Prisma Energy International in Houston, Texas.

BUCK SHOWALTER, currently a senior advisor to baseball operations for the Cleveland Indians, was an all-America baseball player at MSU in 1977 and has managed three clubs in the major leagues, including the Texas Rangers.

BOBBY THIGPEN helped MSU baseball to the College World Series in 1985 and still holds the Major League record for saves in a season (57 in 1990 with the Chicago White Sox).

Bulldog right-hander JEFF BRANTLEY (1982-85) still holds SEC records for pitching wins in a season (18) and career (45). He is now a radio broadcaster for the Cincinnati Reds.





DUDY NOBLE FIELD, POLK-DEMENT STADIUM



DUDY NOBLE FIELD QUICK FACTS

- ▶ **SEATING:** approx. 7,200 (4,316 chairback seats; 180 skybox seats, approx. 2,700 bleacher seats)
- ▶ **LARGEST CROWD:** *14,991 (April 22, 1989 vs. Florida)
* NCAA on-campus attendance record
- ▶ **DIMENSIONS:** LF: 330, LC: 376, CF: 390, RC: 374, RF: 326
- ▶ **BATTER'S EYE:** 20 feet high, 44 feet wide
- ▶ **OUTFIELD FENCE:** Padded six-foot chain link fence
- ▶ **WARNING TRACK:** 15-foot wide track (crushed brick)
- ▶ **FOUL POLES:** 46 feet high
- ▶ **PLAYING SURFACE:** Tiflawn & Tifway II Bermuda Grass
- ▶ **MSU RECORD AT CURRENT DNF SITE:** 895-306-2
- ▶ **MSU GAMES PLAYED AT DNF:** 1,203
- ▶ **FIRST GAME:** MSU 5, Illinois Wesleyan 3 (4/3/67)
- ▶ **SEC TOURNAMENTS:** 5
- ▶ **NCAA TOURNAMENTS:** 14 (2 NCAA district playoffs, 11 NCAA regionals and 1 NCAA super regional)

There is truly no place like home for Mississippi State's Baseball Bulldogs, especially when that home is Dudy Noble Field, one of the nation's top venues for college baseball.

The 2008 campaign marks the 42nd season of baseball at the current site of Mississippi State baseball's on-campus home field, Dudy Noble Field. MSU first settled into Dudy Noble Field in 1967, and over the past four decades the facility has evolved into the nation's largest campus facility for college baseball and what many regard as the sport's finest all-around baseball complex.

MSU has averaged a paid attendance of just under 200,000 at Dudy Noble Field the past eight seasons, and is on target to surpass the four million mark in home attendance since 1976, the first year fan attendance was charted.

The field is named in honor of longtime MSU baseball coach, athletic director and ABCA Hall of Famer **Clarke Randolph "Dudy" Noble**. And on April 27, 1998 the facility was renamed **Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium**, honoring another ABCA Hall of Famer, Bulldog skipper **Ron Polk** and the late **Gordon DeMent**, a successful businessman and longtime fan of the Baseball Bulldogs from Indianola, Miss.

Dudy Noble Field has twice hosted crowds in excess of 14,000, including an NCAA on-campus-record 14,991 that watched the Bulldogs take on SEC Eastern Division rival Florida in a Saturday twinbill in 1989. The home of the Baseball Bulldogs has hosted crowds of 10,000 or better 22 times. MSU eclipsed the 10,000 mark in attendance three times in 2007, including NCAA Super Regional-record draws of 13,715 and 12,620 for nationally-televised latemorning games against Clemson. Dudy Noble Field has served as the home to seven Southeastern Conference championship teams, has twice hosted NCAA District III tournaments (1973 and 1974), five SEC tournaments (1979, 1981, 1983, 1988 and 1995), 11 NCAA Regional tournaments (1979, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1997, 2000 and 2003) and in 2007 its first NCAA Super Regional.

From 1929 until 1964, Mississippi State hosted its baseball games at the original on-campus site for Dudy Noble Field several hundred yards to the south of Scott Field, State's football stadium. The baseball field was closed following the 1964 season to make way for the construction of Dorman Hall. And for the next two seasons, while a "new" Dudy Noble Field was being built, the Diamond Dogs played their home games in Columbus at Redbird Park. State captured SEC championships both seasons at their Columbus home. Meanwhile, the tin-roofed grandstand and 2,000-seat bleachers at the old field were moved to the stadium's present site, which became playable for the 1967 season.

Facility enhancements have followed a steady pace over the years ever since.

In 1971, thanks to the generosity

of the late **E.B. "Dutch" McCool**, a former MSU baseball player and one of the founding fathers of Holiday Inns, Inc., MSU took the lead in the Southeastern Conference with the installation of a lighting system. The advent of night baseball in Starkville helped build a solid fan base. A drainage and sprinkler system and an expanded scoreboard and animation-equipped message center, new batting ranges and an infield tarp became the stadium's next improvements.

Mississippi State hosted its first SEC Baseball Tournament and NCAA Regional in 1979, winning both and setting attendance marks while opening eyes along the way.

The crowds mushroomed further in the 1980s as future Major League stars **Jeff Brantley**, **Will Clark**, **Rafael Palmeiro** and **Bobby Thigpen** helped the 1985 Bulldogs win the SEC championship, host and win another regional championship and earn MSU's highest national finish, a tie for third place at the NCAA College World Series.

It was obvious that support for Bulldog Baseball had easily out-grown its cozy Dudy Noble Field facility. Two years after that magical '85 season Mississippi State unveiled a dramatic advancement for its baseball facilities — an impressive \$3.5 million project that would give MSU the biggest baseball stadium in the league.

The new facility at Dudy Noble Field, built in less than nine months, featured an impressive concrete grandstand structure with 3,700 maroon theater-style seats, a spacious elevated press box, and rest room, ticket, souvenir and concession-vending facilities. And the team clubhouse featured a 40-locker dressing room and team area. A pair of 1,500-seat bleachers that once overlooked the end zones at Scott Field, the home of MSU's football Bulldogs, were refurbished and installed along the foul lines, raising seating capacity at Dudy Noble Field to 6,700. The facility was later chosen by *Sports Illustrated* as the best play to watch college baseball, and it became a model for future college baseball facilities built across the nation. The "new" Dudy Noble Field facility also helped ignite a drive to update baseball facilities throughout the SEC.

The expanded capacity at the stadium also triggered an increase in MSU's annual baseball season ticket base to more than 5,000, virtually assuring Mississippi State of a place among national leaders in college baseball attendance every year.

A second permanent concession stand was added in 1989, and a year



DUDY NOBLE FIELD, POLK-DEMENT STADIUM



Thanks in part to the financial support of the 950-member MSU Dugout Club, the Bulldog clubhouse features an expanded training room, new carpeting, enhanced lighting and all-new individual lockers, along with other amenities such as a satellite television system and sound system, new furniture and other furnishings in the player lounge, and tables for billiards and table tennis.

later, the cinder warning track at the outfield fence was extended to completely encircle the playing field. That project, along with the installation of a six-foot high padded outfield fence, was made possible by a donation by former MSU All-American and Major League standout **Will Clark**.

Best-selling author, MSU alumnus and avid MSU baseball fan **John Grisham** donated funding in 1993 for an indoor batting range under the first base grandstand, and in August 1998 construction got under way on an ambitious project that added 18 skysuites and more than 600 additional chairback seats in the grandstand. When it was completed during the 2000 season, permanent seating capacity at Dudy Noble Field had eclipsed the 7,000 mark.

The aura of Mississippi State baseball at Dudy Noble Field is certainly not confined to the loyal legions in the impressive grandstand, pro-style luxury skysuites and bleachers.

In fact, some of the more highly-prized seats at Bulldog Baseball games are found beyond the outfield fence in the "Left Field Lounge". Waiting lists greet those seeking to purchase one of nearly 75 renewable season parking passes for an assigned position in one of three rows beyond the outfield fence. There, a colorful assortment of pickup trucks, motor homes, and trailers — most equipped with barbecue grills — line the outfield fence, completing a circle of humanity at Dudy Noble Field.

What began in the late 1960s as a popular gathering spot for baseball-loving MSU students now forms college baseball's largest tailgate party. A 10-foot wide boardwalk has since been added to the area between the outfield fence and the first row of outfield terrace parking.

Not surprisingly MSU ranks each year among the nation's leaders in attendance. Single-game paid attendance totals have reached the five-digit mark 22 times, three of those in 2007. SEC weekend games typically draw the largest crowds, giving rise to huge weekend gatherings. The last six three-game Super Bulldog Weekend series have drawn more than 25,000, including an SEC series-record 29,915 fans that watched the 2006 MSU-Georgia series.

Still, the improvements continue at Dudy Noble

Field. The infield and portions of the adjoining outfield areas were resodded, the infield dirt replaced, and the pitcher's mound rebuilt. Green padding on the facing of the stadium wall was replaced prior to the 2002 season, and the Bulldog locker room was refurbished, one of many projects funded by the **MSU Dugout Club**. Prior to the start of the 2003 season 46-foot "major league" foul poles were added.

In 2004 a new state-of-the-art scoreboard/message center, courtesy of the **Henry Mize Foundation**, was installed along with new fencing and gates surrounding the main grandstand.

The landscape surrounding Dudy Noble Field took on an even more impressive look in 2005 with the completion of the **Palmeiro Center**, a massive 68,000-square foot climate-controlled turfed indoor practice facility located adjacent to Dudy Noble Field. The spacious facility, made possible by a generous lead gift from former MSU great **Rafael Palmeiro** and his wife **Lynne**, features a regulation infield practice area, additional training area and three retractable batting cages. Nestled between the Palmeiro Center and Dudy Noble Field is the baseball coaches office complex, also completed in 2005. The complex, which also houses a baseball heritage room, was made possible by contributions from former Bulldog players **Jeff Brantley**, **Will Clark**, **Eric DuBose**, **Paul Maholm**, **Jay Powell** and **Bobby Thigpen** and former MSU manager **James "Bo" McKinnis**.

The latest enhancements at Mississippi State's baseball complex include the addition of the **Bryce Griffis Boardroom**, a \$1.5 million, meeting/banquet hall extension on the south end of the Palmeiro Center. The facility features banquet seating for approximately 350.

Additional decorative metal fencing was installed along the stadium's outer perimeter in 2006, and a paved roadway through the outfield parking area along with a parking area for players and coaches adjacent to the locker room were also added.

It's all part of an on-going drive to maintain Dudy Noble Field's standing as one of the nation's premier venues for college baseball.

YEARLY SEASON ATTENDANCE TOTALS

YEAR	W-L	PCT.	DATES	ATT.	AVG.
1967	9-4	.692	---	---	---
1968	8-10	.444	---	---	---
1969	13-4	.765	---	---	---
1970	18-2	.900	---	---	---
1971	21-4	.840	---	---	---
1972	17-7	.708	---	---	---
1973	13-8	.619	---	---	---
1974	9-5	.643	---	---	---
1975	14-12	.538	---	---	---
1976	23-8	.742	21	48,205	2,295
1977	25-2	.926	18	36,412	2,023
1978	18-6	.750	19	47,038	2,476
1979	33-2	.943	31	78,135	2,520
1980	17-10	.630	22	29,039	1,320
1981	21-5	.808	22	74,332	3,379
1982	17-7	.708	20	44,147	2,207
1983	20-6	.769	22	54,017	2,455
1984	26-4	.867	25	78,841	3,154
1985	25-3	.893	24	95,604	*3,894
1986	23-11	.676	29	55,149	1,902
1987	25-9	.735	29	102,542	*3,536
1988	31-10	.756	37	134,448	*3,634
1989	32-5	.865	32	143,241	*4,476
1990	29-9	.763	31	119,312	3,849
1991	23-8	.742	25	67,947	2,718
1992	27-10	.730	33	109,067	3,305
1993	23-6	.793	25	123,061	*4,922
1994	18-15	.545	33	128,986	4,161
1995	24-11	.686	33	132,105	4,003
1996	24-6	.800	30	118,250	3,942
1997	28-9	.757	33	161,034	4,880
1998	23-8	.742	30	116,963	3,899
1999	26-7	.788	33	151,941	4,604
2000	27-4	.871	29	174,592	6,020
2001	21-13	.618	31	150,435	4,853
2002	22-10-1	.682	31	201,523	6,501
2003	27-10-1	.724	36	233,015	6,472
2004	20-14	.588	33	211,137	6,398
2005	27-7	.794	33	208,765	6,326
2006	24-7	.774	28	193,703	6,917
2007	24-8	.750	32	222,072	6,939
895-306-2 .745				910	3,845,058

* — Led nation in average home attendance
Includes data beginning with the 1976 season
Paid attendance totals used since 1993

TOP CROWDS AT DUDY NOBLE FIELD

RANK	ATT.	OPPONENT	DATE
1.	*14,991	Florida	Apr. 22, 1989
2.	14,378	Louisiana State	Apr. 16, 1988
3.	13,761	Arkansas	Apr. 25, 1992
4.	13,715	# Clemson	June 9, 2007
5.	13,617	Georgia	Apr. 8, 2006
6.	13,123	Mississippi	Apr. 15, 2000
7.	12,708	Auburn	Apr. 24, 1993
8.	12,620	# Clemson	June 8, 2007
9.	12,360	Georgia	Apr. 6, 2002
10.	11,763	Auburn	Apr. 12, 2003
11.	11,496	# Florida State	May 27, 1990
12.	11,174	Florida	Apr. 13, 1991
13.	11,127	# South Alabama	May 26, 2000
14.	10,958	Auburn	Apr. 9, 2005
15.	10,832	# Notre Dame	May 28, 2000
16.	10,688	# Washington	May 25, 1997
17.	10,619	Florida	Apr. 17, 2004
18.	10,588	# North Carolina	May 28, 1989
19.	10,382	Florida	Apr. 25, 1987
20.	10,324	Kentucky	Mar. 31, 2007
21.	10,284	# Middle Tennessee	May 30, 2003
22.	10,050	Alabama	Apr. 10, 1999
23.	9,784	# Notre Dame	May 27, 2000
24.	9,593	Vanderbilt	Apr. 21, 1990
25.	9,264	Louisiana State	Mar. 24, 2001
26.	9,243	Louisiana State	May 15, 1993
27.	9,184	# Michigan	May 26, 1985
28.	9,088	# Oklahoma	May 23, 1992

* - NCAA on-campus record
- NCAA Regional/Super Regional game



ALL-TIME SERIES RECORDS

2008 SEC SCHEDULE

March 14-16

Alabama at Kentucky
Georgia at Arkansas
Auburn at Florida
Louisiana State at Tennessee
Mississippi at Mississippi State
South Carolina at Vanderbilt

March 21-23

Vanderbilt at Alabama
Arkansas at Louisiana State
Kentucky at Auburn
Florida at Mississippi
Tennessee at Georgia
Mississippi State at So. Carolina

March 28-30

Mississippi at Alabama
Arkansas at Vanderbilt (TV)
Tennessee at Auburn
Louisiana State at Florida
Georgia at Mississippi State
Kentucky at South Carolina

April 4-6

Alabama at Louisiana State
Auburn at Arkansas
Florida at Tennessee (TV)
South Carolina at Georgia
Mississippi State at Kentucky
Vanderbilt at Mississippi

April 11-13

Alabama at Tennessee
Arkansas at Florida
South Carolina at Auburn
Kentucky at Georgia (TV)
Louisiana State at Mississippi
Vanderbilt at Mississippi State

April 18-20

Mississippi State at Alabama
Tennessee at Arkansas
Auburn at Vanderbilt
Florida at Kentucky
Georgia at Louisiana State
Mississippi at South Carolina (TV)

April 25-27

Auburn at Alabama (TV)
Arkansas at Mississippi
Georgia at Florida
Kentucky at Vanderbilt
South Carolina at Louisiana State
Tennessee at Mississippi State

May 2-4

Alabama at Arkansas
Mississippi State at Auburn
Florida at South Carolina
Mississippi at Georgia
Louisiana State at Kentucky
Tennessee at Vanderbilt (TV)

May 9-11

Florida at Alabama
South Carolina at Arkansas
Auburn at Mississippi
Georgia at Vanderbilt
Kentucky at Tennessee
MSU at Louisiana State (TV)

May 15-17

Alabama at Georgia
Arkansas at Mississippi State
Louisiana State at Auburn
Vanderbilt at Florida
Mississippi at Kentucky
Tennessee at South Carolina

May 21-25

SEC Tournament (SEC TV/CSS-TV)

The Southeastern Conference, celebrating its 75th anniversary in 2007-08, has built perhaps the greatest tradition of intercollegiate competition of any league in the country since its inception in 1933.

The SEC posted another banner season in 2007 as the conference placed five teams in NCAA postseason play — Alabama, Arkansas, Mississippi, **Mississippi State**, South Carolina, and Vanderbilt, with one of those, **Mississippi State**, advancing to the NCAA College World Series. The SEC set an NCAA record in 2005 when nine teams earned selection to NCAA postseason tournament play.

With Mississippi State's advancement to Omaha in 2007, the SEC has been represented in college baseball's "elite eight" in 22 of the last 23 years.

Vanderbilt, one of four SEC teams selected as NCAA Tournament opening round hosts, won the SEC regular season title with a 22-8 record and topped Arkansas to win the 2007 SEC Tournament title. Alabama captured the 2006 SEC Western Division title, Kentucky nabbed the SEC East crown, and with identical 20-10 league marks the two teams shared the Southeastern Conference's overall baseball title. And in the SEC Tournament held in Hoover, Ala., Mississippi turned back Vanderbilt to earn the SEC's automatic qualifying berth in the NCAA Tournament.

In 2007, Vanderbilt's **David Price** became the 11th Southeastern Conference athlete to earn national player of the year honors. The SEC also boasts nine Baseball America Coach of the Year and seven *Collegiate Baseball* Coach of the Year honors while 133 league players have been accorded first-team All-American honors, including seven in 2007.

In 2007, 42 former SEC players were listed on MLB opening day 25-man rosters, while 10 SEC players were selected in the first round

of the 2007 Major League Baseball Amateur Draft. That raises to 68 the number of SEC players drafted in the opening round, including seven of Mississippi State's 10 first-round draft selections.

The league enjoyed a banner year at the gate in 2007, with the 12 teams drawing an SEC-record 1,686,932 to its on-campus ballparks. Seven SEC teams eclipsed the 100,000 mark in home paid attendance, and in 2007 league teams averaged 4,134 fans per game, also a record in the SEC.

SEC BASEBALL POINTS OF PRIDE

- The SEC has sent 34 teams to the College World Series since 1990. During that span LSU has been to Omaha 10 times, Florida, Georgia and **Mississippi State** four times each, and Alabama and South Carolina three times each. Overall, LSU has made 13 trips to the national championship tournament while Mississippi State is second with eight CWS appearances.
- SEC teams have won six of the last 18 national championships while claiming runner-up honors three times.
- The SEC has sent nine of its 12 schools to the College World Series since 1990 — Alabama, Arkansas, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, LSU, **Mississippi State**, South Carolina and Tennessee.
- Since 1990, SEC squads have received 113 NCAA Tournament bids, an average over six per season. The SEC sent an NCAA-record nine teams to the NCAA Tournament in both 2004 and 2005.
- SEC teams registered the top five and 10 of the nation's top 30 home attendance averages in 2007 were recorded by SEC teams. Arkansas, LSU and Mississippi State ranked in the top three in both average and total home attendance, all surpassing the 200,000 mark in total home paid attendance.
- The SEC posted a 233-90 record against non-conference opponents in 2007, a 72.1 winning percentage.



Burke Masters represented MSU as a "Story of Character" during the SEC's 75th anniversary celebration in 2007-08.



ABOUT THE SEC

Mississippi State University is a charter member of the Southeastern Conference, a pioneer in the integration of higher education and athletic competition and a national leader as intercollegiate athletics marches on into the 21st century.

Centrally headquartered in Birmingham, Ala., the Southeastern Conference is comprised of 12 universities that span a nine-state area, conducting championships in 11 women's and nine men's sports. The member schools are split into two divisions. **Mississippi State** is joined in the SEC West by instate rival Mississippi, Louisiana State, Alabama, Auburn and Arkansas. The Eastern Division features Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, South Carolina, Tennessee and Vanderbilt. All but Arkansas and South Carolina were among 13 charter members of the SEC, with those schools joining the league for competition in 1991-92.

The league welcomes two new head coaches in 2008, Florida's Kevin O'Sullivan and Tennessee's Todd Raleigh.

THE SEC TOURNAMENT

At the conclusion of a 10-week-end, 30-game league schedule, the Southeastern Conference conducts a postseason tournament, with the winner receiving the league's automatic qualifying bid for the NCAA baseball tournament. The teams with the eight highest conference winning percentages qualify for the double-elimination SEC tournament. A College World Series-styled two-bracket format is used, with the winners of each bracket meeting in a televised championship game.

The 2008 SEC Tournament (May 21-25) will be the league's 32nd dating back to 1978, and for the 13th time overall and the 11th consecutive year the event will be staged in Hoover, Ala., at the recently-renovated **Regions Park**, the home of the Class AA Southern League's Birmingham Barons (Chicago White Sox). The facility has seating for 10,800 but can accommodate crowds of up to 16,000.

With its tournament title in 2005, **Mississippi State** joined LSU and Alabama as six-time SEC Tournament winners.



Mike Slive
Southeastern Conference
Commissioner



Chuck Dunlap
SEC Baseball
Media Relations Director